REPORT

PERMETERS OF THE PERMET

ON

50166

CANADIAN ARCHIVES

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{Y}$

DOUGLAS BRYMNER, Archivist.

1885

(Being an Appendix to Report of the Minister of Agriculture.)



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO., WELLINGTON STREET,
1886.





ARCHIVISM'S REPORT	PAGE
Archivist's Report	V
Report on French Archives, Joseph Marmette	xxii
Note A.—Register of the Anglican parish of Montreal, 1766-1787	lxxx
Note B.—Col. Gother Mann, Observations on the boundaries with the U.S.	
1802	xcv
Note C.—M. Dudouyt à Mgr. Laval, 1677	xcviii
Note D-1.—Sir Guy Carleton to Lord George Germaine, 20th May, 1777	cxxxii
Note D-2.—Lord George Germaine to Sir Guy Carleton, 25th July, 1777	
Note E.—Sketch of Mr. Roubaud's petition	xxxviii
Note FList of Books, &c., presented, with the names of the givers	exliii
Abstract of the Actes de Foy et Hommage (Fealty Rolls), Continuation3	1 to 76
HALDIMAND COLLECTION, CALENDAR—Continuation.	
B 2-1. Correspondence with General Gage, 1758-1778	137
B 14. Letter Book on affairs in Florida, 1768-1770	147
B 15. Letters and Accounts relating to Ordnance at Pensacola, 1764	
to 1773	151
B 16. Accounts of Pensacola	158
B 17. Regimental Returns, Accounts, &c., relating to Florida, 1760	
-1774	159
B 18. General Orders and Letters relating to the Garrison at Niagara,	105
&c., 1759-1778	165
B 19. Correspondence with Messrs. Wallace and with Ross & Co.,	11-1
	171
1	177
B 21-1. Papers relating to the Government of Three Rivers and the Iron Works, 1760-1764	183
B 21-2.	185
B 22. Papers relating to Courts Martial, &c., 1758-1779	188
B 23. General Orders and Instructions, 1763-1777	192
B 24. Instructions for the Ordnance Officers and Barracks at Quebec	1.72
1764 1777	196
B 25. Accounts and Papers relating to Long Meadow, Maryland, 1766	197
B 26. Journal of Exploring Expeditions, Maps and Plans, 1750-1780.	197
B 27. Miscellaneous Papers, Orders and Returns, 1756-1776	198
B 28. B 29, B 30, B 31, B 32. Five volumes of Warrants and	
Account Books2	09-210

B 33. Correspondence from General Haldimand as Commander-in-	PAGE
chief, 1773–1774	210
chief, 1773-1774 B 34. Letters to the Treasury, 1773-1774	222
B 35. Correspondence with Lord Dartmouth, 1773-1775	223
B 36. Correspondence with Lord Barrington	227
B 37. Correspondence of the Ministers with Generals Amherst, Gage and Carleton, 1760-1778	
B 38. Letters from Lord G. Germaine and others, to Sir Guy Carle-	231
B 39. Register of Letters from Sir Guy Carleton, 1776, 1779, W. L.	236
D 10	239
40 40 70 11	267
B 42. Letters from General Haldimand to Lord George Germaina	271
and the Treasury, 1777-1779	272
B 43. Letters from Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand, Vol. I, 1777-1779	
B 44. Vol. II, 1780-1782.	274
B 45. Letters from English Ministers, 1782-1784	277
B 46. Letters from the Treasury, Vol. I, 1777-1785	282
B 47. Vol. II, 1780–1783	287
B 48. Letters from the War Office, 1778-1786.	290
B 49. Letters to General Haldimand from the Board of Admiralty	293
and Ordnance, 1778-1785	
B 50. Letters from the English Ministers, 1777-1784	297
B 51. Letters from the Treasury and from and to the War Office,	300
1778-1785 United the War Omce,	011
B 52. Letters from the Treasury, 1783-1786. The Board of Trade,	311
1780-1781. The Ordnance, Navy and Admiralty, 1779-	
1782	010
B 53. Letters of Appointment to various commands held by General	318
Haldimand, 1762–1786	201
Letters to the Ministers:—	321
B 54. Vol. I, 1778–1780.	322
2 00. 11, 1,00-1,02	334
	348
B 57-2. 1780-1784	359
b 50. Register of letters to the Ministers, 1784-1790	368
D 33. Letters to the Treasury.	370
Dou. Letters from General Haldimand to the Secretary at War	0.0
Ordnance Office, Admiralty and Board of Trade, 1778-	
1786	376
SAI	

REPORT ON HISTORICAL ARCHIVES.

DOUGLAS BRYMNER, ARCHIVIST.

The Hon. John Carling,

Minister of Agriculture,
&c., &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to present the report on Historical Archives for 1885.

Since the date of the last report, part of the Colonial Office Records, of which copies are being made in London, has been received, and the volumes are now accessible to historical investigators. The documents are those relating to the events immediately succeeding the Conquest, and contain a large amount of information respecting the establishment of Civil Government, the first indications of discontent in the Colonies, the conduct of the Canadians, both the new and old subjects, during the Revolutionary War, the difficulties which beset Carleton in his Government, the conduct of the war, including Burgoyne's operations, the establishment of peace, &c. The documents received to this date come down to 1790, with some blanks, the volumes wanting being still in the hands of the revisors in London. Every volume, it may be stated, is carefully compared and checked before being sent, and a further check being made in this office, and all doubtful points made the subject of investigation, it is believed that the utmost possible correctness has been secured, and that the papers deposited in the Archives Office are exact transcripts of the originals.

A portion has been received of the work at Rome, referred to in last report, more of which may shortly be expected.

Apart from the works treating of special topics, such, for instance, as the Relations and Journal of the Jesuits, the works of Champlain, &c., the foundation for the general history of the early settlement of Canada and occurrences down almost to the date of publication (1744), is to be found in Charlevoix. But a prolonged investigation has shown that there does not exist in Canada any complete series of the documents relating to the French régime. All the collections have been made for some particular object, a large number of documents having been collected to illustrate the history of the transactions between New France and New England, which, regarded in that light, are of great importance. But the papers are to a great extent simply extracts, everything having been omitted that did not bear on the immediate object in view, so that in as far as regards the internal his-

tory of Canada, as distinguished from its external relations, there are few means beyond those above indicated of testing the correctness of the narrative of Charlevoix, which undoubtedly, however, bears the impress of truth, nor to supplement the information accessible to him at the period of his writing. It was, therefore, considered advisable to send to Paris Mr. Joseph Marmette, Assistant Archivist, to continue researches, begun in 1883, among the Archives of the various Departments of State, with instructions to ascertain as fully as possible the nature of the contents of the State papers, in order to have arrangements made for obtaining a complete collection, unaltered and unabridged, of the records relating to Canada to be found in Paris. Mr. Marmette's report of the work done is attached to this report, and will be read with interest, but there still remains a mass of documents to be examined before any systematic plan of copying can be adopted.

The Calendar of the Haldimand Collection, begun in the report of last year, is continued. An examination of the contents of the papers, as shown by the abstract, will, it is believed, prove the great value of the collection in elucidating the events of one of the most important periods of Canadian history, of which so little has hitherto been known. It is intended to continue the publication until the Calendar of the whole has been completed.

The abstract of the Fealty Rolls (Actes de Foy et hommage) is now completed and the concluding part of it will be found at the end of this report. The value of this abstract has been acknowledged, and its publication has led to correspondence from many who have an interest in tracing the succession of the Seigniories, of which the Fealty Rolls give the original title and transfers. Besides these, the four volumes of "Cahiers d'Intendance titres présentés par les vassaux," and the six volumes "Aveus, denombremens et declarations" also relating to property, have been received and indexed, so that information asked for in relation to these volumes can be at once supplied.

The correspondence on these and other subjects is steadily increasing; important questions being submitted by inquirers, which have been promptly answered. Many of the applicants are residents of the United States, who in some cases are desirous of obtaining information on the general history of the relations between the two countries, and in others seek to trace family connections. The number of those who make personal investigations is also increasing.

Having been requested to visit the different Provinces on a special mission relating to the Colonial Exhibition to be held in London, England, next May, I had an opportunity, of which full advantage was taken, to make personal arrangements with the Provincial Governments, to have copies of all their printed official records and other publications sent for deposit in the Archives Office. Imperfect sets of those previously obtained were completed, and all future issues will be sent as

published. It is desirable that complete fyles of all bills introduced in the Dominion and Provincial Legislatures should be obtained for preservation. Those which have become Acts are embodied in the statutes, but many of the abortive bills show the drift of public opinion and the modifications made in their provisions before they become law, or the nature of their provisions, should they be finally rejected. An instance is given by Hallam in his Constitutional History of England, of the inconveniences experienced in the discussion of questions of a constitutional nature, arising from the want of these lapsed bills. In 1693 a bill to provide for the Independence of Parliament, by the exclusion of placeholders, was passed by the Commons but rejected in the Lords by a very small majority. The following Session it was passed by both Houses, but negatived by the King, William III. As no trace of the bill, as presented in the two successive years, can be found, it is impossible now to do more than conjecture its provisions, or the reasons that led to the respective actions of the three branches of the Legislature. In respect to Canada and the Provinces, it is possible that fyles of the Bills may have been kept by members of the various Legislatures, who might be induced to forward them for preservation in the Archives Office. Failing this, there seems to be no possibility of obtaining those for past years, but an endeavour will be made to secure them in future.

Among the works presented to the Archives during the year is a set of maps relating to the Maine boundary, given by Mr. F. H. Perley. They were collected by Mr. John Wilkinson, C.E., who was connected with the surveys and negotiations leading to the Ashburton Treaty. The maps have been bound and will be found useful for reference. Unfortunately, Mr. Wilkinson's notes and memoranda were burned in the fire which destroyed St. John, N.B, in 1877. Besides these, Mr. Perley has presented the Orderly Book of the 104th Regiment whilst stationed at St. John and Fredericton, from the 6th of June to the 2nd November, 1812. It was from Fredericton the 104th marched shortly after, on its winter trip to Quebec, the first company leaving on the 16th February, 1813, and a company each successive day till the 21st. They reached Quebec after twenty-four days travel; were inspected by Sir George Prevost on the 25th of March, immediately after which the Grenadier and Light companies started for Chambly, 200 miles distant, and thence to Kingston, 200 miles further, which latter place they entered on the 12th of April, fifty-six days after the first company left Fredericton. His Honour, Judge Pringle, of Cornwall, has made and forwarded an exact transcript of an Orderly book of the King's Royal Regiment of New York, whilst at Carleton Island, Fort Haldimand, Shatogee (Chateaugay) &c., in 1779 and 1780. It has been copied verbatim et literatim with all the interlineations, obliterations, and idle scribbling on its pages, adding to its value as an exact reproduction of an important paper. Besides other documents, Judge Pringle has forwarded, from Dr. Harrison, of Cornwall, two maps of Canada by Bellin, dated respectively 1745 and 1755.

A list of all the works sent during 1885, will be found at the end of this report.

Attention has been called in previous reports, to the destruction of valuable documents, which had come into the possesion of private families, through relations who had occupied official positions or held posts in the Government of the country. The personal investigation I was enabled to make has proved that the loss of valuable documents was even greater than had been supposed. Papers which would have clearly explained the secret history of some of the most important political events in the different Provinces, have been ruthlessly destroyed by fire, or sold for waste paper. In some cases the cause of the destruction has been want of room, in others a desire to have the house tidy. I desire again to call attention to this subject, there being now a place where papers can be securely deposited, if after examination they shall be found worthy of preservation.

At note A will be found a register of the Christenings, Marriages and Burials of the Protestant inhabitants of Montreal, from the original in the hand writing of the Rev. D C. Delisle, Rector of the Anglican Parish of Montreal. The register extends from 5th October, 1766, to 5th September, 1787, but is not complete, for the reasons stated by Mr. Delisle in his preliminary remarks.

At pages xxxiv and xxxv, of the report for 1884, is a discussion respecting the boundaries between Nova Scotia and the easternmost of the American States, by Col. Morse, of the Royal Engineers, in 1784. It is almost superfluous to say that the portion of the Province of Nova Scotia whose south-western boundaries are coterminous with those of the United States is now the Province of New Brunswick. Some obervations by Col. Gother Mann, Commanding the Royal Engineers, which were written in 1802 (Note B), should be read in conjunction with the report of Col. Morse. The observations, though brief, are of importance, and point out in clear terms the danger of leaving the question of boundaries unsettled, the country having narrowly escaped another war with the United States, from the disputes arising out of undefined limits. The document is among the military correspondence, C 76 p 30, and is published in full.

In the "Constitutional History of Canada," by Samuel J. Watson (Toronto, 1874), is the following note in relation to petitions in 1774, for a House of Assembly: "The name which occurs oftenest in all the proceedings to obtain a House of Assembly, is that of Zachary Macaulay, father of Great Britain's greatest historian" (p 22 note). The statement having caused some newspaper controversy, inquiries were made to this office for information, which were answered by letter. As it is, however, one of those assertions which gain currency and, from the carelessness of writers, copying one from the other, take their place in historical works as facts, it seems desirable to place correct information on record.

Zachary Macaulay (Zachray, according to the "Book of Scotsmen," by Joseph Irving, Pairley, 1882), father of Thomas Babington, afterwards Lord, Macaulay, was born in 1768, at Inverary, on Lochfyne, Scotland, of which parish his father was minister. His employment in Jamaica, in Africa, in London; his marriage in 1799, his death on the 13th of May, 1838, and the knowledge generally of his movements, furnish a complete chain of negative testimony, that the father of Lord Macaulay, was not the Zachary whose name occurs so frequently in connection with a House of Assembly for Canada, and that he was never in Quebec.

The Zachary Macaulay who was connected with Quebec, served as a midshipman on board of the ship of war Princess of Orange. He was present at the reduction of Louisbourg (1758) and of Quebec (1759); settled at Quebec after the Peace, dealing chiefly in lumber. His name does not appear in the addresses to Carleton in 1766, but in November, 1767, he signed a petition against a proposed Bankruptey Act, and in April, 1768, a petition against the admission of George Allsopp, as Secretary of the Province. About July, 1770, for there is no date to the document, he signed the first petition for a House of Assembly with which his name is connected. In 1772, he proposed to carry on cod fishing and applied for 2,500 acres of land on the north side of Point Percé, and 2,000 acres on the Fox River. In the winter of 1773, he was in London, with the well known Thomas Walker, having been appointed one of a committee to agitate for the establishment of a House of Assembly, and obtained the assistance of Baron Maseres to have the petitions properly presented.

In November of 1774, a joint committee from Quebec and Montreal met in Quebec, to take steps in opposition to the introduction of French law, the first name on the Quebec Committee being that of Zachary Macaulay, that of Thomas Walker being first on the Montreal list. In the list of the disaffected who served the rebels zealously during 1775 and 1776 appears the name of Thomas Walker, but not that of Macaulay. He appears subsequently to have moved to Machiche, as he is described as of that place, in a report by Capt. Twiss, of the Royal Engineers, of his having made a contract to supply timber for the fortifications. His name about this time dropped out of the Quebec petitions.

In 1785, he was again in London, in company with Hay, one of the men arrested by Haldimand as an accomplice of DuCalvet, and with Walker, as reported to Haldimand by Pierre Roubaud, (of whom some account is given in a subsequent part of this report) who kept close watch over all Canadians coming to London, communicating to the authorities all their movements and most confidential conversations. On the 23rd of October, 1786, Macaulay signed an address of congratulation to Lord Dorchester, on His Lordship's safe arrival at Quebec. This is the last time the name of Zachary Macaulay appears on any of the documents deposited among the Archives. (To facilitate researches, the shelf marks of the

MS. volumes are here given. Q 5—1 pp. 248, 631. Q 7, pp. 10, 359, 362. Q. 8, pp. 91, 96, 121. Q. 10, pp. 8, 14, 20, 26, 28, 50, 56, 62. Q. 11, pp. 13, 98, 99. Q. 26.2, p. 572. B. 154, p. 80. B. 206, pp. 187, 189.)*

The differences between Bishop Laval and Frontenac, on the subject of the sale of brandy to the Indians, have been treated at large by the writers of Canadian history. Charlevoix (Paris 1744, Tome 1, p. 454), says that the Bishop, clergy and missionaries complained of it, but that the secret had been discovered of how to persuade the King's Council, that the trade was absolutely necessary to attach the natives to French interests, that the abuses, regarding which the ecclesiastics made so much noise, were, if not altogether imaginary, at least greatly exaggerated, and that their zeal in this regard was only used as a pretext for persecuting those who prevented them from ruling over the country and for obtaining their recall. Du Chesneau, who had intervened in support of the Bishop's representations, was sharply told by Colbert that it was not the Intendant's business to interfere in matters of this kind, and that before prohibiting the settlers from engaging in the traffic, the reality of the crimes alleged to spring from it should be ascertained. Ferland (Cours d'Histoire, Quebec, 1865, part II, p. 105), says that in 1676, the Bishop sent M. Dudouyt, one of his Grand Vicars, to France to obtain a renewal of the prohibition, that already issued having been completely diregarded, and at note C will be found the report made to Bishop Laval by M. Dudouyt, giving full details of his communications with Colbert. The document which forms part of the collection in Laval University, Quebec, has been copied and certified by the Rev. Mr. Rhèaume, the copy being deposited among the Archives here. As the name of Dudouyt is, in the general histories of Canada, mentioned only by Ferland, it may not be out of place to say that he arrived in Canada according to the Liste Chronologique des Evéques &c., (Quebec, 1834) along with Laval in June, 1659, and finally left in November, 1689. He had for several years, charge of the parishes in the district of Beaupré, and in 1672, succeeded M. de Lauzon as superior to the Hospitalières nuns.

The dates of arrival and departure given in the *Liste* just quoted are entitled to consideration, but one, if not both appear to be stated in error. Glimpses are caught of Dudouyt in the *Journal des Jesuites*, in which we find him in January, 1663, saying mass; in 1664 invited to dine with the Governor in company with the Bishop, and on the 4th of October, 1665, so near death that he received the last sacraments.

It seems probable that he came with Bishop Laval to Quebec in 1659, as it is stated in a short notice of his life in Notice Biographique de Laval, by Revd. E.

^{*}As a matter of convenience, the references are made only to the shelf marks of the MS. Those used throughout the present report are: The Haldimand Collection, B; the Military Collection, C; the Colonial Office Records, Canada, Quebec, Q; with the number of the special volume of each series attached.

Langevin, V.G. (1874), that he rejoined Laval in Canada in 1662. In that year he shared the Bishop's poor lodgings in the seminary. His abilities as an administrator appear to have been highly valued, as during the time he was in Quebec, he was employed more for the interests of the Church at large than for the discharge of his own more special duties. A large part of his time was spent in Paris, where he died on the 15th January, 1688, whence his heart was brought to Quebec and buried under the altar steps of the cathedral. There can be no doubt that M. Langevin states the correct date of the death. He gives two short extracts from the letter here published, to which he evidently had access when preparing the work on Laval. The letter itself has never been published. It is written without formality, and in the tone of a familiar friend rather than in that of a subordinate to his superior. Besides the original, a translation is also given, which I have made as literal as possible, being simply anxious to make a faithful rendering, that would reproduce the familiar tone of the original document.

A letter from Sir Guy Carleton to Lord George Germaine, dated the 20th May, 1777, is given (Note D 1), which is of considerable interest. Written in bitter terms, it may be called his protest against being practically superseded in his command by Burgoyne.

To understand clearly the cause of the bitterness shown in the letter, it seems necessary to sketch briefly the circumstances under which it was written, and to supply a passage in Germaine's letter omitted in previously published correspondence.

The campaign of 1776 had been successfully conducted by Carleton, after he had driven the enemy out of Canada. But for the lateness of the season, Ticonderoga would have been attacked. Writing to Germaine on the 17th November, 1776 (Q. 12 p. 236) Carleton states that on the 2nd of that month, the two brigades which had advanced with him had set out on their return and that the rest of the troops were either in, or on the march to, their quarters in the Province (Quebec).

Burgoyne, who had been serving in Canada under Carleton, arrived at Portsmouth on his way to London, on the 9th of December, 1776, whence he wrote to Germaine (Q. 12 p. 247). On the 1st of January 1776-7, Burgoyne again wrote to Germaine, stating that he had had a personal interview with the King, to whom he had said "that as the arrangements for the next campaign might possibly come under his royal contemplation before my return (from Bath) I humbly laid myself at His Majesty's feet for such active employment as he might think me worthy of." (Q. 13, p. 1).

Whilst Burgoyne was thus engaged in London, Carleton was during that winter exerting himself to the utmost in making preparations for the coming campaign, which he naturally expected would be under his command.

On the 26th of March, 1777, Germaine wrote to Carleton, that it had been His Majesty's intention, as advised by a letter of the 22nd August previous, sent by Le Maistre, A.D.C., to Carleton, but which had never reached, the vessel carrying it having been thrice driven back by contrary winds, to have detached Burgoyne or some other officer, with all the troops that could be spared from the defence of the Province, to join Howe.

"Since I wrote that letter, I have had the mortification to learn, that upon your repassing Lake Champlain, a very considerable number of the insurgents, finding their presence no longer necessary near Ticonderoga, immediately marched from thence and joined the rebel forces in the Provinces of New York and Jersey. That unexpected reinforcement was more particularly unfortunate for us, as it enabled the rebels to break in with some degree of success upon parts of the winter quarters that were taken up by the army under the command of Sir William Howe.

"Upon these accounts and,"

Then follow the words of the printed letter: "With a view of quelling the rebellion as soon as possible" the army is to join Howe, Carleton is to be left with 3,000 men and Burgoyne to take the command of the troops leaving the Province.—(B. 37, p. 159).

Without consulting him in any way, Carleton is ordered to carry out the plan of the campaign as arranged in London; the description of troops to be sent as well as those to be retained for the defence of the Province, being minutely specified. Even the detachments to be sent out were fixed upon, as may be seen by the following detail in Germaine's letter already referred to. (B. 37, p. 161).

"It is His Majesty's pleasure that you detain for the Canadian service:

The 84th Regiment, deducting 100 for the expedition to	
Mohawk	460
54th, ubuubung 100 lor the Mohamiz assa siti	010
Digvon additional companies from Great Pritain	616
Detachments from the two brigades. Detachment from the German troops.	650
Royal Highland Regiment	500
and the netting, added at become and has asserted.	

On the other hand, Burgoyne was to have a force of 7,173, exclusive of Artillery, besides as many Canadians and Indians as might be necessary for the service (B. 37, p. 162) and St. Leger was to have the command of a detachment of 675 men to proceed down the Mohawk to Albany, there to join Howe, under whose instructions both Burgoyne and St. Leger were to act.

In a letter to Major General Phillips dated 8th April, 1777, evidently a slip of the pen for May, Carleton says that, in detaching Burgoyne, everything is so particularly detailed, that nothing is left him but seeing these commands put into execution, and adds: "It is my intention to provide everything for this detachment with the same care and attention to the good of the service as if I were in command of it myself." (B. 39, p. 470) And again, writing on the 12th May to Phillips that Burgoyne is to take command of the troops going out of the Province, he says: "I shall go up to Montreal, in order to be at hand to give every assistance towards forwarding the King's service in this particular." (B. 39, p. 472).

However, he did not conceal from Burgoyne his opinion of Germaine's measures. Burgoyne, having asked for troops to garrison Ticonderoga, was answered by Carleton on the 19th July, 1777, that it was out of his power to send more troops out of the Province, as Germaine had not only ordered those he was to send and those he was to keep, but had pointed out where the latter were to be posted, the Isle aux Noix being the most advanced post on Burgoyne's side. "Whatever I may think of His Lordship as an officer or a statesman, I must respect his office and.......... he must be obeyed." In the same letter, Carleton says: "I am very ready to acknowledge that I think the whole of our Minister's measures, civil and military, very strange; indeed to me they appear incomprehensible, unless they turn upon private enmity and resentment." (B. 39, p. 609 610)

The fate of Burgoyne's campaign is well known; for the present purpose it is sufficient merely to refer to it, but it was considered desirable to introduce the letter to Lord George Germaine of the 20th of May, 1777, by the preceding remarks and quotations, as otherwise a large part of it would have appeared uncalled for.

To complete the correspondence, the answer by Lord George, dated 25th July, 1777, is added (note D. 2). It is among the Colonial Office Records, Q. 13, p. 180.

The letters, described as prophetic, alleged to have been written by Montcalm in 1759, have been the subject of considerable controversy. Garneau, (Histoire du Canada, vol. III (1882), p. 22), gives extracts, and, although with some misgivings, appears to acknowledge the authenticity of the letters (vol. III, p. 26.) Warburton, in his "Conquest of Canada" (London, 1957, p. 9), accepts the authorship of the letters as undoubted. Parkman in his "Montcalm and Wolfe" (Boston, 1884, note pp. 325-326), discusses the question, and says: "They bear the strongest marks of being fabricated to suit the times, the Colonies being then in revolt," and believes that they were the production of a Jesuit, named Roub ud.

At note E will be found a singular document from this Roubaud, which states explicitly, that the letters were the production of an Englishman, and that Lord Chatham intimately knew the author. On this point the document speaks for itself, but this man, whose name is scarcely known, exercised so curious an influence on Canadian affairs, that some particulars of his life, almost entirely drawn from unpublished documents forming part of our Archives, will, it is believed, prove interesting.

Peter, Pierre, Jean Basile (Liste Chronologique, p 22), or Pierre Antoine (Father Glapion to Carleton Q. 6 p 111), was a native of Avignon (Q. 26—1, p. 128). His mother, born a Protestant, educated her children in that faith, Pierre being the only one who became a Roman Catholic (Q. 8, p. 147). He arrived in Canada in July, 1742, and was employed as a missionary among the Abenakis at St. François du Lac. In 1757, he served with them as Chaplain in the campaign on the shores of Lake Champlain and Lake George, when they joined the forces under command of Montealm. As will be seen by his statement in the document now published, he asserts that he, at great personal expense, saved the lives of many English prisoners, some of them already tied to the stake, and that he had, at the risk of his life, snatched from the hands of an Indian an English child, ready to be thrown into a large kettle to be boiled alive (B. 206, p. 45).

On the 19th of November, 1760, Burton, then Lieutenant Governor of Three Rivers, wrote to Amherst, that the Superior of the Jesuits had ordered Roubaud to quit the mission of St. François "without" Amherst says, "having given the least "notice. As soon as I heard of it I put a stop to it, looking on it as a breach of y° "33rd and 40th Art. of capitulation." (B. 21—1, p. 33).

In 1762, Roubaud was still at St. François du Lac, but he came to Three Rivers when Haldimand was Governor, urging that he might be allowed to go with the Indians in search of a mine, which he believed to exist. Haldimand, considering him to be a restless, unquiet spirit, who could not be better than with the Indians, wrote to that effect to Amherst, then in New York (22nd June, 1762. B. 1, p. 193). On the 15th July, Haldimand again wrote that he had visited St. François du Lac, thought that the Indians were in good faith, and that Roubaud might be allowed to go with them, although he considered Roubaud's description of the mine to be romanesque and had little faith in its existence. But the journey could do no harm, and his fellow Jesuits were in despair at Roubaud's licentious conduct in his mission (B. 1, p.p. 198, 204 a). Before Amherst's letter to keep Roubaud at his pen, where he could be quiet and do no mischief (B. 1, p. 200) had arrived, he had set off with the Indians on his quest.

In September, Roubaud returned to St. François, from a fruitless search for the supposed mine, with little clothing, and such as he had in tatters, so that he had to be supplied with cloth and a soutane, as well as other absolutely necessary gar-

ments, Haldimand tried to keep him at Three Rivers, and to employ him in drawing up a code of laws, in accordance with what Montcalm had proposed, to be of such length as might occupy his attention for a long time, but the attempt was vain; he regarded himself as a pensioner of the Government, would settle to nothing and became a source of annoyance (B. 1, pp. 224, 225). He came back in October from his Mission at St. François to Three Rivers, with a double tertian fever, and his "cerveau brulé would neither leave himself nor any one else at peace." (B. 1, p. 235.) Coming and going between St. François and Three Rivers, he continued his torment of Haldimand. Driven to Three Rivers by his sufferings from a loathsome illness, brought on by his own licentious conduct, he sent in an exorbitant bill for money alleged to be due to the Doctor, but when a room was prepared for him in the hospital, in which he could be tended by the Nuns, he made off to Quebec in his canoe, writing that a hospital was no place for a man of his sort. He hoped, it was believed, that he would be arrested as a prisoner of state, so that he could make a noise over his detention. (B 1, p. 247.)

On his arrival at Quebec, the superior reported the fact to General Murray, who offered to have him returned to Haldimand, to be sent back to his mission, but the latter was too thankful to be rid of him, and believed that his confrères were best fitted to watch him and prevent fresh scandals. (B 1, p. 248.) Writing to Murray, on the 24th October, 1762, Haldimand says: "He is a man who weighs falsehood and truth in the same scale, and has given me more trouble here than half the Government." (B 6, p. 94.)

In spite of this, Murray appears to have been attracted to Roubaud, whom he withdrew from the Jesuits' College, and took to live in his own house. According to Roubaud's story, it was whilst with Murray, that, influenced by his mother's old teachings, his prejudices were overcome, he embraced the Protestant religion and took all the oaths usual in England. This change, and his devoted loyalty to the British Crown, opened on him, he says, the flood-gates of malevolence and persecution. Roubaud continues, in his statement, that to enable him to escape the vengeance of the Jesuits, Murray sent him to London to settle the disputes regarding the Canadian paper money, which France refused to pay. The memorials of the holders were in the pigeon-holes of Lord Halifax, unanswered; he took them up, answered them, wrote the history of these promises to pay; on his written statements, the disputes were settled, and Britain gained a million sterling. But he had no recompense, except a few trifling gratuities. (Q. 8, p. 147.) That Halifax was not so inactive as Mr. Roubaud states, is proved by the orders His Lordship sent to Canada in December, 1763, for returns to be made of the paper] money, so as to establish the claim on France under the Treaty (B 27, p. 67), as well as by other ir dications.

That he was of service to the British Government, to some extent, admits of no doubt, but there is another side to the story of his being sent from Quebec, which deserves at least equal attention to that of Roubaud. The evidence of his abandoned life whilst with the Indians lends strength to the statement of Father Glapion, the Superior of the Jesuits, that the reason for his being sent to London in 1764, was his continuance in the same course of conduct, which scandalised the people of the Province, covered the order with confusion and was abhorrent even to the Indians.

Either Roubaud had not, as he states, become a Protestant in Murray's house, or he had concealed it so carefully that no one was aware of the change. In either case, the cause of his alleged persecution was not religious. When he left for London, it was with the professed intention of placing himself under the direction of the General of the Jesuits, and an agreement was made accordingly by Father Glapion, after a conference with Murray and Cramahé, the terms of which were: 1. That the Jesuits were to pay Roubaud's passage from Quebec to London.

2. They were to clothe him respectably in the dress of a layman and with suitable under clothing.

3. To supply him with money and provisions for the voyage.

4. To pay him for five months an allowance per month of ten guineas, from the date of his arrival in London.

5. To pay his travelling expenses to Rome so soon as the General of the Order should notify him. The reason given for the allowance being continued for five months was, that this period would afford sufficient time for him to write to Rome and receive instructions, (Q. 26, p. 126), but the pension continued for a year, in compliance with Murray's express request and then ceased.

The state of society in London, when Roubaud arrived, was such as is now inconceivable. The pictures of vice are not merely those drawn by the hand of the satirist like Junius, but form part of the history of the time. Men in the highest position, of refined cultivation and charged with most responsible duties towards the country, lived openly, shamelessly and habitually in the face of all England, as no one who had any care for his reputation would now live during a single fortnight of the year at Monaco. (Early History of Charles James Fox, London, 1880, p. 73.) It was the continuation of a mode of life that had been introduced at the Restoration. The mild animadversion of Johnson on the habits of Addison, at an earlier period than that now spoken of, that in the taverns he frequented, "he often sat late and drank too much wine," shows how little stigma was attached to drunkenness. Addison was regarded by his contemporaries as pure and blameless, and his peaceful deathbed is touchingly described, yet Pope, the poet, was obliged to withdraw from his society and that of his friends, finding their drinking habits too much for him. The excesses of coarser natures may be inferred, even were direct evidence on the subject absent.



Roubaud appears to have entered on the same course as others, and to have led a dissipated life. He borrowed money on the strength of his alleged claim against the Jesuits, was drowned in debt, and, shortly after his arrival in London, wrote a threatening letter to the Jesuits, demanding a share of the whole of their property, as his by right. (Q. 26, p. 126.) For a time he retained his nominal connection with the Jesuits, as he pretended to accept of offers for a retreat successively to one of their houses in Flanders, Nice, and Marseilles, but when the time came for him to set out, he was not to be found. (Q. 26, p. 128.) The pretence could not, however, have been long maintained. Writing on the 12th March, 1766, from London, Mr. James Garden, whose respectability is vouched for by Mr. Hugh Finlay, the Postmaster-General, says that "the habit of crime and "the forsaking of God have rendered him a complete master of the art of knavery "and falsehood To obtain money, no crime, whatever its "nature, can frighten him." He also states that whatever money was sent to Roubaud from the Jesuits would go to support his Dulcinea, an abandoned woman whom he had picked up in the street. (Q. 26, p. 129.) Charges of this kind must be received with caution, when brought by those who are interested in blackening a man's character as much as possible, but the statement about the woman whom he made his wife is borne out by his own evidence: "She has given way," he says, "to the last excesses, and I have the grief to see her dishonour herself and dishonour me." (Q. 9, p. 88.) He himself had gone on the stage, and performed at the Opera in London. (Q. 6, p. 111; Q. 26, p. 128.)

In spite of all this, he had acquired influence with the Administration and must have been useful, although the exact nature of his services does not appear. Mr. Ferland states, with some confusion as to dates, that when M. Briand, named Bishop of Quebec in succession to Mgr. Montgolfier, went to London, to obtain permission to go to France for consecration, the object of his mission was opposed by Roubaud, on the ground that the Canadians could be attached to the Government only by becoming Protestants, and that the surest means of effecting the change was quietly to deprive them of priests. He also evoked the provisions of the penal laws against Roman Catholics, so that the Ministry were obliged to hint to M. Briand that if he wished to be consecrated he must say nothing to them, and that they would shut their eyes to his proceedings. (Ferland, Cours d'Histoire Quebec, 1865, Part II, pp. 607, 608.) From the beginning of his career in London, he applied persistently for payment of a pension from the Jesuits, and as he did this for upwards of twenty years, it is unnecessary to enter into a relation of more than one of these applications.

His charge was, that the Jesuits were sending large sums of money from Canada to Italy, and he asserted that they had great wealth, which he was entitled to share.

3. (13.2)

WIND WELL

On the 14th of November, 1767, Lord Shelburne* wrote to Carleton to that effect, ordering an inquiry, and the payment to Roubaud of a reasonable annuity and the arrears claimed by him. His character, it was added, was very dubious, but as he had abilities and had been of service, he could not be allowed to perish from indigence. (Q. 4, pp. 299-300.)

Carleton investigated, and on the 14th April, 1768, wrote to Lord Shelburne a categorical denial of all Roubaud's assertions. He stated that the Jesuits were barely able to maintain themselves, far less to send money out of the country, and transmitted a detailed account of their affairs. (Q. 5-2, pp. 590-601.)

In a long memorial to the King, dated 11th October, 1773, Roubaud describes his situation in the most moving terms. Dragged from prison to prison for debt; concealed in a wretched house from his creditors by Murray; his only resource to hide in an obscure village; not in poverty only, but in entire destitution. "I would have died of hunger," he says, "if Pownall had not, three days ago, sent me an order on his banker for ten guineas." (Q. 9, p. 88.) But to a man of his capacity, even an obscure village may yield amusement, as is evidenced by a letter, which neither admits of condensation nor paraphrase, written by Gage to Haldimand, on the 1st September, about six weeks before the date of the memorial. "I lately," says Gage, "saw Père Roubaud in a blue frock coat with embroidered button holes, at a country horse race. We renewed our acquaintance though he appeared shy to me, but I happening to sit next to the Duke of Richmond, he introduced himself, from speaking with me, to His Grace, and had afterwards a long conversation with him. He is now preceptor to a young gentleman of family, who, considering the virtuous precepts the Père is likely to instil into him and the example he will give him of morality and religion, there is great hopes the youth will turn out a man of exemplary life. The young man's guardians got acquainted with the Père at General Murray's, where he spent a great deal of his time." (B. 5, p. 185.)

The memorial to the King had its effect. Roubaud was sent to the Hague shortly after, nominally as one of the secretaries to the Ambassador. From hence he wrote in the most urgent terms to Mr. Pownall, praying for money to pay the debts he had contracted there, so that the disgrace might be avoided of an Ambassador's secretary being arrested for a tavern bill. With this was sent another petition to the king, in which his services were again recited and the payment of the pension and arrears from the Jesuits insisted on. (Q. 10, pp. 1-6.)

It is unnecessary to trace step by step the history of Roubaud's proceedings, most of which can, however, be found in the state papers in the Archives.

Bibaud, Jeune, in his Dictionnaire Historique des Hommes Illustres du Canada, gives the following short account of Roubaud: "Jean Basile, came to Canada in 1742, and is accused of having served as a spy to the British Cabinet. He assisted Du Calvet in his writings." (p. 282.)

^{*}First Marquis of Lansdowne, the Marquisate having been created in 1784.

The volume of the Haldimand Collection, marked B. 206, contains a very full collection of Roubaud's letters showing his connection with Du Calvet. It may be briefly stated, that he secured the confidence of Du Calvet, on his arrival in London to prosecute his claims for imprisonment against Haldimand; became his private secretary and confidant; saw his most secret correspondence, answered his letters, Du Calvet, he says, being no writer (a statement open to doubt) and at once communicated the information thus gained, to Haldimand, to Nepean and to members of the Government. All the evidence of these statements is contained in the volume referred to (B. 206). He was besides, mixed up with the proceedings of the Canadian Committees for modifications in the Quebec Act. In 1784, he prepared a document, entitled "Mémoire de la Province de Québec, pour obtenir des modifications sur le bill de Québec," which he transmitted to Quebec, with a letter addressed to "Messieurs les Canadiens," the latter dated London, 9th April, 1784, and signed, "Pierre Roubaud, ancien missionaire des Abanaquis de St. François."

In 1783, Messrs. Adhémar and Delisle were appointed to present the case of the Canadians and to lay their petitions before the Government. Roubaud insinuated himself into the good graces of Adhémar, whom he embroiled with Du Calvet, and succeeded in getting him to join in an act of treachery against his former associate. The scene is so suggestive, that the passage in Roubaud's letter to Haldimand, dated 10th March, 1785, may be quoted. The original is in French (B. 206, p. 76): "I send you," says Rouband, "an exact copy of the letter writ-"ten to Du Calvet by the Quebec Committee, with the signatures of the members "of the Committee. This document is curious; it shows how far the pretensions of this Committee extend for the reform of the Government of the colony, and "what fatal consequences a refusal might entail. Mr. Nepean has had the good-"ness to appoint an audience for me to-day; I shall deliver it to him if I have the honour of seeing him, but in any case, I pray you to communicate it to him, as it is important he should have the information. I got the copy in a droll way. Du "Calvet charged me yesterday with answering the original, because an opportunity presented itself to-day for Canada by New York. At the moment of taking "up my pen to write, the servant of Mr. Platel, his Attorney, entered, asking him "to go to his master immediately. The message disturbed him, for he never "leaves papers in the hands of any one whatever, lest he should lose sight of them "for a moment. But the letter must be answered in a style proportioned to itself, "and Du Calvet is aware that he is not a writer. He left me, but not without a "wry face, and recommending the letter to my care. Fortunately Adhémar was there. I asked him to take a copy, which I frankly acknowledged I intended to "send to Lord Sydney. Adhémar acceded willingly to my request, set himself in "haste to make the copy, whilst I composed the draught of the reply. We had "scarcely finished, when Du Calvet entered. He must have run post haste, for he "did not take more than half an hour to do nearly two miles."

Whilst thus betraying Du Calvet, he was playing the same double game with Adhémar. On the 15th of March he writes to Haldimand that Adhémar has need of him (Roubaud); his finances are low; the gentlemen of St. Sulpice are disgusted at their failure to form in Montreal a body of French Sulpicians and have closed their purses; the Canadians are not liberal with their funds and have sent not a sou by the

last ships. Holding him by ties of interest, he convinces Adhémar that his only hopes of success lie in coming to a good understanding with the Government, assures him that Lord Sydney and Mr. Nepean had great confidence in him; adding: "There is a little of the Jesuit in this last touch, but in politics there must be a little of these mental reservations, without which nothing can be done." (B. 206, pp. 83, 84).*

He boasts that it is not Du Calvet and Adhémar only who give him their confidence, Lanaudière and all the other Canadians do the same. (B. 206, p. 106). Hugh Finlay, the Post Master General, and a member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, corresponds with him (B. 206, p. 134). He has interviews with Maseres, who had taken the most active part in the cause of Du Calvet. The works of Maseres are so familiar to the student of this part of Canadian history, and his personality so comparatively unknown, of which evidence is given by the repeated inquiries addressed to this office, that it may be permitted to show in the shortest terms, his connection with Canada.

On the dismissal of Suckling from the office of Attorney General for Quebec, on the 6th March, 1766, Francis Maseres was appointed to succeed him (Q. 3, pp. 3, 4). On the 24th September following, Maseres presented his mandamus to the Council and was sworn into office the next day, the oath of secresy being administered the day after (Q. 3, pp. 373-375). On the 3rd of October, 1769, Carleton wrote to Lord Hillsborough, that he had at last granted leave of absence to Mr. Maseres for twelve months, he having apparently no desire to return. The description of his character by Sir Guy Carleton in this letter, and that by Roubaud sixteen years after, will give a better idea of the acute reasoner and legal luminary than a laboured account, and seem essential to the full understanding of his writings on the Canadian constitution and laws. Sir Guy says of Maseres:

"Altho' I very soon discovered his strong antipathy to the Canadians, for no "reason that I know of, except their being Roman Catholics, I attributed many of "those narrow prejudices which he entertained, to his want of knowledge of the "world, and his having conversed more with books than men. I was in hopes "time and experience would insensibly wear these away, and that from his speak-"ing the French language well, and from his knowledge in our laws, he would be, "indeed he might have made himself, useful here.

In a letter to Haldimand, dated 23rd March, 1785, Roubaud describes, in the most graphic style, a conversation between him and Maseres, on the subject of

^{• &}quot;Il y a un peu de jésuite dans ce dernier trait; mais en politique il faut un peu de ces réservations mentales, sans cela on ne fait rien."

Du Calvet's imprisonment, against the legality of which Mr. Maseres took the strongest ground. The letter, which is in French, after giving Mr. Maseres' views and opinions, continues:—

"During the whole course of this important conversation, Mr. Maseres explained himself in a tone of vehemence and agitation, which surprised me in an Englishman. There was none of the national phlegm; it was Gascon vivacity and promptitude; in a word, the most heated enthusiasm. I am no longer surprised that Du Calvet's head should throb (petille) and that his brain should be in a fume of anger and violence. He is in a good school, and will go a long way under the lessons of his master." (B. 206, p. 118.)

But Maseres finally got tired of Du Calvet, withdrew his support and refused to contribute longer towards the expenses of law suits, of which till then he had been the chief stay. (B. 206, p. 186.)

Du Calvet returned for a short time to Canada, and on the 15th of March, 1786, sailed from New York for London, on board of an old Spanish prize, called the "Sherburne." In a violent storm, "such as never remembered before in the memory of man," the ship is supposed to have foundered, as not one of either crew or passengers was ever heard of afterwards. (B. 206, p. 198.) On Du Calvet's death, Maseres took charge of his son (B. 206, p. 200), whose birth, with that of two other sons of Du Calvet, will be found in the Church register of Montreal, at note A to this report.

Continuing his trade of spy, Roubaud steadily sank more deeply in debt, disease and degradation, moving from one quarter to another, each remove being to a locality less reputable than the last; most of his letters were written early in the morning, many of them at coffee houses.

His last address "12 New Market Street, the bottom of Old Gravel Lane, Wapping," is on a letter dated in April, 1787, when the correspondence abruptly closes. The High Commissioner, Sir Charles Tupper, has endeavoured, in compliance with a request from this office, to obtain a certificate of the death of Roubaud. Besides applying to the Registrar General, separate applications were made to the different parishes in Stepney District, but they were unsuccessful. The impression left by the correspondence is, that Roubaud ended his life in a poor house, or other charitable institution. So far as the man himself is concerned, these details may seem to be unnecessary, but they assume importance as evidence of the nature of the secret influences at work in shaping the modifications in the Government of Canada, embodied in the Constitutional Act of 1791. The character of Roubaud himself is summed up in the words of Sir Guy Carleton: "A man of genius; a fine imagination and a masterly writer, but void of truth, without one spark of honour or of honesty." (Q. 25-2, p. 591).

The whole respectfully submitted.

REPORT OF MR. JOSEPH MARMETTE,

ASSISTANT ARCHIVIST,

To the Hon. J. Carling,
Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my report on the historical researches, resumed in pursuance of the instructions of the Department, made by me at Paris during last autumn, in continuation of those made two years ago and set out in the

Report on the Archives of Canada for 1883.

Having reached Paris in the closing days of August last, I at once placed myself in communication with the directors of the "Ministère de la Marine," which possesses, in its "Archives Coloniales" alone, probably more manuscripts on the history of Canada than all the other Public Departments and libraries in Paris together. With the same kindness he had unceasingly extended to me in 1883, M. Avalle, one of the leading officials, introduced me to his colleague, M. Goldschieder, Director of the Colonial Division of the Department of Marine. M. Goldschieder received me with the utmost courtesy, but informed me that an official authorization would be necessary before I could have access to the Archives of the Department and that my written application must pass through the administrative routine, which would take a few days.

In the meantime I procured an introduction to the library of the Institute and the Magazine library through M. Xavier Marmier, of the Academy, who proffered me me his services with the cordiality manifested by him to all Canadians who have been so fortunate as to come in contact with that eminent and most estimable man. The documents I noted in these two libraries are mentioned in the second part of my

Report.

Having at length secured the necessary authorization, I presented myself once more, early in September, at the Department of Marine, applying to M. Guët, keeper of the Colonial Archives, who most courteously placed at my disposal the

documents I was instructed to consult and analyze.

M. Guët first pointed out to me the collection entitled "Canada, Correspondence Générale," comprising 124 volumes and 2 cases. The shortness of my stay in Paris on this occasion enabled me to analyze only the first thirty volumes of this series.

That analysis forms the greater part of my Report.

You will be in a position, Sir, to estimate the amount of analyzing remaining to be done in the Marine Department alone, in Paris, by a glance at the tables in which I have given a brief summary of the several collections of manuscript volumes and cases full of documents all relating to the history of the old French

colonies of North America.

You will, sir, I doubt not, permit me to call your attention to three series of these papers all the more important inasmuch as the first—Series G. G. 1, Civil Status, on which Abbé Tanguay made some notes in 1867, could not be found by Abbé Verreau ten years later*; while the second and the third—Series G. G. 2 and G. G. 3, Judicial or Notarial Records—have never, I think, been consulted or even noticed by any of the delegates of the Canadian Government who have preceded me at the Colonial Archives of the Department of Marine. The first, in six volumes, contains the civil registers of the inhabitants of Ile St. Jean (Prince Edward Island), Ile Royale (Cape Breton), and particularly Louisbourg, Laurembec, (Lorembec), La Baleine, Port aux Basques and Hâvre du St. Esprit, from 1722 to 1758. The two second—consisting of fifty cases, each containing from two to three registers—contain the records and civil and criminal proceedings of Ile Royale and Acadie, from 1711 to 1758. The importance of these voluminous documents, not hitherto consulted by our writers, will be evident to all who take an interest in the history of the Acadian family, and you, sir, will see the importance of having these papers copied in full for our National Archives.

^{*}See Abbé Verreau's report on Archives, in the Report of the Minister of Agriculture for 1874.

The following tables are a concise, but complete, summary of the several series of manuscripts relative to our history deposited in the "Archives Coloniales" of the Ministry of Marine at Paris.

SERIES G. G. 1.

Civil Status.

ILE ROYALE (Cape Breton), Vol. 406, from 1722 to 1738.—Vol. 407, from 1738 to 1745.—Vol. 408, from 1746 to 1754.—Vol. 409, from 1754 to 1758.

ILE ROYALE, Lorembec, La Baleine, Port-aux-Basques, Havre du St. Esprit,

Vol. 410, from 1715 to 1756.

ILE SAINT (Prince Edward Island) Vol. 411, from 1721 to 1758.

Also 1 volume, a repertory, which, as I was told by Mr. Guet, the keeper, does not correspond very closely with the registers above enumerated.

There is also I volume for Louisianna, No. 412, containing the births and deaths from 1720 to 1734.

SERIES G. G. 2.

Court Records.

(It consists of 34 cases each containing two or three registers.)

ILE ROYALE, Louisbourg, Conseil Superieur: Case 178, from 1711 to 1725 .-No. 179, from 1726 to 1728.—No. 180, from 1729 to 1731.—181, from 1732 to 1733.— 182, 1733.—183, from 1734 to 1736.—184, 1737.—185, 1738 to 1739.—186, 1740 to 1741.—187, 1742 to 1743.—188, 1744-1751.—189, 1751-1755.—190, 1728-1743.—191, 1731-1740.—192, 1736-1758.—193, 1740-1742.

ILE ROYALE, BAILLAGE OF LOUISBOURG: Case 194 (10 to 80) 1712-1736.—195 (80 to 83), 1735.—196 (84 to 124), 1734-1745.—197 (125-154), 1740-1742.—198 (155-184), 1742-1744.—199, 1753-1754.—200 (370-371), 1750-1754.—201 (384-405) 1755-1756.—206, (407-469), 1756, 1758.—207 (472-474), 1750-1758.—208, 1721-1749.—209,

Id: Criminal procedure: Case 210, 1751.

Id: Conseil Supérieur, Louisbourg: Case 211, 1749-1756.

Id: BAILLAGE: Case 212, 1757-1758.

Id: Records of procedure: Case 213, 1728-1747. Case 214, 1718-1758. Case 215, 1747-1758.

SERIES G. G. 3.

Notarial Records.

Case 2037, Desmarets, Notary, Louisbourg, 1728-1730. Case 2038, idem, 1731-1733. 2039, idem, 1734 1736. Idem: Acadia, Case 2040.

Idem: Case 2041: Morin, Notary, Louisbourg, 1749-1758 and Roudeau, id., id: 1736-1742. Case 2042, Bacquerine, Notary, Louisbourg, 1745-1758 and Roudeau, R., Ine, idem: 1754-1755. 2044, Bacquerine, id: 1755-1756. 2045, Bacquerine, id: 1757-1758. 2046, Laborde, id.: 1737-1742. 2047, Laborde id.: 1743-1753.

CANADA: Case 2048, Dehorné, Notary, Quebec, 1704-1730. 2049, "Canada, Notariat " A to D, 1646-1714. 2050, "Canada, Notariat " F to V, 1646-1714. 2051,

"Extraits des minutes des Notaires du Canada," 1702-1759.

Id: CANADA, "Extrait des Actes de Notoriété passés] dans cette colonie," 1702 à 1728.

SERIES F.

Collection Moreau de St. Méry-(" Historique - Description et Codes des colonies.") The first volume of this collection contains only a "Description historique de I'lle Bourbon," and will be omitted by the copyist. 10b-01

Memoires sur le Canada. Vol. 2, 1540-1759. Canada. Volume 3, 1556-1669. Vol. 4, 1670-76. Vol. 5, 1677-80. Vol. 6, CANADA: Volume 3, 1930-1003. Vol. 4, 1010-10 Vol. 3, 1011-30. Vol. 6, 1681-90. Vol. 7, 1691-96. Vol. 8, 1697-1705. Vol. 9, 1706-16. Vol. 10, 1717-26. Vol. 11, 1727-31. Vol. 12, 1732-40. Vol. 13, 1741-49. Vol. 14, 1750-56. Vol. 15, 1757-59. Vol. 16, 1760-91. Volumes 17 to 49, inclusive, relate to other colonies. Vol. 50, "Ile Royale, Description et historique." Vol. 51, ILE ROYALE, 1716-1718.

SERIES F.

Religious Missions.

Vol. 1, "Mémoires Généraux. Administration ecclésiastique." Vol. 2, "Canada, Eglise et Missionaires." Vol. 3, "Canada et Louisiane, Eglise et missionaires."

SERIES G. G. 11.

"Correspondance Générale."—" Canada et Dependances; Acadie, Ile St. Jean, Ile Royale,"

Vol. 1, 1575-1660. Vol. 2, M. Talon, Intendant, 1662-67. Vol. 3, M. Talon, 1668-72. Vol. 4, M. de Frontenac, Governor General, 1673-78. Vol. 5, M. de Frontenac, Governor General, M. Duchesneau, Intendant. Vol. 6, M. de Frontenac, Governor General, MM. de La Barre and Courcelles, Intendants, 1682-84. Vol. 7, M. de Denonville Governor General, M. de Meulles, Intendant, 1685. Vol. 8, M. de Denonville Governor and M. de Meulles Intendant, 1686. Vol. 9, M. de Denonville Governor, M. de Champigny Intendant, 1687. Vol. 10, de Denonville Governor and Champigny Intendant, 1688-89. Vol. 11, M. de Frontenac Governor General, Champigny Intendant, 1690-91. Vol. 12, idem, idem, 1692-93. Vol. 13, idem, idem, 1694-95. Vol. 14, idem, idem, 1696. Vol. 15, idem, idem, 1697. Vol. 16, idem, idem, 1698. Vol. 17, M. de Callieres Governor General, de Champigny Intendant, 1699. Vol. 18, idem, idem, 1700. Vol. 19, idem, idem, 1701. Vol. 20, idem, idem, 1702. Vol. 21, de Vaudreuil Governor-General, de Beauharnois Intendant, 1703. Vol. 22, de Vaudreuil Governor-General, Raudot Vol. 20, idem, idem, 1703. Vol. 22, de Vaudreuil Governor-General, Raudot Intendant. Vol. 23, Commerce et Mémoires, 1705. Vol. 24, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Raudot Intendant, 1706. Vol. 25, de Ramezay Governor at Montreal, M. d'Iberville--Commerce-1706. Vol. 26, de Vaudreuil Governor, Raudot Intendant, 1707. Vol. 27, de Ramezay Governor at Montreal, Commerce, 1707. Vol. 28, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Raudot Intendant. Vol. 29, de Ramezay Governor at Montreal, 1708. Vol. 30, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Raudot Intendant. Vol. 31, idem, idem, 1710. Vol. 32, idem, idem, 1711. Vol. 33, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Begon Intendant, 1713-14. Vol. 35, de Ramezay Governor at Montreal, Begon Intendant, 1715. Vol. 36, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Begon Intendant, 1716. Vol. 37, Conseil De Marine, 1717. Vol. 38, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Begon Intendant, 1717. Vol. 39, idem, idem, 1718. Vol. 40, idem, idem, 1719. Vol. 41, Conseil de Marine, 1720. Vol. 42, de Vaudreuil and Begon, 1720. Vol. 43, Conseil de Marine, 1721. Vol. 44, de Vaudreuil and Begon, 1721-22. Vol. 45, idem, idem, 1723. Vol. 46, idem, idem, 1724. Vol. 47, de Vaudreuil Governor General and de Longueuil, Intendant, 1725. Vol. 48, de Beauharnois Governor General, Begon Intendant, 1726. Vol. 49, de Beauharnois Governor General, Dupuis Intendant, 1727. Vol. 50, d'Aigremont Commissaire Ordonnateur, 1728. Vol. 51, de Beauharnois Governor General, M. Hocquart Intendant, 1729. Vol. 52, idem, idem, 1730. Vol. 53, Hocquart, Commissaire General, 1730. Vol. 54, de Beauharnois Governor General, Hocquart Intendant, 1731. Vol. 55, Hocquart Intendant, 1731. Vol. 56, Maurepas Minister of Marine, sundry officials, 1731. Vol. 57, de Vaudreuil Governor General, Hocquart Intendant, 1732. Vol. 58, Hocquart Intendant, other functionaries, 1732. Vol. 59, Beauharnois Governor General, Hocquart Intendant, 1733. Vol. 60, Hocquart Intendant, other functionaries, 1733. Vol. 61, de Beauharnois and

Hocquart, 1734. Vol. 62, Hocquart Intendant and M. de Longueuil commandant at Montreal, 1734. Vol. 63, de Beauharnois and Hocquart. Vol. 64, Hocquart Intendant, 1735. Vol. 65, de Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1736. Vol. 66, Hocquart, 1736. Vol. 67, idem, idem, 1737. Vol. 68, Hocquart Intendant and Michel Commissaire, 1737. Vol. 69, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1738. Vol. 70, Hocquart other officials of the Colony, 1738. Vol. 71, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1739. Vol. 72, Hocquart Intendant, and de Beaucourt Commandant at Montreal, 1739. Vol. 73, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1740. Vol. 74, Beauharnois and other officials, 1740. Vol. 75, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1741. Vol. 76, Hocquart and other officials, 1741. Vol. 77, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1742. Vol. 78, Hocquart and other officials, 1742. Vol. 79, de Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1743. Vol. 80, Hocquart and other officials, 1743. Vol. 81, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1744. Vol. 82, Hocquart and other officials, 1745. Vol. 83, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1745. Vol. 84, Hocquart and other officials, 1745. Vol. 83, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1745. Vol. 84, Hocquart and other officials, 1745. Vol. 83, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1746. 84, Hocquart and other officials, 1745. Vol. 85, Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1746. Vol. 86, Hocquart and other officials, 1746. Vol. 87, M. de la Galissonnière, Governor General, and Bigot Intendant, 1746. Vol. 88, Hocquart Intendant, 1747. Vol. 89, de la Jonquière Governor General, Bigot Intendant. Vol. 90, Actes de vente of private properties made to the King, with title deeds, &c., 1747. Vol. 91, de la Gallissonnière Governor General, Bigot Intendant, 1748. Vol. 92, Bigot Intendant and other officials. Vol. 93, de la Jonquière, Governor General, Bigot Intendant, 1749. Vol. 94, Cugnet Directeur du Domaine, Actes de vente of properties to the King, with title deeds, Cugnet Directeur du Domaine, Actes de vente of properties to the King, with title deeds, 1749. Vol. 95, de la Jonquière and Bigot, 1750. Vol. 96, Bigot and other functionaries, 1750. Vol. 97, de la Jonquière and Bigot, 1751. Vol. 98, du Quesne Governor General, Bigot Intendant, 1752. Vol. 99, idem, idem, 1753.54. Vol. 100, du Quesne and de Vaudreuil, Governor General, 1755. Vol. 101, de Vaudreuil Governor General, and other functionaries, 1756. Vol. 102, de Vaudreuil and Bigot, 1757. Vol. 103, M. de Vaudreuil, and M. de Montcalm General of the army, 1758. Vol. 104 de Vaudreuil and Montcalm General of the army, 1758. Vol. 104 de Vaudreuil and Bigot, 1750. 63 104, de Vaudreuil and Montcalm, 1759. Vol. 105, de Vaudreuil and Bigot, 1760-63. Vol. 106, Eglise du Canada, 1714-31. Vol. 107, idem, 1731-66. Vol. 109, Liquidation des papiers du Canada, 1763-67. Vol. 109, Labrador and Baie des Esquimaux, "Découvertes et Établissements," no date. Vol. 110, Saint Maurice Forges, 1729-41 Vol. 111, idem, idem, 1741. Vol. 112, idem idem, 1741-60. Vol. 113, Dépenses Générales, 1663-1739. Vol. 114, idem, idem, 1740-41. Vol. 115, idem, idem, 1741-60. Vol. 116, idem, idem, 1747-49. Vol. 117, idem, idem, 1747. Vol. 118, idem, idem, 1748-52. Vol. 119, idem, idem, 1748-54. Vol. 120, Military and civil staff; personnel collectif et noblesse du Canada. Vol. 121, Beaver Trade of Canada. Vol. 122, " Mémoires sur le Canada," attributed to M. Raudot Intendant. Vol. 123, Décisions, 1712-1717. Vol. 124, Décisions, 1718-1723.

1 Case, Cie Générale, 2nd series.

1 Case, Canada—Ile Royale—Ile St. Jean, maps and plans.

It is the first 30 volumes of the series G. G. 1 which I had time to analyse during my last stay in Paris.

SERIES C. C. 11.

Correspondance—Générale.

ILE ROYALE-CAPE BRETON.

Vol. 1, Mr. Costebelle Governor, 1712-16. Vol 2, id. id., 1717. Vol. 3, M. de St. Ovide, Governor, 1718. Vol. 4, id. 1719. Vol. 5, id. 1720-21. Vol. 6, id., 1722-23. Vol. 7, id., 1724-25. Vol. 8, id., 1726. Vol. 9, id. 1727. Vol. 10, id., 1728-29. Vol. 11, id., 1730. Vol. 12, id. 1731-32. Vol. 13, M. de Mézy, Ordonnateur, 1732. Vol. 14, de St. Ovide Governor, 1733. Vol. 15, id., 1734. Vol. 16, various officials, 1734. Vol. 17, St. Ovide Governor, 1735. Vol. 18, de Brouillon, Governor, 1736. Vol. 19. id., 1737. Vol. 20, id., 1738. Vol. 21, de Forant, Governor, 1739. Vol. 22, id., 1740.

Vol. 23, duQuesnel, Governor, 1741. Vol. 24, id., 1742. Vol. 25, id., 1743. Vol. 26, id., 1744. Vol. 27, Bigot, Ordonnateur, 1745-1748. Vol. 28, des Herbières Governor, 1749. Vol. 29, id., 1750. Vol. 30, id., 1751. Vol. 31, de Raymond, Governor, 1751. Vol. 32, id., 1752. Vol. 37, id., 1757. Vol. 38, id., 1758-62.

CONTINUATION OF SAME SERIES.

Vol. 1, North America, Newfoundland, Isles Saint Pierre, Isle St. Jean, Magdalene and Bird Islands, 1661-1693. Vol. 2, Newfoundland, &c., 1694-99. Vol. 3, Newfoundland, &c., 1700-1702. Vol. 4, Newfoundland, 1703-1705. Vol. 5, id., 1706-1707. Vol. 6, id., 1708-1709. Vol. 7, id., 1708-1734. Vol. 8, Gaspé, Canceaux, Ile Royale. Ile Madame, Ile St. Jean, 1706-1755. Vol. 9, Ile Royale, Ile St. Jean, 1717-1758. Vol. 10, Ile Royale, taking of Louisbourg. Vol. 11, Ile Royale, Receipts and Expenditure, 1739-1747. Vol. 13, id., id., 1748-1752. Vol. 14, id., id., 1753-1757. Vol. 15, Ile Royale, Conseil de Marine, 1715-23. Vol. 16, id., 1696-1771.

SERIES C. C. 11.

Correspondance Générale.

ACADIA.

Vol. 1, 1603-85. Vol. 2, 1686-95. Vol. 3, 1696-99. Vol. 4, 1700-1703. Vol. 5, 1704-6. Vol. 6, 1707-08. Vol. 7, 1709-11. Vol. 8, 1713-88. Vol. 9, Réfugiés, pension de familles Acadiennes. Vol 10, General correspondence, 1645-1749.

CONTINUATION OF THE SAME SERIES.

Vol. 1, Nouvelle France, settlement of limits, 1685-1700. Vol. 2, id., 1712-39. Vol. 3, id., 1749-51. Vol. 4, Acadia, Settlement of limits. Vol. 5, id., 1751. Vol. 6, id., 1753-55. Vol. 7, New France, limits, 1754-55. Vol. 8, id., 1754-62. Vol. 9, North America; limits of colonies of France and England. Vol. 10, Rivalries between English and French colonies, 1689-1764. Vol. 11, General correspondence, North America, Canada; and United States, Canada, 1651-1811. Vol. 12. River St. Lawrence, North America, Canada, Division of Parishes, 1721. Vol. 13, North America, Canada; establishment of sundry posts: Lake Champlain, Ohio, Lake Superior, Labrador, &c. Vol. 14, Canada, posts in the back countries. Vol. 15, id., 1704-49. Vol. 16, New France, posts in western country.

SERIES C. C. 11.

Correspondance Générale.

NEWFOUNDLAND FISHERIES.

Vol. 1, Newfoundland; limits and concessions in fisheries, 1712-65. Vol. 2, id., id., 1765-87. Vol. 3, id., id., 1699-1766. Vol. 4, id., id., 1766-1814. Vol. 5, Newfoundland; fisheries; general.

CONTINUATION OF THE SAME SERIES.

Vol. 1, Royal instructions to Governors: original letters, 1704-1708. Original letters of Pontchartrain to the Raudots, father and son, 1703-8. Vol. 3, correspondence of the Raudots, intendants of Canada, 1703-8. Vol. 4, King's instructions to Raudots, father and son, with the answers, 1709. Vol. 5, Letters from the Court

with answers, 1710. Vol. 6, Memoirs on Canada and adjacent islands, by M. M. Raudot and others, 1706-1710. Vol. 7, Inventory sent by Begon of documents deposited in Canada, 1677-1731. Vol. 8, Decrees and decisions relating to Canada, 1677-1731. Vol. 9, Canada, Domaine, 1736-44. Vol. 10, idem, 1744-48. Vol. 11, id., 1739-43. Vol. 12, concessions, regulations and decrees, 1714-1742.

There still remains to be examined Series D.D. 2: "Troupes des Colonies, Matricules et Revues," which contains certain registers relating to troops sent to Canada.

Lastly, it will be necessary to examine Series B: "Lettres envoyées, Correspondance ministérielle et Ordres du Roy." It consists of 212 registers numbered and 3 cases. The first 119 registers, covering the years 1663 to 1764, contain, in almost every instance, at least one cahier relating to Canada.

A glance over the foregoing tables is enough to show the richness of the historical mine open to us in the Archives of the Department of Marine, of which but a small part-I have convinced myself-was worked by M. Faribault in 1852 In fact I found that Mr. Faribault did not cause to be copied out of the register, examined by him, certain papers which I consider important and of a nature to throw fresh light on men who have played a prominent part in the history of the country. I may further say that in the discharge of the mission entrusted to me I have made it a point not to set aside anything which might be of any utility for our I felt that whatsoever might be the opinions advanced in the documents I examined, or the judgments therein passed on the men and things of the past, I had nothing to do but to collect all papers of value, without taking it upon myself to pass judgment one way or the other, by eliminating papers, simply because they happen to embody views likely to clash with the convictions or jar on the sensitive feelings of others. That, I think, is the principle which should guide a conscientious Archivist. His task is to gather and accumulate material to be used by the historian, whose work then becomes a legitimate subject for criticism.

Permit me, Sir, in conclusion, to urge the advisability of speedily causing copies to be made of all MSS. relating to our history to be found in the Government Departments and libraries of Paris. Let some political convulsion occur in France, such as the revolutions of 1789 or 1830 or the horrors of the commune of 1871, and the criminal hand of some incendiary may once more deprive us of thousands of pages unknown to our historians, to say nothing of the scattering of important papers which may be occasioned by a mob eager for pillage. Thus we have good reason to know that a number of manuscripts relating to the history of Canada are now at St. Petersburgh, whither they were taken by the secretary of the Russian Embassy at Paris, Pierre Dubroski, who at the sacking of the Bastile, in 1789, and the pillage of the Abbey of Saint-Germain des Prés, in 1791, secured some hundreds of files of

manuscripts which are still stained with mud.

These documents, notwithstanding the vast distance to which they have been removed, are not absolutely lost to us; but the following statement by Harrisse, from whom the foregoing details are taken, cannot fail to cause deep regret. It is taken from his "Notes pour servir à l'histoire et à la biographie de la Nouvelle

"The archives of the Ministry of Marine were so neglected that its precious documents were used to supply fuel during five weeks in the winter of 1793 for the stove of a post of the Garde Nationale established in the Archives building itself." Further on he adds: "In 1830 an employé gave the Archives up to pillage, and sold by weight whole fyles, some of which were repurchased, at fifteen centimes a document, by collectors, in whose possession they still remain."

Lastly, at page v of the introduction to the same work: "The letters of Pierre Voyer d'Argenson, Governor of Canada from 1658 to 1661, were in the library of the Louvre which was destroyed by the Communists in 1871, while the despatches of Louis d'Aillebout de Coulonges, 1648-51-57, of the Lauzons, 1651-56, of Marquis de

Tracy, 1665-67, and of M. deCourcelles, 1668-72, are not to be found.

In view of facts such as these, sir, you will be the first to deplore these irreparable losses, and will hardly blame me for calling your attention to the importance of causing copies to be made, as soon as possible, of the MSS. relating to our history to be found in the Government Departments, archives and libraries of Paris, so that we may have faithful transcripts of those documents at home, safe from the fury of revolutions.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH MARMETTE.

Asst. Archivist.

SYNOPSIS OF MSS. RELATING TO CANADA, EXAMINED IN THE LIBRARIES AND GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS AT PARIS.

LIBRARY OF THE INSTITUTE (CONTINUED.)

The only document found here was in "La Collection Godfroy, celxix., Règne Louis XIII, T. IV., folio 28;" a letter of one page, and of very little importance, written to the King by Charles des Boves, Grand Vicaire of Pontoise, 22 May, 1622. He asks leave to send to Canada, in his capacity as syndic, a vessel loaded with provisions, farm hands, mechanics and munitions of war. This letter is not worth copying.

MAZARINE LIBRARY.

In this library, which though in the same building with the Institute is quite independent of it, are three MSS., two of which are important, one relating to the history of America generally, the two others to Canada. The first "B. M. H." is "La rélation du voyage de Brétigny en Amérique, ensemble un estat très fidèle des " plus belles et remarquables actions qui sont arrivées sous son gouvernement depuis "le commencement de sa fortune jusqu'à sa mort, avec une parfaite description du "Cap du Nord, des mœurs de ses habitants, etc."

At the first glance I fancied that this paper related to Canada, but I soon found that de Bretigny never went anywhere but to the island of Cayenne, and that his

narrative consequently has little of interest for us.

Further on in the same volume is "L'histoire de Montréal depuis 1640 jusqu'à 1672," by Dollier de Casson. This MS., 207 pages in folio, was reprinted by the Historical Society of Montreal in 1868. It will be necessary, however, to collate

the book with the original, in order to test the accuracy of the copy then made.

*See, for my first researches, the Report on the Archives of Canada for 1883.

Lastly the same volume contains a document of the first importance and of which, I think, the title alone is known to our scholars. It is entitled: "Dupuis: Troubles en Canada, 1728."

The body of the work covers 86 pages and the table of contents following it 43, making in all 129. At the end is a chart printed in 1705: "Le Canada, ou Nouvelle-

France, &c., par N. deFer, Géographe de M. le Dauphin."

Though written by a person whose mind was evidently suspicious and prejudiced, this work contains most curious details respecting the conflicts which occurred at the period between the clergy and the civil power and should be copied for our Archives.

MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE.

(Colonial Archives.)

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1575-1660.

Vol. 1.—HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS.

C. 11.

0		C. 11.
	1846. March 24, Saint Malo.	Saint Malo relating to Jacques Cartier's third voyage. Folio 4.
	1540-1575.	Commission and Other was
	1845.	Reports of a Commission appointed by M. Provins, Mayor of
		1536. Folio 22.
	1603.	Decree of the King forbilling to the last pp.
	Dec. 18, Paris.	Decree of the King forbidding any of his subjects, other than Sieur De Monts and his associates, to trade in furs, &c. Folio 48,
	1605.	Letters patent from the Winner 11.
	Jan. 22,	Letters patent from the King prohibiting all traffic in furs by any of his subjects but Sieur de Monts and his associates. The line of his associates and his associates.
	Paris.	small pages, say
	1605.	Letters Patent for the position is 5 pp.
	Jan. 29,	sions granted to Sieur de Monts as Lieutenant-General in Acadia. Folio 58, 7½ small pages, say
	Paris.	Folio 58, 7½ small pages, say
	1626.	"Compagnie des Cart
	July -,	"Compagnie des Cent Associés." Edict of the King for the
	Paris.	general establishment of trade in France, east and west, by sea and by land, and long voyages. Folio 71
	1625.	by land, and long voyages. Folio 71.
	April 29.	2 PF-
	1627. May 7.	Letters Patent. Articles granted by the King to la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France. Printed on parchasette
	1628.	de la Nouvelle France. Printed on parchment. Folio 79, 23 pp.
	May 6, Aug.	6 - Z3 pp.
	1628.	Royal edict for the establish
	May —	Royal edict for the establishment of la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, with attestation of the Court of Parliament of Paris.
	1628-1624.	True Statement of owner !!!
		True Statement of expenditure incurred by la Compagnie de la ance of the clergy, &c. Folio 107
		ance of the clergy, &c. Folio 107.
	1629.	Christian names 6 pp.
*	May 17.	Compagnie de la Names, and additions of Associates of la
	1629.	Charter for the foundation of ill. 7 pp.
	April —	Charter for the foundation of the Hospital Nuns, Quebec. Folio
	1639.	Charter of the Transle
1	No date.	Settlement for which Nuns, Quebec. Folio 158. 60 pp.
		Settlement for which the Hotel Dieu Nuns petitioned Mgr. le
	1640.	Concession of the Ti
1	Oct. 7.	Concession of the Island of Montreal. From the Records of the Conseil Supérieur de Québec. Folio 190
4	Quebec.	Conseil Supérieur de Québec. Folio 190. General statement de Records of the Propertieur de Québec. Folio 190.
	1642.	
		General statement of liabilities of la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France. Folio 195. This is a paper of 30 large pages of print; say
		35 pp.

"Sieur Bergier, merchant of La Rochelle, who is well versed in 1645. seafaring matters, offers to make a habitation on the coast of Acadia, with a view to the establishment of a sedentary fishery." Articles agreed to between the directors and associates of la 1645. Cie de la Nouvelle France and the delegates of the inhabitants of March 6. the said country. Folio 212. 16½ pp. "Extrait des diverses relations du Canada" ("which may serve to 1646-1684. establish the rights of France over the Iroquois country.") Folio 229. 6 pp. "Decree whereby His Majesty signifies his approval of the pro-1645. ceeding of la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, and the treaty March 6. made in pursuance thereof between the Company and the delegate of the inhabitants of Nouvelle France." Folio 233. "Decree (portant reglement) respecting the inhabitants of 1647. Canada."-"Secret." Folio 237. 2 pp. March 27. Decree whereby His Majesty, interpreting Art. 12 of the declara-1647. tion of 22nd October last, declares that he did not mean to revoke March 7. privileges granted to the Directors and Associates of la Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, set out in the edict of the month of May." Folio 254. "Transaction faite avec les habitants du Canada." Folio 1651. 19 pp. April 1. Letter from the Abenaquis Indians to the King of France, ask-No date. ing for his protection; with the Abenaquis text. Folio 266. 4 large pages. 6 pp. "Letters Patent in favour of the Rev. Jesuit Fathers, granting to 1651. July them fishing rights in the lands they have purchased or had given to them in North or South America, &c." Folio 268. 1652. "Les charges indispensables payées en castor." Folio 284. Oct. 20. 1653. "Réduction des droits du magasin au quart des castors." May 3. 1654. "Prix des monnaies du Canada." Folio 288. 2½ pp. July 8. "Charges indispensables payées en castor." A different paper 1654. August 22. from that at folio 284. Folio 290. Concession to Sieur de Bécancour by M. de Lauzon. 1634 (sic). Folio October 29. Memorandum, unsigned, respecting the relations between the No date. French and the Iroquois, from 1655 till after 1687. Folio 294. 3 pp. 1656. "Le quart des castors est pour satisfaire aux charges indispen-July 1. sables." Folio 296. Decree forbidding any inhabitant of Nouvelle France to leave the 1658. March 12. country without permission from the Government. Folio 298. 5 pp. 1660. Summary of voyages, discoveries and settlements in North America by the French and by the English. Folio 308. 1660. Remarks on treaty made with Le Sieur Razé et Cie, in 1660, "par June 4. lequel ils s'obligent à payer annuellement à la Communauté cinquante mille livres." Folio 315. 1½ p.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GENERALE. 1663—1667.

Vol. 2.—m. talon, intendant.

C. 11.

	C. 11.
1663.	"Lettre de réunion" novostina : 11 G
March —	"Lettre de réunion," revesting in the Crown the property of la Nouvelle France by surrender of the parties internet de la
March 21.	Nouvelle France by surrender of the parties interested. Folio 3. 9 small pages, say
1663.	
	- or or or the line clearing of lands by softlans in O
1000	
1663.	
	ment. F. 19. 13 small pages, say.
1648.	and the last of the standard by the Control of the
March 9.	(respecting maintenance of troops) and their conduct towards the Council. To regulate their setspices and defined their setspices are setspices and defined their setspices and defined their setspices are setspices are setspices and defined their setspices are setspices and defined their setspices are setspices and defined their setspices are setspice
	Council. To regulate their results and their conduct towards the
	Council. To regulate their salaries and define their authority."
1663,	"Ordre de M d'A 3 pp.
May 10.	"Ordre de M. d'Avaugour au Sieur Couture pour aller au Nord."
Quebec. 1663.	Degree ander:
1005.	Decree ordering persons holding shares of "la Cie de Canada," of 1627, to produce their title deeds Folio 27
	of 1627, to produce their title deeds. Folio 35.
1663.	"Memorial as to what is to be done in Canada based on the report of vessels returned from Plaisance or feet the Canada based on the
January 22.	report of vessels returned from Plaisance or from the Gulf of St. Lawrence." Folio 36.
	Lawrence." Folio 36
1663.	"Deed of surrender made to the King by the associates of the Company of their Seigniory of Nouvelle France." This
February 24.	Company of their Seigniory of Nouvelle France." Folio 40. 2 pp.
1663.	"Memoir of consultry of Nouvelle France." Folio 40, 2 pp.
2000.	"Memoir of general considerations on the settlement of the Colonies." Folio 41, 31 large pages
1000	Colonies." Folio 41, 3½ large pages "Memoir of expendia large pages "Memoir of expendia large pages "Description of the settlement of t
1663.	and of oxpenditure incurred by le Comment of the control of the co
	1663." Folio 43.
1663.	Reasons advanced by la Compagnie de Canada to prevent its being dispossessed or at least to induce the big
	being dispossessed or at least to induce the king to grant such conditions as may satisfy the Company Folio 44
	ditions as may satisfy the Company. Folio 44.
1663.	Measures to be adopted in Folio 44.
	Measures to be adopted in order to meet the assaults of the Iroquois in Canada. Folio 46.
	Stetement of the
	Statement of the expense willed and intended to be made by the Clerk, &c., of the Marine, M. Henry Cabout 6
	Clerk, &c., of the Marine, M. Henry Caboud, for the repair and fitting out of H. M. S. L'Aigle d'Or, et le Jardin de Helland et le landin de Helland et la landin de Helland e
	fitting out of H. M. S. L'Aigle d'Or, et le Jardin de Hollande, which are to go to Quebec. Folio 51.
1664.	are to go to Quebec. Folio 51.
1004,	memorial of Sieur Gendein D. D
	him with a statement of the effeir of G. Colbert furnishing
	him with a statement of the affair of Sieur Dumesnil and of the means proposed by the latter to recover for the statement of the
	sums of money which he could be recover for the King large
	sums of money which he asserts to have been wrongly applied." Folio 88; 4 large pages, or
1664.	"For the help it al
-99 ETE ETE	"For the help it pleaseth the King to give to Canada for the year 1664." Folio 95.
1664.	Angree to 41
1664.	Answer to the same. Folio 93.
November 15.	Memorial, without signature or address, containing instructions in all probability for Marquis de Tracy relating to the Community
	in all probability for Marquis de Tracy relating to the Government Marquis de Tracy relating to the Government
1660-1664.	of Canada. Folio 90
	Lion. Concerning the age.
No date.	Claim of Signs De analis of Canada. Folio 106. 211 pp.
1665.	- Lamestill Holio 118
April 22.	Licetof Hom I glon to 11 3r.
Larochelle.	Carignan regiment sent to Canada. Folio 124. 2 pp.
1665.	2 pp.
April 27.	Another letter from m.
Larochelle.	Another letter from Talon, same subject. Folio 130. 3½ pp.
· STREET TEST	-2 PPs

	/.	
1665. May 14, Larochelle.	Talon recommends the giving of a gratuity to the best men Carignan regiment. Folio 133.	of the 2 pp.
1665. May 15. Larochelle.	General considerations by Talon on Canada, and the proxim	ity of B ₂ pp.
1665. May 21. Larochelle.	Another letter from Talon respecting colonists and troops sent to Canada. Folio 137.	to be 4 pp.
1665. May 24. Larochelle.	Last letter from Talon on same subject. Folio 140.	4 pp.
1665. Oct. 4. Quebec.	Memorial from Talon to the Minister, on the position of Ca Folio 143.	nada. 22 pp.
1665. Oct. 7. Quebec.	Letter from Talon concerning the conversion to Catholici M. Berthier, a captain in the Carignan regiment. Folio 155.	sm of $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.
1665. Nov. 5.	"Estat des ouvriers qui peuvent maintenant travailler en ada." Folio 157.	
Quebec. 1665. Nov. 5.		2½ pp.
Quebec. 1665. July 24.	Royal ordinance prohibiting trading with the Indians wireducing the provisions it is customary to furnish to them. 161. 2 small pages, or	Folio 1 p.
1665. March 31.	Decree for liquidation of the debts of la Cie du Canada. 163. 8½ small pages, or "Rôle des associés en la Cie de la Nouvelle France."	Folio 4 pp. Folio
January 15.	168. "Pouvoirs d'intendance, de justice, police et finance en C	1 p.
March 23. 1665. July 14.	pour le Sieur Talon." Folio 169. Tariff of merchandise brought by the Company's ship for de at Quebec, Three Rivers and Montreal. Folio 170.	2 pp. divery 1½ p.
1665.	Memo. as to chief points respecting Canada and "la Comp des Indes Occidentales," as to which it is necessary to reply Talon. Folio 172. 3 large pp., or	pagnie
1665.	State of affairs in Canada, in 1665, to be dealt with by the	91 pp.
1665. December 13.	Iroquois. Folio 187.	8 pp.
1666. April 5. Paris.		le pp.
1666. September 1.	Question submitted by M. Talon to Sieurs Tracy and Cource whether it is better to declare war against the Agniers or to peace with them. Folio 208. Letter from Talon to the King, giving an account of the statement of the state	make $0\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
November 11. Quebec.	the Colony, his views as to what may be anticipated and should be done for the development of its resources. Folio 216.	what $24\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
November —. Quebec.	Talon to the Minister. Gives account of his administration to be relieved and recommend M. de Ressan, Secretary to Tracy, as his successor. Folio 229.	M. de 3 pp.
1666. July 7. 1666.	Treaty made with the Iroquois, Folio 234. Procès-verbal of the liquidation of the debts of la Comm du Canada. Folio 238.	4 pp. unauté 22 pp.
June 25. 1666.	"Explication des onze présents faits par les ambass Iroquois, 1er décembre 1665." This paper, with the accompage of designs or allegorical figures, relates to the document mentioned intituled "Articles of peace proposed by six Ir ambassadors." Folio 187. Copy only from middle of Foli	anying above oquois
	$2\frac{1}{2}$ pp. and 1 p. of allegorical f	igures.

		-
1666	Mem. respecting the Troqueis notionlat :	-
	Mem. respecting the Iroquois nation; what it is and hove is composed. Folio 264.	v it
1666	Proceda Varbal of the table	pp.
October 17.	Procès Verbal of the taking possession of Fort d'Agnié. F	olio
1000	210.	MANUAL PROPERTY.
1666		the
	obe in Canada III 1000. FOIIO X/X	
1666	Mem. on the affairs of le Compagnio des Indes Oscidental	and
1000	the means of assisting it. Folio 286.	pp.
1666 April 5,		bh.
St. Germaine-	Instructions to Talon from Colbert. Folio 290.	
en-Saye.	16 Tom Colboit. 10110 230.	pp.
1667	Reply from Talon. Folio 298.	
August 25, Quebec.	61	pp.
	Testton from Th.	
1667	Letter from Talon to Minister. Folio 302.	nn.
April 26, Quebec.		
No date.	Letter from Talon offering to the King the building he had erec	
	for a brewery. "for the half: "the king the building he had erec	eted
AND DESIGNATION OF STREET	for a brewery, "for the holding therein of His Sovereign Council Quebec." Folio 305.	l at
1667	Mem. from Talon to Mr.	фр.
October 27.	Mem. from Talon to Minister on the state of the Colony on the resources to be derived from it. Fel 200	and
Quebec.	28	pp.
1667	Talon represents that grants of land to individuals should not too large. He finds M. de Saural amount to large.	·
October 27,	too large. He finds M. de Seurel amor to individuals should not	t be
Quebec.	Folio 321. Control, amongst others, too exacti	ing.
1667	Talon applies to Colhort Co. 1-44	1 p.
October 29,	Talon applies to Colbert for letters of leave in order to return France. Folio 322.	to
Quebec.		pp.
1667	Thomas of Canada in the head-	olio-
	326.	
1667	Draft of Regulations prepared by de Tracy and Talon, as justice and the distribution of land in Canada. This area	pp.
January 24, Quebec.	justice and the distribution of land in Canada. Folio 334. 24	to
1667	Memoir of Sieur de La Co.	pp.
	Memoir of Sieur de La Chesnaye on the trade of Canada, and impossibility of forming a new company to	the
	impossibility of forming a new company to sustain and help country. Sent by M. de Tracy. Folio 349	the
	country. Sent by M. de Tracy. Folio 349.	nn
1667		l to
	form a company of persons living in the country, having exclusive right to trade. Folio 351	the
1000	exclusive right to trade. Folio 351.	pp.
1667	THOM. OF THE THION ON CONSIDER TO 12 OFF	pp.
1667		ph.
	Québec, on the difficulties met with in that country in enforci	no
	certain provisions of the Ordonnances of 1667, 1669 and 1681, a reply thereto. Folios 360 and 364	пВ
	reply thereto. Folios 360 and 364.	ina
	END OF VOL. 2. 21½	pp.
	The state of the s	

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1668-1672.

VOL. 3.-M. TALON, INTENDANT.

Historical Documents.

1668 C. 11. Regulation by H. M. Military Officers not to enjoy privileges of rank when in church. Folio 3, 2 small pages, 1 p. Memoir submitted to H.M. by the Minister respecting the vessels to sail in March. Folio 8. March 2. 1668

No date.	Mem. (respecting moneys provided for Canada) to be sent to Colbert. Folio 10. Instructions from Colbert to Talon. Folio 11. 15 pp.
February 20.	net in the state of the state o
1669 April 3.	Letter from H.M to Courcelles, commanding him to organize the inhabitants of Canada into companies in order to teach them the use of arms. Folio 22, 15 small pages, 7 pp.
1669.	Observations by Talon on the statement presented to Colbert by la Cie des Indes Occidentales, as to the application of moneys furnished by the King for Canada. Folio 31.
37- 3-4-	Summary statement of funds provided for Canada, and of services
No date.	to which they were to be applied, in 1665-66 67 and 68. Folio 35. 4 pp.
1669	Mem. on general state of Canada. Folio 37. Memoir of the King's intentions as to Canada, to be handed to M.
1669 May 17.	Talon. Folio 39.
1669	"Memoir instructif" of what has been done for Canada by order
June 22.	of the King and what remains to be done. Folio 43. 5½ pp.
1669	Mem. of M. Talon on Canada. Folio 49. 9 pp.
No date.	Mem. asking M. Talon to furnish a statement of the grants he has made to inhabitants of Canada. Folio 54.
No date.	Certificate of the taking possession of the lands of Lake Erie in
	the name of the King of France. M. De Courcelles being Governor and M. Talon, Intendant of Canada, signed by MM. Dollier De
	Casson and De Galinée, Priests. Folio 56.
1669	Mem. to the Minister, by Sr. Patoulet—acting in place of M.
November 11,	Talon absent—on the state of Canada. Folio 61. 12 pp.
Quebec.	Mem. of M. Talon, Intendant for the second time, on his arrival at
1670 August 29,	Quebec 18th August, 1670. Folio 70.
Quebec. 1670	Letter from M. Talon to Minister. Folio 72. 3 pp.
September 20. Quebec.	The region of the Lorentz and Administration of Manager and Contract of the Co
1670	Explanation of a despatch sent by Talon to Minister by a vessel
October 10, 1670	from La Rochelle. Folio 74. Letter from Talon to the King. Folio 75, 2 half pages. 1 p. 1 p.
November 10, Quebec.	
1670 November 10,	Mem. from Talon to Colbert on Canada. Folio 77. 323 pp.
Quebec.	Al : 1 4 .6 41 11 14 15 18.2:
November 10.	Abridgment of the preceding addressed to the King. Folio 94.
1670	The second of the last care about the property of the second seco
November 10,	Addition to same mem. Folio 98. 26 pp.
Quebec. No date.	"Extrait de ce que M. Talon demande à Mgr. pour le Canada."
110 4200.	Folio 112. 2½ pp.
1670	From Talon to Colbert complaining of the conduct towards him
November 11,	of M. Dumont at La Rochelle. Folio 114.
Quebec.	Memoir to Colbert on the treaty with Sieur le Gaigneur. Folio
February —	116, $4\frac{1}{2}$ small pages. 2 pp.
1670	Decree prohibiting the sale in Paris of hats made in part of
June 2,	beaver. 1 large page of print. 2 pp.
Paris. 1670	Memoir relating to the trade of Canada with the French Antilles.
December 16.	Folio 146. 7 pp.
1670	Mem. by M. de La Chesnaye on the price of beaver. Folio 150.
1670	Charter for the establishment of the Hospital Nuns of Quebec
October 1.	Folio 153. 3½ pp.

1671	them. Folio 222, 1 very large page Speech delivered at Quebec by Frontenac. Folio 225 13½ Memo. to Minister in Frontenac's handwriting. He makes complaint against Captain Grignon for leaving his escort. Asks for tions and chateau at Oral Madeleine. Bad state of the fortifica-
Quebec. 1672 October 23, Quebec. 1672 November 2,	Speech delivered at Quebec by Frontenac. Folio 225 13½ Small pages, say Memo. to Minister in Frontenac's handwriting. He makes complaint against Captain Grignon for leaving his escort. Asks for tions and chateau at Quebec. Want of munitions. The Jesuit
1672 January 25.	legibly written at folio 254. Folio 233. This paper is more Memo. of Sieur Patoulet on "What is required to be done for Canada." Folio 274, 11 small, or END of Vol. 3.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1673-1678.

Vol. 4.—M. DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. TALON, INTENDANT.

1673	Extracts and copies of letters - :
1673	Extracts and copies of letters written by missionaries and Sieur de la Salle from Ste. Marie du Sault, Tsonnontouan and other Iroquois missions. Folio 5. 9 medium pages, 5 pp.
June 5.	bois. Folio 11. Governor against the Coureurs de
1673 1673	Frontenac's vovece to T
November 13.	
1673 March 9,	On his return to Paris, Talon, at the King's request, prepared a memorandum on Canada and its needs.
Paris.	Another memorandum by the same. Folio 32. 20 medium pages.
Paris.	Royal ordinance declaring the pp.
	Canada shall be allowed to abandon their houses and wander in the woods for a time exceeding twenty-four hours. Folio 44. (Repeated more legibly on Folio 45.)

1673	Copy of a note enclosed in letter of Père Lamberville. It states
October 29,	that but for Frontenac's liberality to the Iroquois the inhabitants of
Onnontagué.	Q , 1 · 111 · 1 · 111 · 10
	Letter, signed by Frontenac, to the Minister. Complains of the
1672	
February 16,	intrigues of the Dutch, and the difficulty of subjecting the Coureurs
Quebec.	de bois. Folio 49.
1674	Hunting license given to Sieur Dupas. Folio 55.
June 29,	Letter from Montreal by Frontenac-no address-ordering that
1674 uly 4,	
Montreal.	the Sieurs Bazire be allowed to proceed with their barque to
	Tadoussac and Isle Percée, &c. Folio 56 2 very small pages ½ p.
1674	Hunting license to Jean Le Duc. Folio 57.
June 29.	Refusal of Sieur Bazire, agent of la Compagnie des Indes Occi-
1674 October 20	dentales to pay the salary of M. Perrot, Governor of Montreal.
October 20,	73 11 00
16 TO	
1674	Mem. by Frontenae to Minister respecting the police, the
	administration of justice, trade, the inhabitants of the country, &c.
Quebec,	His relations with the clergy, &c. Interesting. Folio 61. 47 pp.
1674	Hunting license to Thomas Le Clerc dit Laboulaye of Verchères.
October 29.	Folio 85. 1 p.
1674	Prohibiting the sale of clothing, powder and shot to the Indians.
February 12.	Folio 91. 3½ pp.
1674	Copy of letter from Bellefontaine, Brigadier des Gardes, to
February 19,	Bizard, Lieutenant des Gardes du Comte de Frontenac. Folio 97.
Montreal.	
	Decree of the Germail of State confurning the greate mode has
1675	Decree of the Council of State confirming the grants made by
May 18.	Frontenac to the inhabitants of Nouvelle France. Folio 101, 41
	small. 2 pp.
1675	Declaration of the King confirming and regulating the establish-
June 5.	ment of the Conseil Souverain du Canada. Folio 104. 4 pp.
1675	Declaration of the King rendering the discipline and practice of
June 5.	the Council conformable to the Compagnies Supérieures of the
	kingdom. Folio 108. 2½ pp.
. 1075	Draft of memorial for the King's commissaries to Genoa and
1675	Florence, on the 3,000,000 proposal of M. de Maugardes, respecting
	17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1666-7	Memo. in reply, from the officers and communities of Canada, to
	the mem. of the Fermiers Généraux, respecting the indispensable
	charges of the country. Folio 118.
1676	Ordinance of M. Duchesneau—the trade at Tadoussac. Folio-
September 26,	123. $11\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
Quebec.	Record of Letters Patent empowering Frontenac and Duchesneau
1676 May 20.	to grant lands in Canada. Folio 145, 4½ small pages 2 pp.
1677	Two memorials as to the price of beaver from Canada. Folio 162
April 30.	and 164. 3 pp.
	Decree of the King's Council of State, exempting from export
1677	
May 10.	and other dues all merchandise shipped in the Kingdom for trans-
	port to Canada. Folio 165.
1677	"Edit du Roy pour le rétablissement du siège de la Prévôté et
May	Justice de Québec." Folio 167.
	Decree as to regulations between the farmer of the Western
	domain and the inhabitants of Canada on the purchase, sale and
1677	
May 16.	Ordinance prohibiting hunting beyond the limits of cleared and
1678	
	inhabited lands and a circuit of one league. Follo 102.
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	preparation of beaver. Folio 169. Edict creating the office of "Prévôt" in Canada and six "officiers d'archers" to execute its ordinances and decrees. Folio 174 2 pp.
10:01	inhabited lands and a circuit of one league. Folio 182. 2 pp.

1678 May 12.	Royal ordinance prohibiting sale of intoxicating drink to the Indians. Folio 185, 3 small or
1678 May 12.	Regulation as to tomati, or
1678 May 15.	by Royal Edict. Folio 187. Letter from Colbert to Intendant Duchesneau on his ordinance prohibiting hunting within the limits of the Tadoussac trade. Folio
1678 May 24.	Mem. prepared by the King's order as to difficulties respecting
November 21, Quebec.	Ordinance of the Intendant Duchesneau, prohibiting all trading for furs with the Indians. Folio 203. End of Vol. 4.

	rind of Vol. 4.
	essuction to be to the second of the second
	"CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE."
	1672_1601
	Vol. 5.—M. DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DUCHESNEAU, INTENDANT.
	C. 11,
1679 May 24	Letter from the King to the Bishop of Quebec as to the honours to be rendered in the Cathedral of Quebec, to the Governor, M. de Frontenac, Folio 4.
October 9, Quebec.	Letter from Frontenac to the Minister. Complains of Duchesneau's intrigues in the Council. Difficulty of arresting the Coureurs Letter from F.
November 6,	Letter from Frontenac to the Minister. He again complains of Duchesneau. Measures to be taken against the Complains of
Quebec.	Duchesneau. Measures to be taken against the Coureurs des bois. Representations of the Curés as to the tythes. Commends to the King's goodness Sieur Denys, "who has lost his sight, and has several children." Folio 8.
1679	Another letter from The bonn
November 6, Quebec.	Another letter from Frontenac. the Iroquois. Asks for troops. the Iroquois. Asks for troops. Churches. Major Bizard, of Montreal, sent into the woods. Bad state of the fort of Quebec, &c. Letter from Duchesnean Intelligence of the fort of Quebec, &c. Letter from Duchesnean Intelligence of the fort of Quebec, &c. The small-pox prevails amongst Difficulties as to the building of mends him to the King's kindness. Other gratuities to be given. Folio 12. 9 pp.
1679]	Letter from Unchespeer T. 9 pp.
October — Quebec.	against Frontenac. Grant of lands to the inhabitants, &c. Folio 21
November 10	Duchesneau to Minister Front
Quebec.	Duchesneau to Minister. Further complaints against Frontenac. Injury done by trappers. Division and character of various classes ing the harrings gentlemen, farm labourers &c. Many of score
	medium pages or see the colony. Important letters. Folio 32 76.
November 10.	from Orange, "where it was stated that a French fleet had entered the Thames and with the Thames and the Thames
1670	or, say, Folio 71, 3 medium pages,
November 10, Quebec.	Frontenac. Folio 74 15 to Minister. Complaints against
1679	Statement of the own with the pp.

o 74, 15 medium, about

Statement of the expenditure the King wishes to make for the support of the Governor and other officials of Canada. Folio 82.

5 pp. 1679 April 25.

1		
	1679	Royal edict respecting tythes and the curés established in Can-
		ada. Folio 88. 10 small. 5 pp.
	1679	Ordinance allowing Frontenac to give hunting licenses. Folio 94,
	April 25.	4 small, say, 2 pp.
	1679	Royal ordinance prohibiting hunting beyond limits of cleared land and an area of one league beyond. Folio 97, 2½ small, say 1½ p.
		and an area of one league beyond. Folio 97, $2\frac{1}{2}$ small, say $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Ordinance prohibiting the imprisonment of inhabitants of the
	1679 May 7.	country by local Governors. Folio 99, 2½ small, say 1½ p.
	1679	Decree of Council as to the resumption and granting of lands not
		cleared. Folio 101, $7\frac{1}{2}$ small, say $3\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
		Letters Patent in form of an Edict regulating the tythes and
	1679 May —	curés in Canada. Folio 106. 5 pp.
	1679	Royal ordinance as to the sale of intoxicating drinks. Folio 119.
	May 24.	1 p.
	1679	Edict confirming regulation made by Conseil Souverain de Qué-
	June —	bec, for the interpretation of the Articles of l'Ordonnance Civile et
		Criminelle. Folio 124.
	1679	Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle, grants to François Dauphin de
	June 10.	La Forest, the Island of Belle Isle, situated at the entrance of Lake Frontenac (Ontario). Folio 133.
		Frontenac (Ontario). Folio 133. "Projet que demande Sa Majesté pour l'établissement des manu-
	No date.	factures'en Canada." Folio 135.
	W 3.4-	Summary of formalities used in Canada for the Administration of
	No date.	Justice. Folio 148.
	1680	Letter from Frontenac (" to Maréchal de Bellefons," says a pencil
	November 14,	note on the margin) as to the difficulties of his position in Canada.
	Quebec.	Folio 158.
	1680	Letter from Duchesneau, Intendant, to the Minister. Trappers.
	November 13,	Census. Complaints against Sieur Boisseau, agent of the Ferme.
	Quebec.	Tythes. Census of the Indians. Sieur de La Salle, under pretext of
		making discoveries in the Iroquois country, is trading there, &c.
	1000	Folio 161. Letter from d'Auteuil to the Minister. Thanks him for appoint-
	1680	ing him Procureur Général, but complains that the Governor is
		unwilling to confirm his appointment. Folio 184. 2½ pp.
	to building of	Plan of the "Magasin de Québec," then in ruins, to accompany
	1681	the mem. "Touchant une place dans la basse-ville de Quebec pour
		y bâtir une chapelle qui doit servir d'aide à la paroisse." (The plan
		should be copied). Folio 186 and 187. Mem.
	1680	Statement of expenditure appointed by the King for salaries of
	April 25,	Governors and other officials in Canada, &c. Folio 192. 10
	Fontainebleau	
	1680	Letter from the King to Frontenac, ordering him to exhibit more
	April 29.	moderation in the discharge of his office. Folio 198, 20½ small
	1000	pages, about 15 pp. Copy of letter to Duchesneau, not signed, ordering him to live in
	Jnne 2 (date	peace with Frontenac, and giving him general instructions. Folio
	in pencil).	209.
	1680	Decree of the Council of State, regulating the standing of mem-
	May 29.	bers of the Council and others. Folio 218, 5 small pages, about
	dium pages,	2 pp.
	1680	Letters Patent "d'Amortissement" of the lands belonging to the
	June —	Hospital Nuns. Folio 221, 19 small, or about 17 pp.
	1680	"Déclaration du Roi portant que les appellations des justices
	June —	seigneuriales des Trois Rivières ressortiront au siège royal de la dite
		ville." Folio 231, $3\frac{1}{2}$ small, or $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.

	1680	"Declaration du Po-" D. 14:
	June —	"Declaration du Roy." Regulation as to the recusation of judges
		A STATE OF THE POLICE OF THE PROPERTY AS A SMALL NAMED ASSET A STATE OF THE POLICE OF
	1681	Copy, incomplete, of a letter from the King to Duchesneau,
	June 2.	
	1680	directing him to obey the Governor. Folio 238, 4 small, or 2 pp.
	May 2.	charter of the privileges granted to the Hudson Rev Co ha
	may 4.	24 mm
	1681	Letter from Frontenac to Seignelay. Explains his conduct as to
	November 2,	Duchesness and those all body lines. Explains his conduct as to
	Quebec.	Duchesneau and those who complain against him, &c. Folio 269.
	1001	12 nn
	1681 November 0	articograph lower from Frontenac to Colhert Instifice himself
	November 2,	against the accusations made against him, &c. Folio 277. 2½ pp.
	Quebec. 1681	Letter from Frontenes with a state of the st
	November 12	
	Quebec.	The state of the sand of Antoni book to The
	& acocco.	
	1681	Letter from Duchespeer 4-41 37:
	November 13,	Letter from Duchesneau to the Minister, giving an account of his conduct since the preceding year.
	Quebec.	the producting year. State of the indians reared in
		pared with France. High prices of clothing. The churches of the colony. Accuses M. de France, and the churches of the
		colony. Accuses M. de Frontenac of having an understanding with the "Coureurs des hois" & Folia 200
	1681	
	November 13,	
	Quebec.	nations with which the fur trade was carried on, with a description of the country "qu'habitant les Angleia"
		of the country "qu'habitent les Anglais," and of Acadia which adjoins it. Folio 307.
		adjoins it. Folio 307.
	1681	Memo, from Duchespeen to the Minister 17½ pp.
	November 12	Memo, from Duchesneau to the Minister to inform him as to the trade which can be done in Canada and Acada.
	Quebec.	trade which can be done in Canada and Acadia, and which is being entirely destroyed. Folio 316
	4-0000	entirely destroyed. Folio 316.
	1681	Mamo trom game to
	November 13.	des bois. Accuses Frontenac of being in league with them. Folio 320.
	Quebec.	320. Folio
	1681	Memo, respecting trade between the Talanta 6 pp.
	February 23,	Memo, respecting trade between the Islands of America and Canada and Acadia. Folio 324.
	martinique.	6 pp.
	1681	Letters Fatent. Amnesty for the Course
	May 2,	4½ small pages, say
	Versailles.	z nn
	1681	Edict promoting all trading with the Indiana of Constant
	May 2.	331, 3 small pages, say
	1681	Letters from the King to D. 1
	April 30,	The state of the s
	Versailles.	to the colony. Orders him to conduct himself better than in the
	STATE OF THE PARTY	
	1681	Liouters from the King to Frontense Ondania
	April 30,	terms with the Intendant, Duchesneau, otherwise he will recall him. Folio 349, 19 small pages on accompany to the state of
	Versailles.	him Folio 249 19 Duchesneau, otherwise he will recall
1	No date.	
	To date.	
		favour of Frontenac. It accuses Duchesneau of favouring the Coureurs des bois. Folio 359.
		des bois. Folio 359.
	No date.	05 pp.
	Pencil note in	Memo. which Denonville presented to Seignelay with a view to receiving his orders. Folio 364
	margin: "Mis-	receiving his orders. The presented to Seignelay with a view to
	placed about	receiving his orders. Folio 364. Seignelay with a view to 7½ pp.
	1001.	
	1681 May 10.	Acte of La Compagnie du Canada pagnatina the abatament
		Acte of La Compagnie du Canada respecting the abatement allowed to the communities on the terr respecting the abatement
	1681	allowed to the communities on the ten per cent. Folio 375. 1p.
	November 2,	Letter from Frontenac to the King. Replies to the accusations made against him by Duchespasse Consolidate serious the letter
	Quebec.	made against him by Duchesneau. Complaints against the latter.
		Coureurs des bois. Fur trade. Praises of Sieur de Saint-Ours. Insolence of the Tsopportures and the Courtest's Praises.
		gentlemen of the Seminary of Montreal. Critical state of the
	10b-D	Montreal. Orthographical state of the

Recollets. Commends to the King's goodness Sieurs Bizard, Denys, de Repentigny, &c. Folio 382.

END OF VOL. 5.

"CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRAL." 1682-1684.

Vol. 6.—M. DE FRONTENAC, M. DE LA BARRE, GOVERNORS, M. DE MEULES, INTENDANT.

C. 11. Copy of a letter from Frontenac to the Intendant, Duchesneau,

respecting an insult offered by the Iroquois to Fort Frontenac. August 5, Montreal. 2 pp. Speech made by the Ottawas to Frontenac at Montreal, Folio 5. 1682 14½ pp. August 5, Montreal. Words of the deputy of the Five Iroquois Nations to Frontenac. 1682 September 11, Folio 15. 3 pp 1682 Frontenac's reply. Folio 17. 6 pp September 12, Memorandum showing the state of feeling when Frontenac left No date. Canada—particularly amongst the Iroquois. Folio 21. Extract from advice given at the conference held at the residence 1682 March 23. of the Jesuit fathers, as regards news received from the Iroquois. Folio 24. Copy of a letter from Duchesneau to Frontenac respecting the 1682 July 28. 2 pp. Iroquois. Letter from Sieur de la Forest, major of Fort Frontenac, to the September 16. Governor, "on the departure of the deputy of the Iroquois, who is highly pleased." Folio 37. Memorandum of arms, munitions and utensils required for the No date. undertaking proposed by Sieur de Callières. Folio 57. 1 p. Letter from Mr. de La Barre to Marquis de Seignelay. Agrees 1682 perfectly with Intendant Duchesneau. Complains that the bishop takes part in civil and political matters. It is necessary to make war on the Iroquois. Asks for assistance. Folio 59. 14 pp. 1682 The same to the King. Asks for help against the Iroquois. Folio 66. 2 pp. Minutes of a meeting held at Quebec about 1682 the Iroquois. October 10, Folio 68. 5 pp. Quebec. Letter from de Meulles, Intendant of Canada, to the Minister. Tells him that on reaching Quebec he found all the houses in the Lower Town burned. Difficulty of finding house room. Folio 79. 3 pp. 1682 Another letter from de Meulles. General condition of affairs in November 12, the colony. Expense of living enhanced. Difficulty of establish-Quebec. ing the curés owing to the great distance between settlers' houses. Establishment of parishes. Want of workmen. Relations with the Iroquois. State of houses owned by Talon at Quebec. Residence for Intendant. Proposes to accustom Indian girls to factory work "in place of having them instructed at the convent of the Ursulines, where they only learn how to pray and to speak French, all of which they soon forgot, and when they have once been married to some Indian they hardly ever pray and never speak French." Asks for seed grain. Says there is no guardhouse for the troops at Montreal and at Three Rivers. Irregularities in the inferior courts of justice, &c. Folio 81. 22 pp

1682	(()
November 21	"Memorandum of munitions, utensils, &c., asked for last year for
Quebec.	
1682	Subtrement of the " Lieutenant Conorel de Orches !
August 4,	
uebec.	Extract of letters for Canada. Folio 106, 17½ large pages, about
	Tono 100, 112 large pages, about
1681	"Extract from statements was 4 15 D
	"Extract from statements made to M. Duchesneau, respecting
1682	
1000	
1683	The state of the party of the state of the s
May 30.	
1683	The same to the Minister Deletion - 11 17 T
November 3,	deserters. Fort Frontenac, abandoned by La Salle, must be re-occupied. Corresponds with the authorities at Poster.
	re-occupied. Corresponds with the authorities at Boston, Orange, &c. His visit to "the upper country" The authorities at Boston, Orange,
	&c. His visit to "the upper country." The pay of the Archers must be increased. Sends despetable by the pay of the Archers
	must be increased a upper country." The pay of the Archers
	must be increased. Sends despatches by the son of M. de Saurel, who died in November, and recommendaths for the formal of the fo
	who died in November, and recommends the former for appointment as an ensign in the navy. Recommends that M. J. T.
	as an ensign in the navy. Recommends that M. de Longueuil be appointed in place of M. Bizerd "entirely continued to the conti
	appointed in place of M. Bizard, "entirely unfit for service." Michillimackinac. Money in use in the county of th
	Michillimackinac. Money in use in the country will for service.
1682	and the country, &c. Polio 134.
November 4,	The same to Minister A
CHARLET PAR	fishing without the King's permission. Asks for help. F. 151. 6 pp. Ordinance relating to fur trade at Hudson's Page 11. 151. 6 pp.
1683	Ordinance relating to fur trade at Hudson's Bay. Folio 158. 1 p.
November 5.	
1683	
June 2.	Iroquois. Folio 167. 5½ medium, say,
1683	Two letters of same data full, buy
November 4.	ance of determining the attributes of the Governor and of the Intendant. Trappers. Iroquois, Hudson's Bay
	ant. Tranners Iroqueis III is of the Governor and of the Intend-
	ant. Trappers. Iroquois. Hudson's Bay. He has visited all the houses in the country. Richness of the soil.
	houses in the country. Richness of the soil, &c. Asks for help.
	Means of developing the country, &c. Folios 177 and 181. 42½ pp. Statement, signed by Louis XIV and Collocate of the soil, &c. Asks for help.
1684	Statement, signed by Louis XIV and Colbert, of expenditure for payment of salaries, &c., of officials in Canada.
April 10.	payment of salaries, &c., of officials in Canada. Folio 199. 4 pp.
1684	Extract from a memorandum of Gaultier de Comporté, Prévôt du Canada, asking for a concession of Rivière P.
	du Canada, asking for a concession of Pinish de Comporte, Prévôt
	Bay, &c. Folio 202
1683	Letter from Groiselians to 35.
4005	Letter from Groiseliers to Minister. He describes the taking of a vessel by himself and his brother and circulate the taking of
1683	a vessel by himself and his brother, and gives details about Acadia and Boston, &c. Folio 203.
October 5.	and Boston, &c. Folio 203.
Montreal.	Statement of Sr Perrot, Governor of Montreal, as to refusal by Sr Bizard, Major de Montreal to obey him.
200	Sr Bizard, Major de Montreal, to obey him. Folio 208. 1 p.
1683	Declaration of the King prohibiting seizures of cattle. Folio 209.
November 6.	4½ small pages, say, prombiting seizures of cattle. Folio 209.
1683	"On the netition 2 pp.
November.	interested and associates of the form. In Council, by persons
	France." Folio 214
1683	memoir to "M M 1
	la Ferme et Commerce Interessés en la société en commandite de
1684	la Ferme et Commerce du Canada." Folio 216. 18½ pp.
March 19.	Memorandum of M. de La Barre to the King on the necessity of helping the Nelson River Post, Hudson's Para Falia 227
	helping the Nelson River Post, Hudson's Bay. Folio 227. 2 pp. Letter from Du Luth. Murder committed by the children of
1684 April 10	Letter from Du Luth. Murder committed by the children of Achiganaga on two Frenchmen, Following their accommission approach.
April 12, Michillima-	Achiganaga on two Francisco Committed by the children of
kinac.	with them. Trial: execution of the compiler, arrested
	with them. Trial; execution of two of them. Folio 231. 16½ pp.
1684 April 10.	Memorandum von
PARI 10.	Memorandum respecting the duties of Governors and Intendants.
	3½ pp.
	о2 рр.

Letter from the Minister to de La Barre. He blames him for 1684 maladministration. Folio 242. 3½ large pages, say. The King to M. de La Barre. Instructions respecting the Cures, 1684 April 10. tythes, &c. Gratuities. Parties interested in the fisheries on the coasts of Acadia. Marriage of French women. Récollets. War with the Iroquois. 200 soldiers sent to assist the colony. De Callières chosen as Governor of Montreal. General expenditure. Defection of the French at Manhatte. Fort Frontenac. Commerce, &c. Folio 244. Order from de La Barre to Guillet to take munitions to Sieurs Du 1684 Luth and de La Durantaye at Michillimakinac. Folio 252. 1 p. May 12. Report of M. de La Barre on the complaints of the farmers of the 1684 May 20, trade at Tadoussac, Rivière du Loup, &c. Folio 252. Quebec. "Report of certain French individuals, residents of Quebec, who 1684 had left Michillimakinac on the 10th August, proceeding to trade May 28, among the Illinois." Folio 255. Quebec. Letter from certain inhabitants of the colony—Provost, de Com-1684 June 5, porté, de La Chesnaye, &c.— as to the trade they have undertaken Quebec. at Hudson's Bay. Folio 263. 2½ pp. Letter from de La Barre to Colonel Dongan, Governor of New 1684 York. Complains of attacks by Iroquois on a party of French. June 15, Montreal. The two adjoining colonies must live on good terms. Fol. 265. 12 p. Reply of Colonel Dongan. "He would do everything in his 1684 power to preserve harmony." Folio 266. June 25, New York. 2 pp. Review at Fort Frontenac, on the 17th April, 1684, of the Indians 1684 who followed us in the war." Folio 267. ½ p. August 17. Copy of a letter from de La Barre to Colonel Dongan. 1684 Iroquois must, at any price, be chastised for their perfidy." June 24. Folio 268. 6 pp. Instructions to Sieur de Salvaye sent by de La Barre to Colonel 1684 July 24, 4 pp. Dongan, Folio 268. Camp at Lachine. Letter from de La Barre to Minister, asking for prompt assist-1684 June 5, ance in order to repel the Iroquois, &c. Folio 273. Quebec. The same to the same. Another letter. He prays that the rein-1684 forcements asked for may be sent, or that he may be permitted to June 5, Quebec. resign and return to France. Folio 279. 4 pp. The same to the King. Renews his request. Folio 284. 1684 5 pp. July 9, Quebec. Letter from the King to de La Barre. He approves of his mak-1684 July 31, ing war on the Iroquois. "The greater part of them must be Versailles. made prisoners and sent to serve on the galleys," &c. Fol. 289. 3 pp. Two letters, in the same handwriting but unsigned, to de La 1684 July 15, Barre, respecting the expedition he is about to undertake against Quebec. the Iroquois. Folio 291. Review of the little army enrolled against the Iroquois. 1684 Folio 297. August 14. 4 pp. Fort Frontenac. "Presents offered by the Onontagués to Onnonthio." Folio 1684 September 5, $3\frac{1}{2}$ pp. La Famine. Extract from the letter written by Du Luth to de La Barre, "Au-1684 September 10. dessous du Portage de Teiagon," expressing the confidence the Indians have in him, &c. Folio 301. Memorandum of de La Barre as to what occurred at the making 1684 October 1, of peace with the Iroquois. Folio 308. 10 pp. Quebec.

Memo. of de La Barre to the Minister. Gives account of his October 7, conduct and complains that Colonel Dongan has not acted as he Quebec. should have done as regards the Iroquois. Folio 316. 2 small pages, say, 1684 Statement of the measurement of the walls of the Chateau, October 4, Quebec. Folio 218. 21 pp. Quebec. Letter from the Minister to de Meulles. Sends help. F. 323. 3 pp. 1684 July 31. "Ordinance of de La Barre as to secret expenses of the Intendant 1684 of Canada, with declarations of merchants." Folio 327. April 14, Quebec. Extract from memoir to the King sent by de La Barre, in reply 1684 November 13, to His Majesty's despatch of 10th April. Folio 340. 29 pp. Quebec. Copy of a letter from de La Barre to the Minister. Complains of 1684 the Intendant. Explains his conduct. English in Hudson's Bay. November 14, Fur trade. Asks what course he is to take with Colonel Dongan Quebec. and the Iroquois. Again asks for help, &c. Folio 355. Ordinance prohibiting fur trading by foreigners, &c. F.371. I p. 1684 April 10, Versailles. De Meulles to the Minister. Plan for an attack on the Iroquois. 1684 Accuses the Governor of trading. He has had a vessel built at the July 8, expense of the King. Complains of the way he is treated by the Quebec. Governor, The latter is not fit to carry on war against the Iroquois. Murmurs and complaints against him in the country. F. 382. 7 pp. Inventory of what remains in store at Fort Frontenac. Folio 386. 1684 October 8, Letter from de Meulles to the Minister. Account of de La 1684 October 10, Barre's expedition. Shameful peace which followed it. Folio 388. Quebec. 7 pp. Memo. to the King by de Meulles on the present state of Canada. November 12, Folio 394. Quebec. 2 pp. Another letter from de Meulles to the Minister. Folio 396. 1685 1 p. November 12, Quebec. Long memoir of M. de Meulles to the Minister concerning the 1684 November 12, present state of Canada. Folio 399. 27 pp. M. de Meulles to the Minister. Asks permission to go to France. 1684 November 13, Folio 416. Quebec. Request of the inhabitants of the south shore, below Quebec, on 1684 the subject of the right they possess to trade. Folio 520. 5 middlesized pages, say Articles of the partnership between Messrs. Denis de Vitré and 1684 March 24, Denis Riverin, which show that Bic does not belong to M. de Quebec. la Chesnaye. Folio 429. Several requests of Denis Riverin, Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye, 1684 Charles Cadieu de Courville and Nicholas Juchereau de St. Denis, &c., "establishing their pretensions on the subject of the right to From folio 431 to 437. "Extract from the article of the King's letter to the Intendant which shows that the ordinance of the 28th April, 1676, was for the advantage of the inhabitant as well as the service of the country." Folio 439. M. de Callières, Governor of Montreal, to the Minister. The peace 1684 concluded with the Iroquois by M. de La Barre will not be of long continuance. The Indians are instigated by the English. He asks. to be employed in the approaching war. Folio 443.

2 pp.

and the second of the second o	
1684	The Sr. Ruette d'Auteuil, Procureur-general at Quebec, to the Minister. Excessive price which the merchants ask for their goods,
	especially liquors. Folio 446.
	Continuation of the same letter. What took place in the Supreme
all the man	Council last year. Folio 448.
November 4,	Memoir of the expense incurred by the Sieur de La Durantaye
Quebec.	with the Ottawas for the service of the King, and the execution of the orders of the Governor in 1683 and 1684. Folio 451. 2½ pp.
1684	Memoir of Sr. Dumont de Blaignac concerning the exportation of
January 17,	masts from Canada. Different ways of cutting and transporting
Rochefort.	them. Folio 468.
1684	"Memoir on the present state of trade in Canada and Acadia."
1001	Folio 469. 4 pp.
1684	Memoir for the establishment in Canada of manufactories of
1684	potashes and soap. Folio 474. Memoir on some explanation required by parties interested in
1004	the Canadian Company (la Ferme du Canada). Folio 481, 31
	middle-sized pages, or perhaps about 25 pp.
1685	Trade of New France. "Memoir containing the ways, papers
Troquois	and inductions calculated to sustain and justify whatever was con-
	tained in the petition presented by the inhabitants of the south
1004	bank of the St. Lawrence." Folio 497. "Extract from divers relations of Canada which may serve to
1684	establish the right of France to the country of the Iroquois." Folio
	503, 12 medium pages, about 8 pp.
1684	"Difficulties that appear to the Marquis of Seignelay in deciding
1004	as to the functions of Governors and Intendants." Folio 514,
	$3\frac{1}{2}$ middle sized pages, perhaps $2\frac{1}{2}$ pp
1684	Letter of Father de Lamberville. Folio 517, 6 small pages,
February 10, Onnontagué.	about, 5 pp.
1684 March 24,	Copy of a letter written by the Chevalier Baugy, du-pays des
Illinois.	Illinois. Folio 519: 4 pp.
1684 April 22,	Letter of M. de La Durantaye accompanying the copy of a pre-
Bay of Puants	ceding letter. Folio 521, 2½ middle sized pages, about 2 pp.
1684	Letter of Father Henry Nouvel. Folio 523.
April 23, Bay of Puants	
1684	Letter of Father Enjalrau to the Minister. Folio 525, 3 middle
May 7, Michilimak-	sized pages, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
inac.	The state of the right they possess to truck the state of
1684	Letter of Father Garnien to the Minister. Tsonnontouan. Folio
April 19, Tsonnontou-	$\frac{1}{2}$ p.
an. 1684	Letter of M. de Boisguillot to the Minister, concerning the affairs
May 5,	of this part of the colony. Folio 528, 7½ small pages, say 3 pp.
Michilimak-	рр.
1684	Copy of three letters written by Father de Lamberville to M. de
July 10, 11	La Barre at the time of the march of the army. Folio 534, 81
and 18, Onnontagué.	middle-sized pages, say 6 pp.
edt lo esiv	Other four letters from the same to the same. Folios 540, 541,
	542, 543, about 9 pp. END OF Vol. 6.
	TIND OF YOL. O.

concluded with the Brounds by M. de La Barra will not be of long continuance. The recent particular of by the English. He sain to be engloyed as the approaching war. Police 443: 2 pp.

"CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE."

1685.

Vol. 7.—M. DE DENONVILLE, GOVERNOR GENERAL; M. DE MEULLES, INTENDANT.

C. 11.

The first forty pages contain short letters of M. de Denonville, dated from La Rochelle, in which he gives an account of his preparations for his departure for Canada to which he is sent as Governor (not of much importance.)

Letter of M. de Denonville taking leave. Folio 41, 3 middle sized pages, about 2 pp.

Letter of M. de Denonville to the King on arriving at Quebec. General considerations. Folio 44, 4 middle-sized pages, about 3 pp. M. de Denonville to the Minister. M. de La Barre has handed over

to him his authority. Departure of the latter for France. great age and infirmities. Folio 53. 1 p.

The same to the same. General affairs of the colony. treatment experienced by the passengers on the King's ships. Sickness on board. Important to have a map of the St. Lawrence. Powder magazines. Dangers of fire. The great number of men who frequent the woods. Folio 55. 11 pp.

Copy of the letter of Mr. Dongan, Governor of New Folio 67. York.

M. de Denonville to the Minister. His journey to Catarakoui. War with the Iroquois probable and imminent. The Sieurs de La Salle, Tonti and Laforest. M. de Callières, Governor of Montreal. Disorderly youth. Abuse of the sale of strong drink. The clergy. Convents. The nobility of the country. The Canadians described. Agriculture, Fisheries. Commerce. Eulogy of the families Le Bert, Le Moyne, de Varennes, &c. Map of the lower part of the river drawn by Jolliet. Exports, census, &c. Folio 86.

Denounces the conduct of the Intendant, "which has always 1685 November 13, been very wicked." Folio 110. 1685

2 pp. Denonville to the Minister. Extols M. de Villeray, &c. November 13, Folio 113. 1685

2 pp. The same to the same. Recommending Jolliet to him. Folio 117. November 13, Quebec.

The same to the same. Sends a placet of the inhabitants of VilleMarie complaining that private parties erect cabins in the woods, in order to sell therein during the summer all sort of goods in retail, &c. Folio 119.

Petition presented to M. de Denonville by the bar-keepers of Montreal, complaining that the inhabitants of Quebec import to Montreal "various liquors which they sell in retail (à pot et assiette) during summer." Folio 121.

Petition of Sieur Tardy with the same end in view. Folio 123. 1 p. M. le chevalier de Callières. Memorandum to the Minister on the subject of the fortifications of Montreal, &c.

Folio 125. Copy of the provisions for the augmentation of the government of the Island of Montreal; given by M. de Denonville. Folio 128. 2 pp.

Beavers brought from Canada. Folio 131. Memorandum of M. Talon, "claiming utensils for making beer as well as a piece of ground situated in the lower town of Quebec." Folio 134, 21 middle-sized pages, about 11 p.

1685 June. La Rochelle. 1685

1685 August 20, Quebec.

1685 August 20, Quebec.

1685 October 13.

1685 November 13, Quebec.

Quebec.

Quebec.

1685 November 14,

Quebec. 1685

1685 1685

October 20, Montreal. 1685 October 6.

Quebec. 1675-1685.

Without date

M. de Meulles to the Minister. He departs for Acadia. Proposes September 24 to have two vessels for sailing between this country and France. Quebec. He was obliged to put notes in circulation on account of the scarcity of silver, &c. Folio 138. M. de Meulles to the Minister. Praise of M. de Denonville and the 1685 Abbé de Chenière (?). Necessity of erecting new Parishes. Fertility September 28, Brewery of M. Talon. of the land. Upper and lower Quebec. Quebec. MM. de Bellefonds, Rajeot, de la Martinière, de Bécancour. Complaints against Chalons and Riverin. A contagious disease brought by two vessels of the King. Trade of M. de Varennes with the savages. Preparations against the Iroquois, &c., &c. Folio 143. 24 pp. Acadia. Memorandum of Sieur Perrot, Governor of Acadia, for the 1685 restoration of the Fort de la Hève, the erection of a permanent fishery, the increase of trade, &c. Folio 156. Letter of M. de Meulles to the Minister, asking that the office of 1685 a special lieutenant in the Province of Quebec be restored, and that October 6, it be conferred on the eldest son of the Sieur de Villeray. Folio 157, Quebec. 5 middle sized-pages, about Letters on the subject of a quarrel which arose between M. de 1685 Callière, Governor of Montreal and the Sieur de Macary, a Captain of Infantry. From Folio 165 to 176, about 15 or 16 pages. Memorandum concerning the commercial relations between the 1685 French islands of America and Canada. Folio 177. Memorandum of M. de Denonville "concerning the present state 1685 November 12, of Canada and the measures which may be adopted for the security of the country." Folio 178. Quebec. Letter of M. de La Barre to the Minister, announcing to him his 1685 October 8, return. He gives an account of the sad state in which two vessels Rouen. of the King had reached Quebec, full of sick people, without counting those who had been thrown into the sea during the voyage. M. de Rochefort, captain of the frigate, buried at Tadoussac. Folio 1½ p. 188, 3 small pages, about Extract from the answers to letters received from Canada. 1685 de La Barre; to the Sieur de Meulles. Folio 190, 41 large pages, February 18, Versailles. 6 pp. about Letter of M. Millet, Commissioner of Marine, to ---- Rochefort 1685 is full of soldiers and cadets ready to embark for Canada. Means April 1, La Rochelle. to be adopted in order to prevent them from deserting. Folio 1 p. 200. Memorandum of the parties interested in the Hudson's Bay Com-1685 October -, pany. Folio 208. Memorandum of what passed in the last voyage to Hudson's Bay. November 19, Folio 211, 2 large pages, say M. Riverin. "Important memorandum on the trade of Tadoussac, November 19. in order to make known in what this trade consists; what is done in order to destroy it; and, moreover, the measures that are necessary in order to preserve it to the dominion of the King." 216. Document which completes the preceding one, and which is entitled: "Reasons in support of the statement regarding the ruin of the trade of Tadoussac." Folio 223. 7 pp. Memorandum and papers for the burgher inhabitants of the lower 1685 November town of Quebec, in order to oppose the erection of the building Quebec. which Reignault, dit Bailly, desired to construct on the public 11 pp. square of lower Quebec. From Folio 240 to 247.

1685 "Copy of a concession made to Sieur Cochois of an island cailed November 25. 'La Grande Ile,' and of a site, 60 feet square of ground, near Fort Frontenac, by the Sieur de La Forest, in the name of M. de La Salle." "The Commercial Company of the North," established in Canada, 1680 December -. asks for protection from the Marquis de Seignelay against a private company of London, conducted by three or four renegade Frenchmen, "which, last year, robbed them of more than 400,000 livres at the Rivers Bourbon and Sainte Thérèse, in Hudson's Bay." 250. Contract of possession for Hudson's Bay to "The Company of the 1685-1686. Inhabitants of New France." Folio 254. Copy of two letters of the Sieur Chouart to the Sieur de Comporté 1685 April 29 and April 11. and to the Dame de Grozeliers, his mother, relating to the affairs of Hudson's Bay. Folios 255, 256, and 257. London. Memorandum of those interested in the Hudson's Bay Company. 1685. February 6, Folio 260. Paris. 1685. Another memorandum on the same subject. Folio 262. November 10, 2 pp. Quebec, Petition of those interested in the same company in regard to the No date. same subject. Folios 264 and 265. Regulation concerning the administration of Justice in Canada. 1685. March 10. Folio 267, 7 small pages, Copy of an ordinance which assures to the inhabitants of the south 1685. bank of the River St. Lawrence, the right which they have possessed June 5. from time immemorial to trade with the Indians. Folio 271, 3 small pages, about END OF VOL. 7.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1686.

Vol. 8.—M. DE DENONVILLE, GOVERNOR; M. DE MEULLES, INTENDANT.

1686. May 8. Letter of M. de Denonville to the Minister. A general view of Quebec. the affairs of the Colony. Folio 6. Idem. 29 pp. The same to the same. Pass in favour of the inhabitants. Folio-1686. Copy of a passport for going to trade "among the Ottawas." $2\frac{1}{2}$ pp. January 29. Folio 23. Quebec. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1686. Denonville to the Minister. Trade. Measures to be taken on the May 8. subject of the Iroquois and the English, &c. Folio 31. Quebec. The same to the same. Asks for justice on the Sieur de la Héronière, 1686. agent of the farmers general, who had threatened the Bishop of May 8. Quebec.

No date.

1686.

Quebec to shoot his priests at the corner of a street, and who had been guilty of other insolent acts. Folio 54.

Copy of a letter from M. de la Héronière to M. de Denonville, in which he complains of having been insulted Folio 38.

1 p.

Extract from the replies to letters received from Canada, from M. de Denonville during the present year, 1686. Folio 42, 11½ large pages, about

Letter of M. de Denonville to the Sieur de la Durantaye, Com-1686. June 6. mandant in the Ottawa country, on the measures which he must Ville Marie. take on the subject of trade. Folio 51. Copy of a letter of M. de Denonville to Du Luth, requiring him 1686. to go and occupy a post on Lake Erie. Folio 53. June 6. Ville Marie. Copy of a letter of M. de Denonville to Sieur de la Forest, 1686. June 6. who commanded in the Illinois, to hold himself in readiness to march against the Illinois. Folio 57. Denonville to the Minister. Deplorable state of our relations 1686. June 12. with our allies. Perfidy of the Scoutache Huron. Necessary to Ville Marie. provide supplies. Folio 59 Announcing the arrival of M. de Cham-The same to the same. 1686 pigny with his wife and 149 men. Folio 65. October 15, 1½ p. Quebec. They Partners in the Hudson's Bay Company to the Minister. 1686 November 6, claim, as their property, the river Bourbon. Folio 67. Quebec. Denonville to the Minister. On the state of the brewery, and 1686 November 15, what is necessary to render it serviceable. Folio 69. Quebec. Instructions of M. de Denonville to Sieur de Troyes, requiring 1686 him to occupy posts on the shores of the North Bay, stop the forest February 12. Quebec. rangers, &c., and particularly the Sieur Radisson, who had been guilty of treason. Folio 100. 1686 Copy of a letter of M. de Denonville to Colonel Dongan. He September 29. reproaches him with his secret intrigues against the French. Folio 101. M. de Denonville. "Memorandum on the present state of affairs 1686 in Canada and of the necessity of making war on the Iroquois, next November 8, year." Folio 116, 24 medium-sized pages, about 18 pp. Quebec. Denonville to the Minister. He thanks him for the appointment November 10, of M. de Champigny to the office of Intendant. Quebec. the Ursuline Convent. The education of children. Burning of Provision for M. de La Salle parish priests. The Recollet Fathers. The census. and the fort of Cataragui. The want of arms. He dismisses Sieur de Macary on account of his bad character. Promotions to be made. Want of pilots and M. de Callières. Disorders and poverty. Le Sieur de Saint Castin. sailors. The iron mines of Three Rivers. Hudson's Bay, &c. Folio 129. The colony in danger unless necessary The same to the same. 1686 November 11, expenses are incurred. The clergy. Recommends MM. de Quebec. Crisasy and de Troye, &c. Folio 161. 7 pp. Another letter of M. de Denonville to the Minister, with copy of a letter of Colonel Dongan. Intrigues of the latter. Necessary to November 16. wage war on the Iroquois and English. Folios 169 and 173. 8½ pp. Quebec. Advantage of a fort at Niagara. Folio 197. 15 p. No date. "Information laid by the Major of Quebec on the subject of the 1686 quarrel that took place between M. de La Mothe, lieutenant, and the May 3. Quebec. Sieur de Sabrevois, sub-lieutenant, the former having wounded the Folio latter with a candlestick, which he threw at his head." 206. 5 pp. Memorandum of the Sieur Bonaventure on the subject of fishery. 1686 Folio 216. 2 pp. 1686 Two letters of M. de Meulles to the King and the Minister, con-July 18 & 19, cerning his journey to Acadia. Folio 223 and 225. 4½ pp. Quebec. Memorandum of M. de Meulles, concerning the Bay of Cheda-1686 bouctou. Folio 232. 2 pp. 1686 27 pp. View of the general condition of the colony. Folio 238.

November 16, Quebec.

1686 Memorandum on Chedabouctou, &c. Folio 254. Memorandum to the Marquis of Seignelay on the state of trade 1686 February 7. in Canada, presented by the Sieurs Chalon and Riverin. Folio 257.

Instructions to M. de Troye for the expedition to Hudson's Bay February 12, which he was about to command with the Brothers d'Iberville and Quebec. de Sainte Hélène. Folio 264. 1686

Letter with statement of the expenses incurred by the Company of the North. From folios 270 to 283, about 20 pp. END OF VOL. 8.

CANADA - CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1687.

Vol. 9.—M. DE DENONVILLE, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE CHAMPIGNY INTENDANT.

Letter of MM. de Denonville and de Champigny to the Minister. 1687 November 6, Gratifications to be given to the Parish Priests. Impossibility of Quebec. sustaining them in the country without aid from the King. The Senior Missionaries. Assistance asked for the hospitals of Montreal and Quebec, which are over-crowded with patients. Folio 3. 1687 June 8.

Denonville to the Minister. He is delighted to learn that the King is sending assistance to the Colony. Expedition against the Iroquois. Mission of Michillimakinac. The Iroquois are again instigated by the English. Deputation of Hurons. Dongan. Father Lamberville in great danger among the Iroquois. French deserters and libertines. The evil which they do to the Colony. Necessary to fortify Montreal. Establishments on the Lakes. Defence of the same. Eulogium of the Major of Quebec. La Salle at Cataraqui. Folio 20.

Narrative by M. de Denonville to the Minister, of the march of the troops against the Iroquois. Folio 30. The taking possession of the country of the Iroquois, called Tsonnontouans by M. de Denonville. Folio 40.

Letter of Colonel Dongan to M. de Denonville in Latin. Folio 48. 1 p.

Niagara taken possession of by M. de Denonville. Folio 50. 2 pp. "Memorandum of what was done by the French at Hudson's Bay, in the month of June last, they having started on the snow in February last." This memorandum is not signed. Folio 52.

Letter of M. de Denonville to Colonel Dongan. Folio 54. Letter of M. de Denonville to the Minister. expedition against the Tsonnontouans. Folio 61. Narrative of his

Letter of M. de Denonville to the Minister. He recommends to him the Chevalier de Beaujy. The war once begun, he does not know when it will end. The Sieurs Rochefort and Macary. Folio 81.

Epitome by the Minister of the letters received from M. de De nonville and of the answers that were given to them. Folio 83. 5 pp.

M. Dongan to M. de Denonville. Folio 86. 7 pp.

M. de Denonville to M. Dongan. Folio 9

3 pp.

1687 August 22. 1687 August 25,

Quebec.

1687 July 16.

1687

1687 July 23, Albany

1687

1686-7

Quebec.

July 19.

July 31.

Quebec. 1687 August 25.

1687 April 25.

1687 September 9. 1687

October 2.

M. de Denonville to M. de Louvois. He informs him that por-1687 phyry has been found in the Island of St. Peter. Folios 96 and 97, October 9, Quebec. 2 pp. 2 small pages, say Another letter of M. de Denonville in reply to one of M. Dongan. 1687 5 pp. October 12. of 9th September. Folio 98. "Memorandum of the expedition of M. de Denonville against the Quebec. 1687 Tsonnontouans according to the orders of the King." Folio 104. October -. 34 pp. "Memorandum of the present state of affairs in Canada. On the 1687 21½ pp. Iroquois' war." Folio 121. October 27. M. de Denonville to the Minister. He recommends to him the Chevalier de Vaudreuil, "who has just left Montreal with one hund-1687 October 28. red and twenty (120) Canadians, to fall abruptly upon the enemy." Quebec. He commends him to the favour of the court, considering that "he is a cadet of quality of Gascony who will not often have letters of exchange from his country." Folio 147. Letter of M. Dongan in reply to one from M. de Denonville of 1687. 12th October, 1687. Folio 164. 6½ pp. October 31, Memorandum of the things absolutely necessary for the warlike 1687. expedition of 1687. Folios 168-175. Denonville to the Minister. Bad state of affairs. Difficulty of 1686. resisting the Iroquois and English united. Want of assistance. November 7, 4 pp. Quebec. Folio 177. Folio 180. Letter of M. Dongan to the Marquis de Denonville. 1687 1 p. Nevember 10. Champigny to the Minister. The return of the troops sent against the Iroquois under the command of M. de Vaudreuil. Measures to 1687 April 26. be taken for their winter quarters. Narrative of his journey to Ville Marie. Cataraqui. Misery and complaints of gentlemen and people. Folio Memorandum of M. de Champigny to the Minister. He gives an 1687 account of the administration of the country and of the expenditure November 5, of the Royal funds. Folio 189., 28½ medium-sized pages, about 20 pp. Quebec. "The lands around Detroit and Lakes Erie and Huron once more 1687 taken possession of by the Sieur de la Durantaye." Folio 206. 11 p. June 7. Talon thanks the Minister for having made an estimation of his 1686 (sic). brewery at Quebec, which was valued at 30,000 livres. Folio 208. January 21. 1 p. 2 medium-sized pages, about Paris. (This letter ought to be included in the preceding volume.) M. de Lagny. Memorandum commencing with these words: 1687 "M. de Lagny informs the parties interested in the sedentary fishery March 1, of Acadia, of the resolution which has been taken to erect fortified Paris. 1½ p. places." Folio 211. "Memorandum of the partners in the Hudson's Bay Company." 1687 Memorandum of M. de Menneval "on the point of embarking at 1687 La Rochelle in the "Diligente" in order to sail for Chedabouctou, April 29 Larochelle. where the "Friponne" will receive him on his return to Quebec." Folio 214. Ordinance of the King prohibiting his subjects established in 1687 Canada from going to inhabit the neighbouring countries. Folio March 30. 1 p. 215, 2 small pages, about Versailles. Memorandum on the affairs of North America (Hudson's Bay), 1687 by MM. Barillon and de Maurepas. Folio 227. 9½ pp. October -, Memorandum of the parties interested to the Marquis de Seigne-1687 3 pp. lay on the affairs of Hudson's Bay. Folio 232. Another memorandum on the same subject. Folio 234. 11 pp. 1687

68 pp.

li Memorandum without signature, addressed to the Marquis de 1687 January -. Seignelay, on the danger to which Canada is exposed and the measures for a remedy, &c. Folio 249, 3 large pages, about Memorandum, without signature, on the questions concerning 1687 the alleged right of the French and English over the lands October of North America, and in particular the countries of the Iroquois Quebec. and Ottawas. Folio 251, 71 large pages, about Without date Memorandum on the rule of the French in Canada until 1687. but apparent- Folio 260. ly written in 1687 1687 1687 Bernon(?). Folio 302. END OF VOL. 9. CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRAL. 1688-1689.

Memorandum concerning the trade of Canada. Folio 295. 112 pp. Memorandum on the dispute about Hudson's Bay, by the Abbé Vol. 10.-M. DE DENONVILLE, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE CHAM-PIGNY, INTENDANT. C. 11. Joint letter of MM. de Denonville and de Champigny to the 1688 Minister, Fort Frontenac. La Salle. Temiscamingue. Hudson's Nov. 6. Quebec. Bay. Folio 8, 17 middle-sized pages, about Extract of answers to letters of MM. de Denonville and de Cham-1688. pigny, received from Canada. Folio 17. March 8. Letter of M. de Denonville to the King, assuring him of his zeal No date. for his service. Folio 26. Memorandum of the Sieur Gaultier to M. de Denonville, concern-1688. Oct. 18. ing the pillage of Acadia by robbers. Folio 18, 2 middle-sized Memorandum concerning the sedentary fishery and trade of Acadia, 1688. January 20. and the Sieur Perrot who was recalled from the Government of that Acadia. country. Folio 30. Letter of Colonel Dongan to M. de Denonville, concerning the bad 1688. treatment which some intoxicated savages inflicted on Father Vail-Jan. 27, lant and M. Dumont. Reply of M. de Denonville to Colonel Don-1688. April 24. gan. These two letters are copied on the same pages, facing one another and begin at Folio 32. Memorandum instructing the Marquis de Denonville on the expla-1688. March 8. nations to be given on the subject of the disputes between the French and English concerning the ownership of North America. Folio 38. 1688. Replies, evidently of the Court, but without signatures, to letters April 28. of Sieur de Menneval, from Acadia. Folio 40. Plan of the Minister for waging war on the Iroquois. 5 pp. 1688. Folio 43. May 8. 1688. Letter of M. de Denonville to M. Dongan, reproaching him with May 12. exciting the savages against us. Folio 46. Ville Marie. The Iroquois come to make proposals for peace to MM. de 1688. Denonville and de Champigny. June 15. Montreal. Folio 48. M. de Denonville to M. Dongan. 2 pp. 1688. He imparts to him the orders of the King of France on the subject of the harmony which ought to June 18, Ville Marie. prevail between the subjects of the French King and those of His Britannie Majesty. Folio 52. 3 pp.

1688. M. Dongan to M. de Denonville. He has received a letter from June 20. the King of Great Britain which must put an end to all their vari-Albany. ances. Folio 55. 1688. M. de Denonville to M. Dongan, in reply to the preceding letter July 5. on the subject of the harmony which ought to prevail among them, Ville Marie. &c., &c., &c. Folio 56. 1688. M. Dongan to M. de Denonville. Letter in Latin. Folio 59. 2 pp. July 7, Albany. 1688 M. de Denonville to M. Dongan. Folio 61. 2 pp. August 20. "Memorandum giving information regarding the state of affairs 1688. August 10. in New France and the conduct of de Denonville since the last campaign, 1687," addressed to the Marquis de Seignelay. The way in which war is waged against the Iroquois. Trade and the hunting of the beaver cause agriculture to be neglected, &c. Folio 63. 17 pp. "Memorandum of one of the greatest evils of the colony for the 1688. Marquis de Seignelay." Abuse of strong drink among the savages, August 10. abuse which is spreading among the inhabitants, and produces all kinds of disorders. It ought to be suppressed. Folio 72. Letter of Mr. Andros, Governor of New England, to M. de Denon-1688. He intimates to him his nomination as Governor, and com-August 21. municates to him the instructions received from his Government concerning the conduct he is to hold towards the savages and the cordial understanding which he desires should prevail between M. de Devonville and himself. Folio 75. Letter of Mr. Andros, Governor of New England, to M. de De-1688. September 29. nonville, concerning the murder of five savages. Folio 82. 1688. Reply of M. de Denonville to the three letters of Mr. Andros, of August 23. 21st August and 8th and 29th September, 1688. Folio 76. 31 pp. Memorandum on the clothing of the soldiery sent to Canada in 1688. 1688. Folio 85. 1½ p. 1688. Narrative of events in Canada. Irruption of the Iroquois; mas-October 30. sacre of colonists, &c. Folio 86, 14 middle-sized pages, about 12 pp. Quebec. M. de Denonville to the Minister. He recounts to him the ser-1688. vices of M. d'Iberville, and recommends him, as well as Messrs. Oct. 31. Quebec. de Longueuil and de Ste. Hélène. Folio 94. 1½ p. Investigation made by the Lieutenant-General of the Prêvoté 1688. of Quebec in relation to a voyage to Hudson Bay. Folio 96. 51 pp. Nov. 2. Quebec. Memorandum on the state of the affairs of the country from 10th Nov. 6, August, 1688, till 31st October of the same year. Folio 100. 212 pp. Quebec. Copy of the letter from M. de Denonville to Mr. Dongan in answer to 1687 (sic) December 28. his of the 31st October and of the 10th November, 1687, confirming Quebec. the arrival of Major Gregoire in good health, and reminding of the execution of the treaty of neutrality of the 16th November, 1686, Folio 112. [This letter should form part of the preceding volume, and be placed the last of Vol. 9. Memorandum of public affairs in Canada, for the Marquis of 1688 Seignelay. Folio 116. $3\frac{1}{2}$ pp. Letter from de Champigny to the Minister, informing him of the 1688 arrival at Quebec of the vessel which it had pleased the King August 8. Quebec. to grant to the Hudson Bay Company. This vessel carried Mgr. de-

Laval, the former Bishop of Quebec, and assistance in men and

money. Folio 119.

1688	M. de Champigny to the Minister. He announces the depreda-
October 19,	tions committed by
Quebec.	tions committed by a pirate in Acadia. The departure for
.00 01	France of a vessel laden with furs; remarks upon this traffic.
	Protestation of friendship from Mr. Andros, the Governor of New England. Folio 127
1688	Statement of the expenditure 1 18 pp.
	of the war against the Iroquois. Folio 130.
1688	Letter from d'Iberville, commanding in the North Bay of Canada.
September 21,	Folio 146, 3 medium pages, say
ton (cia)	2 pp.
ton (sic).	
1688	Memorandum of the Chevalier de Callières, Governor of the Island of Montreal to the Marquis de Science H.
(Date in pen-	Island of Montreal, to the Marquis de Seignelay. He complains of Mr. Dongan. Folio 148
cil).	Mr. Dongan. Folio 148. He complains of
1688	Memorandum respecting the state of the state
1000	
	Canada during the lease of Fauconnet. Folio 158. 6 pp.
1688	
	Memorandum from the English justifying their claims to Hudson's Bay. The English allege that the French had no knowledge of the Hudson Bay until 1682. That they made the grade the result is the first they made the result is the first the firs
	Hudson Bay until 1600 that the French had no knowledge of the
	Hudson Bay until 1682. That they made themselves masters of it while under the English flag. Folio 162, 121 materials and its second se
	while under the English flag. Folio 162, 12½ medium pages, per-
	haps long in the l
	Memorial, not signed 9 pp.
1688	recommending that the Government should entrust to Captain
	Piones Allers date the Government should entrust to Contain
	Pierre Allemand a small vessel with which to explore the Esquimaux country. Folio 169.
	country. Folio 169.
1688	Memorandum on the administration of the revenue of Canada.
2000	Folio 171. Canada.
1000	Memorandum on the might of the first form of the might of t
1686 (sic)	
	right of hunting the beaver. Folio 175.
1681 (sic)	Memoir; information of the administration of the revenue of Canada at the time of its establishment by
(0.0)	Canada at the time of its establishment, by what was done then and by what is done to day. Folio 177, 8 modi-
	and by what is done to-day. Folio 177, 8 medium pages, perhaps
	Folio 177, 8 medium pages northers
	pages, perhaps
1689	Messieurs de Denonville and de Champigny. Continuation. Arrival of General Andros at New York History.
	Arrival of General Andros at New York. His evident evil intentions. Statement of expenditure, &c. Folios 194
	tions. Statement of an all New York. His evident evil inten-
	tions. Statement of expenditure, &c. Folios 184 to 188 inclusive,
1,000	6 large pages, say
1689	Acadia. The parties interested in the control of pp.
	Acadia. The parties interested in the fixed fishing grounds. Continuation. Folio 191.
1689	Newfoundland. Mr. Paret. Continuation of a memoir. Folio 192.
	Mr. Paret. Continuation of a memoir Folio 192
1689	C
September 24.	Copy of a letter from M d. D
September 24.	by him, and given to M. de Frontenac. Folio 194, 9 medium pages,
	say say Folio 194. 9 medium pages.
1690	Fixtnest from 12
March 4.	Extract from the memoirs of M. de Denonville. Folio 202, 7
	medium pages, say M. de Denonville. Folio 202, 7
November 17	Letter from de Frontenac to the Minister respecting the depre-
Onebee 17.	dations committed be the minister respecting the depre-
1600	dations committed by the Iroquois. Folio 207.
May 8.	The taking possessien of D.
Lay o.	The taking possessien of Baie des Puants. Folio 211, 3 medium
1600	Proclamation of King Will. 2 pp.
1690	in Hudson D. King William and Ougan Many at Fort Notice
1000	Proclamation of King William and Queen Mary at Fort Nelson, Letter from II.
November 15	Lieuter from Pronte-
November 15, Quebec.	account of his voyage from France to Quebec, and of the condition in which he found the country General constants of the
e acooc.	in which he found france to Quebec, and of the condition
	in which he found the country. General consternation of the inhabitants by reason of the horrors committed by the Ironnia
	inhabitants by reason of the horrors committed by the Iroquois.
	Folio 217.
	15 pra

July 6, Ville Marie.	Champigny to the Minister. General condition of the country. Incursion by the Iroquois, &c. Folio 226, 21 medium pages, say 15 pp.
1689 November 16 and 17.	M. de Champigny to the Minister. General remarks. From folio 244 to 257, 20 medium pages, say 15 pp.
1689 January.	Scheme of the Chevalier de Callières, and statement on the condition of affairs in Canada. Folio 260.
No date.	Memorandum of the Chevalier de Callières respecting the expedition against New York. Folio 271, 6 medium pages, say 5 pp.
No date.	Letter to the Minister respecting the same project. Folio 275.
1690	M. de Callières to the Minister, requesting assistance for the defence of Canada, and to undertake the capture of New York. Folio
	277. 2½ pp.
May 22.	Another memorandum from M. de Callières on the subject of the proposed expedition against New York. Folio 279.
No date.	Memorial from M. de Callières on the state of affairs in Canada. Complaints against New York and General Andros. Folio 281. 21/2 pp.
1689 November 8.	Memorial from M. de Callières to the Marquis de Seignelay, on the condition of Canada. He recurs to the scheme of an expedition against New York. Folio 283.
1689	Memoirs and letters respecting the Hudson Bay, the conquests of d'Iberville and the Northern Company. To copy from folio 290 to
40.0	the 312th, 28 larges pages, says nearly Extract from the statement of the condition of affairs in Canada
1689	at the time of the sailing of the vessels. Folio 321. 5 pp.
1689	Remarks of the Minister on the scheme of the proposed attack on
April 14.	New York. Folio 324. 2 pp. Remarks on a memorial containing three memoranda on the dis-
1000	posal of the beaver in Canada. Folio 325. 5 pp.
No date.	On the establishment which the French had made at Crown Point, and which the English proposed to cause to be discontinued. Folio 329.
1689	Remarks on what would appear to be important for the King's service for the protection of New-France. Folio 330.
1689	Summary of the letters, &c., from M M. de Frontenac, de Denon-
	ville, de Champigny and de Callières, &c., on the state of affairs in Canada before and since the arrival of M. de Frontenac up to the time of the departure of the vessels. Folio 338, 9 large pages, say 12 pp.
1689	Memoir respecting the difference between trade with the Indians at Montreal and at Orange. Folio 343.
1689	Memoir given by M. d'Auteuil respecting justice, commerce and
April.	war in Canada. Folio 344 END OF Vol. 10.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1690-1691.

Vol. 11.—M. DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE CHAMPIGNY, INTENDANT.

Narration of what has passed of the most remarkable character in Canada, since the departure of the ships in the month of November,

1690

1689, up to the month of November, 1690. [This document was drawn up by Monseignat, the Comptroller-General of Marine in Canada. It is addressed to "Madame." There is added in the margin that it is thought that this was Madame de Maintenon. It contains details of the attack of Phipps on Quebec.] Folio 5. Narrative, not signed, of what passed of an important character November 12. in Canada, from the departure of the frigate "La Fleur de May," on the 27th November, 1690, until its departure again in 1691. 41, 71 medium pages, nearly, perhaps Extract from the instructions given to M. de Frontenac, in the 1689-90 matter of the expedition to be made against New York. Scheme for the defence of Canada. Folio 82, 2 large pages, say 1690 February 15. Letter from M. de Frontenac to the Minister, about the great 1690 August 30, poverty existing in Canada; and about what took place since the Quebec. departure of the vessels. Folio 83. M. de Frontenac to the Minister. He fears that the Ottawas 1690 November 12 will not be able to conclude a treaty with the Iroquois. Exploits of and 20, Messrs. de Louvigny, d'Hosta de la Gemmeraie, Hertel, de Portneuf Quebec. and de Courtemanche. Asks for patents of nobility for Hertel. Seed time and harvests. 500 Ottawas at Montreal with furs to the value of more than 100,000 crowns. Siege of Quebec by an English fleet. Praise for the Canadians. Capture of Port Royal. Proposes to storm out the English from Boston. Want of the necessaries of life, &c. Sends in a postscript the summons of the English Admiral. Folio 86. Return of the vacant offices which M. de Frontenac had filled during the year 1690, while waiting his Majesty's Commissioners. 1690 Letter from M. de Pontchartrain, Comptroller-General of July 7, Versailles. Finances, on the subject of the beaver trade. Folio 104. Memorial from M. de Frontenace to the Marquis de Seignelay 2½ pp. 1690 November 20, concerning various officers. Folio 108. Quebec. No date. Memorial from M. de Frontenac, requesting certain things which are absolutely necessary to him. Folio 127. 1690 Address which should be made to the Ottawas (by M. de Frontenac) in order to dissuade them from the alliance which they desired to make with the Iroquois and the English. Folio 130. 7 pp. Memorial presented by Mr. François Hazeur, merchant of Quebec, 1690 November 8, to M. de Champigny respecting timber which might be cut at Quebec. Malbaie for the King's service. Folio 139. 1690 From the King to Messrs. de Frontenac and de Champigny. Instructions respecting the Iroquois, the fortifications of Quebec, Statement from M. de Callières on the present condition of Canada. 1690 Folio 149. 1690 Memorial from M. de Denonville respecting Canada. 6 pp. January. 8 large pages, about Folio 154. Memorial from M. du Plessis on the defence of Canada. 9 pp. February 15. 169. Folio Memorandum given by M. Henault to M. d'Eragny about the 1690 western revenue board. Commerce, &c. Folio 171. 1690 Memorial from the parties interested in the beaver trade of They have given over to the English, Fort Bourbon in They ask that their right of trading be extended for Hudson Bay. six more years. Folio 177. 10b-E

	1 1 10 1 7 1 10
1690.	Memorandum on the trade of Canada. Folio 179. 10 pp.
1000	Memorial from M. de Denonville to the Marquis de Seignelay
1690	memorial from the Under and Dutch and Dutch against the
January.	respecting Canada. Jealousy of the English and Dutch against the
	French. Influence of the Jesuits over the Indians. The Abenakis
	Indians on the Boston side. The Iroquois. Evils caused to the
	Indians by brandy. The posts too far distant. Hunters. Death
	Indians by pranty. The posts too its the colors of the first prints
	of La Salle. The English seek to ruin the colony. The Fisheries.
	Expedition against New York, &c. Boston without fortifications.
	The Fort at Cataraqui must be destroyed, &c. Folio 185, 18 large
	99
1691	Commission as Harbour-Master of the Port given to M.
March 15.	de l'Espinay by M. de Frontenac. Folio 196.
No date.	Sketch of what it is necessary to do for the building of the
No date.	Skelon of what I be seen to the seen of Ouchee Folio 108 11 n
	detached barracks in Fort St. Louis, at Quebec. Folio 198. 12 p.
1691	Extract from the memorial of M. de Champigny to the Minister.
May 10,	Measures to be taken for the preservation of the Colony. Questions
Quebec.	of precedence. A Huron passes over to France and wishes to see
Quonco.	of precedence. A first passes over to Franco and wishes to see
	the King. Folio 203.
1691	Journal of M. de Courtemanche; sent among the Ottawas by
June 18.	the Governor. Folio 205. 6 pp.
	Tatter from M. de Wrontonge to the King thenking him for his
1691	Letter from M. de Frontenac to the King, thanking him for his
Quebec.	goodness. He asks for fresh troops. Folio 209, 3 small pages, say
	2 pp.
1691	M. de Frontenac to the Minister. He thanks him for his protec-
August 12	M. de Frontona to the Marketon in which he veletes the bettle
and 14	tion. An addition to this letter in which he relates the battle
Three Rivers.	which took place between M. de Callières and the English, the
	Agniers and the Loups, two leagues from Montreal. Folio 211.
	2 рр.
	pp.
1691	Another letter from Frontenac to the Minister, almost in the same
August 30,	strain as the foregoing. Folio 213.
Quebec.	
1691	Letter from M. Dollier, Superior of the Seminary at Montreal, with
October 7,	respect to the ravages caused by drunkenness. Folio 220. 1½ p.
Montreal.	
1691	Statement of the vacant offices which had been filled by M. de
August 15,	Frontenac during the year 1691. Folio 221. 6½ pp.
Quebec.	
1691	Memorial from Frontenac, in which he again asks from the
October 15,	Minister a chaplain, a surgeon, &c. Folio 228.
Quebec.	From the same to the same. He protests against the intrigues of
1691 October 20	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
October 20,	his enemies, &c. Folio 230. 4 pp.
Quebec. 1691	The same to the same. General statement of the affairs of the
October 20,	colony. Folio 233. 27½ pp.
Quebec.	
No date.	Memoir respecting the two vessels which are to go to the mouth.
00 8	of the River St. Lawrence. Folio 248. 2 pp.
1691	Champions to the Minister Hardet mand of hale Batic ti
May 10,	Champigny to the Minister. Urgent need of help. Fortifications
Quebec.	of Quebec, Montreal, and Three Rivers. Gratuities to be given.
.000	Great distress in which 150 Basque sailors were found. Card money.
	Death of La Salle. Duel between Messrs. de Lorimier and Noyan.
	Nobles a charge on the country Dooth of M. J. G. T. T.
-44 o	Nobles a charge on the country. Death of M. de Sainte Hélène.
	Honours to be paid to the Governor, &c. Relations with the Indians.
	Praise of M. de La Durantaye. Rebuilding of the Castle of Quebec.
1001	
1691	Instructive memoir on Canada, annexed to the preceding letter.
May 12,	Folio 262.
Quebec.	Ti olon . No. condition . There are the continued to the
1691	Another letter from M. de Champigny. Attacks by the Iroquois
March 12,	in the neighbourhood of Montreal. Asks for assistance. Folio 251
Quebec.	
10, 30 HE	1 p.

The same to the Minister. The Iroquois continue their devasta-August 12, tions. Defeat of one of their parties by M. de Valrenne. Need of Quebec. assistance. Folio 271. The same to the same. Memorandum about the masts which 1691 October 12, can be had for the King's ships at Malbaie and at baie St. Paul. Quebec. Folio 279. The same to the same. He thanks the Minister for assistance 1691 sent, and begs him to send out more. Expenses incurred. October 12. Fortifications, &c. Card money, bills of exchange. Messrs. Chaviteau and Riverin. The abandonment of Cataraqui. Folio 281. 172 pp. Quebec. The same to the same. Narrative of his voyage to Montreal. 1691 November 12, Folio 290. 7 pp. Quebec. The same. Memorandum about the trade with the Indians. 1691 October 12. Folio 294. Quebec. Narrative of the various actions which have taken place, this 1691 campaign, between the French and the English and Indians, ad-September 2, Quebec. dressed to the Minister by M. B. Benac. Folio 299. Memorandum on the present condition of the establishment of 1691 fixed fisheries, made by Mr. Riverin in the River St. Lawrence in October. Canada. Folio 323. END OF VOL. 11.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1692-1693.

Vol. 12.—M. DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE CHAMPIGNY, INTENDANT.

Memorial from Messrs. de Champigny and de Frontenac to the 1692 September 15, Minister. Urgent need for a thousand soldiers. Harvest destroyed in part by the caterpillars. Fortifications. Forts on the Ottawa and at Detroit. Fort St. Louis of the Illinois. Tonty and de La Forest. Acadia. Castle at Quebec rebuilt. Eulogium of Repentigny and Jolliet. Grants. General Hospital at Quebec. Price of merchandise. English prisoners. Loss of one vessel and the capture of another by three frigates from Boston, &c. Folio 4. Frontenac to the Minister. Precautions to be taken against the September 15, English. He has sent d'Iberville to cruise off the shores of Manhattan and Boston. Attempts of Villebon against four or five small forts a short distance from Boston. Narrative of various attacks on the Iroquois. Agriculture. Ravages caused by the caterpillars. Importance of Fort Frontenac. Folio 23. 1692 Frontenac to the Minister. Incursion of the Iroquois. Demand November 11, for troops and supplies. Cruising vessels Rebuilding of the Castle of Quebec. Folio 46. M. de Champigny to the Minister. Need of provisions. The 1692 September 21, vessel "La Ville de Bordeaux," has foundered at sea with flour and pork. He sends a map of the country. Folio 50. The same to the same. General statement of the affairs of the 1692 September 21, colony. Food and ammanition. Clothing of the soldiers. Employment of the moneys sent to carry on the war. Expenditure made for this purpose in 1692. Support of the ecclestiastics. Administration of justice, &c. Folio 54.

1692 M. de Champigny to the Minister. Gratuities to be given. Expendi-October 5. ture on fortifications, troops and the war. Demand for food supplies and ammunition. Support of the soldiers in Acadia. of Acadia. Clothing of the troops, &c. Folio 72. 10 large pages, The same to the same. The armed ship "Saint Jacob" captured at 1692 October 8, the entrance of the Gulf by a British ship from Boston. Petition Quebec. from M. de Tonty to obtain a company. Request for money for the building of a house for M. de Frontenac. Appointments of Majors Provost and de Gallifet, &c. Folio 84. 1692 The same to the same. Letter on the subject of Messrs. Hazeur November 3, and Jean Grignon who had since the year 1687 commenced at Quebec. Malbaie the building of a saw mill. Folio 86. The same to the same. Provisions lost in the vessel "La Ville 1692 November 10, de Bordeaux." Request for soldiers. There is a necessity for Quebec. fortifying Quebec. The Northern Company (of Hudson Bay) suffers great losses. Cargo of "La Tranquille" taken at Malbaie. They were obliged to repair the vessel taken by d'Iberville. Louvigny, commandant of the Fort of Michillimackinac in the Ottawa Territory, has tried to exact a beaver from each voyageur. He complains of M. de Villebon. He has just granted, along with M. de Frontenac, a plot of ground to the Recollets for the building of a church in the upper town of Quebec, &c. Folio 87. 10½ pp. The same to the same. Narrative of what has passed in Canada 1692 October 5. as regards the war since the month of November, 1691, to October, Quebec. 1692. Folio 93. Letter from d'Iberville to the Minister. The vessel "Le Poli," 1692 April 24, which he commanded, has just entered the harbour. He will be La Rochelle. ready to leave at the end of the month in order to proceed to Quebec, and thence to the Island of Cape Breton and Acadia. Details of this last voyage. Folio 102. Instructions given to d'Iberville and de Bonaventure to cruise off 1692 September 12. the coasts of Acadia. Fo io 104. 3 large pages, about Letter from d'Iberville to ---- He cannot leave Chedabuctou September 22, before the 14th May. He took on the route a small vessel from Iceland. Narrative of his voyage. He bought to Baie Verte provisions for de Villebon. He will cruise off the coasts of Boston before returning to France. Folio 106. Letter from d'Iberville to the Minister. Gives an account of his 1692 September 22, voyage from La Rochelle to Quebec. Vessel which he captured en route. What was done in Acadia, and the cruise which must be made off the coast of Boston before returning to France. Folio 1692 December 16, The same to the same. Gives an account of his voyage after Harbor of St. Martin, Skate leaving Quebec. Folio 110. Island. Answer of M. Provost, the King's Lieutenant at Quebec, to the reasons of Gallifet respecting the appointments to the majority at Quebec during 1692. Folio 115. 3 pp. Reply of de Gallifet on the same subject. Folio 120. 2½ pp. Continuation of the Memoirs of the Jesuit Fathers to Mgr. de 1692 Pontchartrain on the subject of the disorders caused among the Indians by drunkenness, &c. Folio 125. 19 pp. Memoir of Sr. du Casse to Mgr. de Pontchartrain planning the des-1692 truction of the trade and colonies of the English in America. Folio 144. 7 pp.

1692 February.	Memorandum of the services rendered by the christianized Iroquois. Folio 150.
No date.	On the necessity of establishing a post at Detroit. Folio 152.
No date	Memorandum, unsigned, respecting the beaver trade. Folio 155.
1692 February 17.	Memorandum on the affairs of Canada, Acadia and Newfoundland. Folio 159.
1692	Memorial touching the trade which the Governor of Plaisance, de
February 9, Plaisance.	inhabitants of the Colony and the Merchants who sent their vessels
1692	Memorial of those interested in the Northern Company of Canada
71692	or the Hudson Bay Company. Folio 167. Memorial made by those interested in the Acadian Company in reply to the Memorial of th
March 14.	160 to the Memorial of the General Revenue Collectors. Folio
1692	Memorandum on the affairs of Canada for 1693 (sic). Folio 170.
1692	Memorandum of the price and consumption of beavers. Folio 174. Condition of the beavers. $5\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
	Condition of the beaver skins, which are kept in the bales of the fur collectors; about their fixed price and the trading value. Folio 179.
	Narrative, unsigned, of what took place in Canada from the month of September, 1692, to the time of the departure of the vessels in
1693	Letters from de Frontenac and de Champione to the William
November 4, Quebec.	Three Rivers in order to secure the colony against the attacks of the Iroquois. Public matters in Hudson Bay and Nouvelle France.
1693	Letter from Frontenac. He thanks the Minister for assistance
October 25, Quebec.	Fort Pemquid. Concerning Acadia. Messrs. de Villiers, de Villebon, de Montigny and de Courtemanche. Fortifications of Quebec. General reflections. Folio 225.
October 27, Quebec.	Interrogatories put by de Frontenac to an English prisoner, John Chelsbery, taken near Albany by the Indians of the Sault. Folio 239.
August 12, Quebec.	Champigny to the Minister. Arrival of war and merchant vessels at Quebec. D'Iberville in command of the fleet. Sending masts to France, &c. Folio 250.
April 17, Quebec.	The same to the same. Narrative of what passed in Canada in the matter of the war against the English and the Iroquois since the month of November 1602. This against the English and the Iroquois since the
September 11, Quebec.	Memorandum of Mr. Noël, Principal Secretary of the French Marine in Canada, about the excellence of the timber for masts in the country Folio 262 to 262
1693 November 4, Quebec.	De Champigny to the Minister. Reply to the letters of the latter. Gives an account of the public affairs in the country. Extraordinary works and expenditure
	son of Quebec. Price of salt. Curacies. Furs. M. de Varennes De Lino at the Bastile. 187 canoes laden with beaver skins arrive at Montreal. Messrs. de La Forest and Tonty. Complaints against Frontenac, &c. From Folio 287 to 292.

November 4, Quebec. 1693	Memorial of de Champigny on the measures to be taken for the advantage of the trade of Canada. 8 large pages, nearly 10 pp. Letter from d'Iberville to M. ————. His new expedition to
February 3,	Hudson Bay. What is necessary to be done to succeed, &c.
La Rochelle.	Description of Newfoundland. St. Jean. Scheme for the conquest
	of this Island, &c. Folio 300.
1693	Result of the conference between Frontenac and de Champigny
	about the expedition to Hudson Bay, in 1693. Folio 306. 52pp.
	Remarks on the letter of d'Iberville of the 16th December, 1693.
edi do nersi	Folio 310, 2½ large pages, say 3 pp.
1693	a process for a contract but have a contract a paragraph of the contract of
December 16, Harbor of Belle-Isle.	Letter from d'Iberville. Folio 312. 4½ pp.
1693	De Callières to the Minister. Gives an account of the expedition
September 30,	
Montreal.	from Acadia. Need of help, &c. Folio 318, 5 large pages, say
	7 pp.
1693	Extract from letters and various petitions on the affairs of Canada
February 8.	and Acadia. Folio 322.
1693	Extract from letters from Canada. Folio 339. 45 pp.
1693	Interrogatories, &c., by M. de La Reynie, Lieutenant of Police,
January 18,	in relation to the case of de Lino imprisoned in the Bastile and
Paris.	accused of having conspired with the English. From Folio 364 to
	378. 24 pp.
1693	Three memorials respecting the baneful use of intoxicating liquors among the Indians of Canada. From Folio 380 to 388. 17½ pp.
444	among the Indians of Canada. From Folio 380 to 388. 17½ pp. Memorandum to serve as a plan for shipments for Canada. Folio
1693	
	390, 6 large pages, say Northern France. General reflections. Folio 394, 6 large pages,
1693	
December.	END OF VOLUME 12.
	IND OF VOLUME 12.
	CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.
deben desi-	1694-1695.
	Vol. 13.—DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR-GENERAL, DE CHAMPIGNY,
0.09	INTENDANT.
.qq 0	C. 11.
1694	Letter from de Frontenac and de Champigny to the Minister.
November 5,	Fears they entertain on account of the English. Necessity of an

Fears they entertain on account of the English. Necessity of an Quebec. alliance with the Iroquois. Repairs to the fortifications of Quebec. Employment. Of the moneys sent from France. The fur trade. d'Iberville has gone to the North Bay. Death of Moras. Currency of coin in Canada. Recommendations in favour of Vaudreuil, Beaucourt, Gaillard, de Tilly, de Mery, &c. Folios 4 to 26. Letter from Frontenac to the Minister. Asks for a frigate to October 25, & cruise in the Gulf. De Villebon and de Villien. Eulogium of La November 4, Mothe Cadillac. His appointment to the post of Michillimakinac. Quebec. Complaints against the Bishop. Requests for troops. Phipps. Exchange of prisoners. Langloisserie, Major of Montreal. Folio 67. 22 pp. Frontenac to Begon. Commission to officers. He has done what MINE 1694 he could to satisfy the demands of de Cabanac and de Mareuil. October 25.

64.

Still recommends the advancement of de Bonaventure. Folio

5½ pp.

October 24, Quebec.

Champigny to the Minister. General expenses. Fort of Frontenac. Fortifications of Montreal. Wood. Brandy. Complaints against the Secretary of Frontenac. Troops on furlough. Necessity for having a Lieutenant of the Provost Marshal at Quebec. Tonancour nominated as King's Counsel at Three Rivers. Eulogium on Beaudouin, missionary, de Villeray and Renac. Creditors of La Salle. Demands titles of nobility for Boucher de Boucherville. Statement of expenditure made for fortifications at different points in the country. Folio 80.

1694 October 27, Quebec. The same to the same. On the case of M. de Mareuil accused of having uttered infamous words against God, the Virgin, the Saints, &c. The matter of the pew of de Callières. The suspension of the Recollets. Folio 95.

1694 October 19, Montreal. Letter of de Callières to the Minister. He thanks him for having been made a Knight of St. Louis. Public Affairs. The Iroquois. D'Iberville and de Serigny. Arrival of the Indians from Michillimackinac. News from Acadia. Harvests. Fortifications at Montreal. The ship the "Saint Joseph" taken while coming to Quebec. Disputes with the Bishop. Folio 104, 11 large pages, say, nearly

August 8, Quebec. Letter from d'Iberville to the Minister, respecting his voyage from France to Quebec; and what he proposes to do in the Hudson Bay. Folio 111.

October 26, Quebec. Agreement which d'Iberville and de Serigny have made with the Canadians who bound themselves to go with them in order to capture the posts which the English possess in the North Bay. Folio 113.

1694 October 26, Quebec. Letter from M. Ruette d'Auteuil, Attorney General, to the Minister, informing him of the difficulties which have arisen in the matter of the comedies represented by M. de Mareuil who has been placed under arrest, and whose indictment has been drawn up. Folio 129.

1694 August 20. Memorandum from de Villebon and de Pontchartain about the expedition in preparation against Fort Pemquid. Folio 134. 3½ pp. Narrative of the voyage made by de Villien, Captain of a detachment of sailors at the head of the Kanibats and Malicizite (sic)

1694 August 26.

Indians from Acadia, in order to make war on the English in the spring of 1693. Folio 153. 6½ large pages, say 8 pp. Different memoranda about the General Hospital at Montreal. Folios 158 to 176.

1694 April 15. 1694

October 28,

Montreal.

Memoirs of La Mothe Cadillac upon the internal affairs of the colony, among other things about the excitement caused by the representation of comedies, &c. Rôle of de Mareuil. Mandates on the subject and resulting disturbances. Complaints against de Villeray, the First Councillor who keeps a butcher's shop in his house, he retails the meat by means of his younger brother, and collects the money through madame, his wife, &c. Very curious document. Folio 178.

No date.

Second memorial of the French Company, to serve as a reply to the answer given by the English Company. Folio 192. 101 8 pp.

1694 October 26, Quebec.

Memorandum of de Champigny on the beaver. Folio 198. 21 pp.

No date.

Reflections on this memorandum. From folio 200 to 205, 4 large pages, say

6 pp.

1694 Memorandum for the Bishop of Quebec respecting the interdict pronounced against the Recollets of Ville Marie. Affair of the pew, &c. [Very curious.] Folio 205. 7 pp. Frontenac to the Minister. General sketch of the affairs of the 1695 November 4. country. He recommends several persons to the favor of the Court. Folio 283, 25 large pages, say Letter from de Frontenac and de Champigny to the Minister. 1695 November 10, Means of humiliating the Iroquois. Demands funds for carrying on Quebec. the war. 700 men sent to Fort Frontenac. Fort de Naxouat. Dangers which threaten Acadia. Praise of the Canadian Troops lodged among the inhabitants. Works executed soldiers. the soldiers. Fortifications. D'Iberville at Hudson's Bay. Grants. Price of meat, &c. Gratuity to Jolliet. Burning of the General Hospital at Montreal. Deprivation of the Recollets. De la Chesnaye. The ship "La Charente," &c. Folio 296. 25 large pages, say Memoir sent to the Minister on the condition of Canada in 1694. 1695 January. Folio 314. 6½ pp. 1695 Letter from General Staughton to the Count de Frontenac with August 7, respect to an exchange of prisoners. Folio 320. Boston. Letter from the Count de Frontenac to de Lagny. The Acadian 1695 November 2. affair. Finances of the Colony, General considerations. Private reflections on individuals. Folio 322, 16 large pages, say De Champigny to the Minister. Scarcity of provisions at Plaisance. The sending of provisions to the Indians in Acadia 1695 August 11, Montreal. induces them to redouble their efforts against the English. Engagement of the ship "L'Envieux." Adventures of Canadians cruising off the Coasts of Acadia. The Iroquois. Parties sent against the English. Courtemanche resists the Iroquois. Fortifications. Wheat is cheap, &c. Folio 337. Iberville in the Baie St. Louis. The same to the same. Detachment returned from Fort Catarakoui. 1695 August 17. 48 men were left in this fort. Incursion by the Iroquois. Montreal. 3½ pp. The same to the same. Public affairs. Complaints against 1695 Passes given to La Forest and Tonty. November 6, Villebon. Fisheries. Quebec. Cultivation of hemp. Clearings. Fortifications. Patents nobility for St. Denis Hertel and Boucherville. Need of a doctor. Mr. Sarrazin. Eulogy of La Durantaye. Folio 347. 40 pp. Memorandum of Champigny respecting the pay and deductions November 10, of the troops in Canada. Folio 367. Notice from de Frontenac and de Champigny about the reception 1695 November 10, of beaver. Folio 369. Quebec. 1695 Sketch of the works in masonry to be made for the completion April 16, and repairs of the fortifications of the redoubt on Cape Diamond. Quebec. and the two platforms in the Lower Town. Folio 371. Letter to the Minister, in which are set out the public and private 1695 affairs of Montreal. Folio 376. October 27, 24 pp. Montreal. Narrative by d'Iberville of the expedition and capture of Fort 1695 Nelson. Folio 391. 5 pp. October 13, La Rochelle. Articles which the King granted to d'Iberville for the expedition 1695 November 18. to the Hudson Bay. Folio 395. 5 pp. Permits and grants for the trade, commerce, reception and price 1695 of the beaver. Folio 433, 2½ large pages, say June 4. 3½ pp. END OF VOL. 13.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1696.

Vol. 14.—De Frontenac, Governor General, de Champigny Intendant.

C. 11.

1696 Articles of capitulation between William All	6 pp.
Narrative of the attack made by the English on Fort I Folio 13, 9 large pages, say Memoir respecting the capitulation of Fort Bourbon, i referred to in the eighth article of the treaty of peace. F	6 pp.
October 18. 1696-97 Memoir respecting the capitulation of Fort Bourbon, i referred to in the eighth article of the treaty of peace. F Articles of capitulation between William Alle.	axouat.
Memoir respecting the capitulation of Fort Bourbon, i referred to in the eighth article of the treaty of peace. F	10 -
Memoir respecting the capitulation of Fort Bourbon, i referred to in the eighth article of the treaty of peace. F	10 -
Articles of capitalation between William All	- 1000
Articles of capitalation between William All	n inyh
1696 Articles of capitulation between William All	olio 24.
Articles of capitulation between William Allan, comma	
Angust 31 Chief on the D:	3 pp.
Chief on the Kiver Have on Sta Thanks and I T	nder in
August 31. chief on the River Hays or Ste. Therèse, and de La Fore mandant of York or Bourbon Fort. Folio 28.	est, com-
No date, but Statement of the harmon Fort. Follo 28.	la pp.
evidently formerly Governor of Beaver and other furs which La	Forest,
the foregoing paper. fort at the time of its capitulation, which were put on be ship "Le Bonaventure," commanded by Contain All	oard the
paper. ship "Le Bonaventure," commanded by Captain Allan, and were reckoned according to the price ruling in T	l which
were reckoned according to the price ruling in London.	WHICH
brice runing in Liondon.	Tolio 29,
Memoir of de Champigny respecting Fort Catarakoui.	1 p.
3 large pages, say	Folio 30.
Narrative of the	
Narrative of the most remarkable events occurr Canada, since the departure of the vessels in 1997	ring in
Canada, since the departure of the vessels in 1695 to the be	ginning
of November, 1696. From folio 35 to 99.	197 22
1030-31 Valuation What took Diace in Acadia hard 1	127 pp.
October to 30 medium pages, say nearly	olio 100,
1696 Letter from Frontense and J. Cl.	22 pp.
October 26. of officing in Caralland and de Champigny to the Minister.	Sketch
1696 Frontenge to the Winister Tr.	$19\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
October 25, Quebec. Which he had just made against the Onontagues. Folio 148.	pedition
Quebec. The same to the same He collections of the Collection 148.	4 pp.
	formed
October 25, Quebec. part of the expedition against the Iroquois. Personal r	nattara
- Cause them. Fo	lio 151.
October 25, tioned. Effects of the defeat of the Opentage 25	$3\frac{1}{2}$ pp.
October 25, tioned. Effects of the defeat of the Onontagués, &c. Newfoundland. Relations with the Onontagués, &c. New	ve men-
Quebec. Newfoundland, Relations with Onontagues, &c. New	vs from
Quebec. Newfoundland. Relations with the Indians. Furloughs.	Susten-
ance of the troops, &c. Folio 154.	
Champigny to the Minister. Difficulties between the Iroque the Ottawas. Passage of arms by d'Ibawilla de la	nis and
August 18, Quebec. Passage of arms by d'Iberville at the mouth	oftha
Quebec. River St. Jean. Folio 182, 10 medium pages, say The same to the same. Consend the mouth	of the
	6 pp.
Quebec. Commerce. Religious hodies Cleating	he fur
	troops.
about Folio 196, 22 medium pag	es, say
General memorandan	10 pp.
Quebec. De Callières to the on Canada, not signed. Folio 213.	4 pp.
expedition assistant He gives a detailed account	of the
Quebec. De Callières to the Minister. He gives a detailed account expedition against the Onontagués. Folio 216. D'Iberville to the Minister. He gives a detailed account	18 nn
	18 pp.
September 24, dition to Acadia and elsewhere. He gives an account of his last Plaisance. The same to the same C: Folio 238.	expe-
1696 The same to the same	15 pp.
Otober 26. Newfoundland Time. Gives an account of his expedi	tion to
Plaisance. Polio 250.	7 pp.
	Section 15

General considerations on the beaver trade in Canada (Memorial 1696 sent to d'Aguesseau). Folio 255, 21 large pages, say 25 pp. Memorial from the merchants of La Rochelle who carry on busi-1696 5½pp. ness in Canada. Folio 268. Memorandum of Riverin, on the beaver of Canada. Folio 280. 1696 10 pp. February 10. Memorandum on the affairs of Canada. Stoppage of furloughs. 1696 Abandonment of our allies. Folio 304, 9 half-pages, say 4 pp. Memorandum on Canada and Acadia. Folio 320, 4 large pages, 1696 7 pp. sav Another memoir on the affairs of Canada. Proposal for a new 1696 company for the beaver trade. Folio 331. 38 pp. May 12. END OF VOLUME 14.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1697.

Vol. 15 .- DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR GENERAL, DE CHAMPIGNY, INTENDANT.

C. 11.

Two narratives of the most remarkable occurrences in Canada, 1697-98 since the departure of the ships in 1696 and 1697, until the 20th October, 1698. From folio 3 to 37. Frontenac and Champigny to the Minister. The English must be 1697 prevented from trading with the Ottawas, &c. Fort Bourbon. October 19. Invalided soldiers embarked on "La Gironde." Stoppage of fur-Quebec. loughs. Trappers. Mines on the Mississippi. Flour received from France. Lino's interpreter. Juchereau. The Ursulines at Three Rivers. Messrs. Subercasse, de Valrenne, Bernon and d'Iberville. Folio 39. Declaration of those interested in the Northern Company in the 1697 matter of Fort Bourbon. Folio 86. October 13, Quebec.

1697

October 15, Quebec.

1697 August 26.

1697 October 10, Quebec.

1697 August 13, Quebec.

1697 October 24, Quebec.

1697 October 23.

Frontenac to the Minister. Considerations on the advantages that France would secure from the capture of Manhattan and Boston. Michillimakinae and its commandant, La Mothe Cadillae. Folio 21 pp. 91.

Champigny to the Minister. Gives intelligence of Newfoundland. A privateer from Boston has captured a fishing vessel from Gaspé. Capture of a small English vessel by M. Aubert, a Canadian. Folio 107.

The same to the same. Details about the capture of a vessel captured by M. Aubert. Suit by those interested in the matter of 14 pp. this capture. Folio 111.

The same to the same. Arrival of the "Amphitrite" with three other vessels. M. de Nesmond. Finances of the colony. Expenditure. Presents to the Indians. Price and quality of beaver skins. Assembly of the notables of the colony. Mines on the Mississippi. Tonty replaces La Mothe. Fisheries. De Portneuf. The capture of M. Aubert. Folio 120,

Champigny to the Minister. He sets forth some matters of difficulty which he has had with De Frontenac. Folio 140.

The same to the same. Memorandum of those who have gone up to Michillimakinac, the country of the Ottawas with Tonty at the beginning of September, 1697. Folio 143.

Copy of an order from de Callières to Le Verrier to stop the October 25. Frenchmen who were proceeding to the Ottawas. Folio 144. 6 pp. De Callières to the Minister. Account given of the relations with 1697 October 15. the Indians. Folio 147. 101 large pages, say Ordinance from de Callières forbidding any person from trad-1697 June 1, ing without permission. Folio 154. Montreal. Order from the same to Le Verrier to proceed on foot to the Long 1697 Sault to prevent any Frenchmen from ascending the Grand River. September 6, Montreal. Folio 156. 1697 Two letters from La Touche in answer to certain complaints made October 13 and 15, against him. From folio 159 to 167. Quebec D'Iberville to the Minister. Gives an account of his last opera-1697 tions. Folio 169, 10 large pages, say July 5, 12 pp. Plaisance. Certificate from de La Durantaye in the matter of a vessel taken 1697 by d'Iberville. Folio 175. October 19. Memorandum of M. de Pontchartrain regarding the Bishop of 1697 Quebec. Folio 211. 1697 Memorandum of M. de Chevry on Acadia. Folio 218. July. END OF VOL. 15.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1698.

Vol. 16.—M. DE FRONTENAC, GOVERNOR, M. DE CHAMPIGNY, INTENDANT.

C 11. Letter of MM. de Champigny and de Frontenac to the Minister. 1698 Negotiations with New England. M. de Bellomont. Need of funds. October 15, Fortifications. Want of soldiers. Tonty. Eulogy of the Bishop of Quebec. Quebec. Concessions. The Sieur de Longueuil wishes to have his land erected into a Barony. Concessions to de Boucherville confirmed. Post at Isle Percée. Demand for increase of salaries. Folio 2. Frontenac to the Minister. News from Acadia. Promise of October 10. peace being concluded with the Iroquois. Leaves of absence. Quebec. Sieur de Tonty. Post of Michillimakinac. Fort Frontenac. Castle of Quebec. The capture of Sieur Aubert. M. de Grandpré commands at Three Rivers during the absence of M. de Vaudreuil, who himself commands at Montreal during the absence of M. de Callières. The latter was wrongfully accused. The Sieur de Gallifet wishes to establish a post at Percé. La Mothe Cadillac goes to France, &c. 1698 Frontenac and Champigny to the Minister. Commercial men October 25, and traders. Affairs of the Indians. Folio 62. Quebec. Copy of a letter of M. de Bellomont, Governor General of New 1698 England, to the Count de Frontenac, together with the reply of the April 22 and June 28, latter. Controversy on the subject of the Iroquois. Do they New York belong to the King of Great Britain or to the King of France? and Quebec. 15 pp. 1698 August 3 and Another letter of M. de Bellomont on the same subject, together September 21, with the reply of M. de Frontenac. Folio 74. and Quebec.

1698 Another letter of M. de Bellomont on the same subject. Folio August 28, 85. New York. 2 pp. Champigny to the Minister, concerning a lawsuit of Moreau and 1698 July 3, Durand against LaMothe Cadillac. A curious document. Folio Quebec. 16 pp. 1698 The same to the same. War between the English and Iroquois. July 12, Indian Christians. Events at Michillimackinac. Folio 97. Quebec. The same to the same. Fortifications of Quebec. Expenditure 1698 for 1697. State of the troops. Eulogy of de La Durantaye, of de October 14, Quebec. Longueuil, of DuLuth, of de Maricourt. Sick soldiers. Le Sueur and his pretended mines. The Sieur Tonty. Parish priests. The Sieurs Sarrazin, Dubuisson, Dupuy, de Villeray. The Castle of Quebec, &c. Folio 102. Champigny to the Minister. Brigantine sailed on a cruise from 1698 October 27, Quebec. Judges for maritime causes. Sieur Dupuis chosen as judge, Quebec. Le Pallieur as clerk, and Duplessis as receiver. Sieur Tonty and Michillimackinac. Smuggled peltries. Leaves of absence, &c. Trading in the woods, &c. Folio 130. 16 pp. The same to the same. Intimating to him the death of Count December 22, de Frontenac, whom he eulogizes. Folio 141, 4 small pages, say Quebec. 3 pp. 1698 The same to the same. He defends himself against certain accu-October 15, sations. The Iroquois sue for peace. Messages of peace sent from Quebec. Orange, &c. Folio 164, 131 large pages, say Memorandum of the North Company on Hudson's Bay. 1698 Folio 1698 Memorandum on the new route to be taken in order to avoid the loss of vessels doing the trade of Canada. Folio 190. 7 pp. END OF VOL. 16.

10 pp.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE. Vol. 17.—M. de Callières, Governor-General; M. de Champigny. INTENDANT. C. 11. M. de Callières, Governor General and M. de Champigny, Intendant. 1699 October 20, Collective letter to the Minister on the general affairs of the Colony. Quebec. Folio 3. "Memorandum of certain petitions addressed to the King." Folio 1699 October 26. 1699 2 pp. M. de Callières to the Minister. Request to be appointed Gover-May 2, Montreal. nor of New France. Folio 24. 61 small pages, say 1699 The same to the same. Disquietude caused to him by the English 3 pp. June 2, of Orange. Folio 28. 51 small pages, say Montreal. 2½ pp. Copy of a letter of M. de Bellomont to the Chevalier de Callières. 1699 July 3. Folio 32. 1699 1 p. Reply of the Chevalier de Callières. Folio 34. September 9. 15 p. M. de Callières to the Minister. He thanks him for having 1699 October 20, appointed him Governor General. He lives in peace with the Quebec. Bishop. Trade in beavers. Ottawa savages at Montreal. The Iroquois are quiet. Want of Priests for the Missions. Officers Trade. who ask to be allowed to go to France, &c. Folio 36.

The same to the same. He communicates to him the judgment 1700 November 7. which he gave in the affair of the Sieur de Louvigny, &c. Folio 44. This letter 13 middle-sized pages, say ought to be in the next volume. Champigny to the Minister. The succession of M. de Frontenac 1699 regulated. The Iroquois show good will. Contagious diseases. May 26. Louvigny asks to be Major of Three Rivers. Parish Priests. Communities. Complains of the pretensions of M. de Callières. 53. 10 small pages, say 6 pp. 1699 The same to the same. September 21, de la Vallière sent to M. de Bellomont. Rangers of the woods, &c. Discharged soldiers. Beavers. The Sieur Folio 59. 4 small pages, say The same to the same. On the price of beavers, &c. 1699 Folio 62. 61 small pages, say October 20, Quebec. The same to the same. The Iroquois continue quiet. 4 pp. 1699 the Sieur de Tourville be named King's Procurator at Quebec. The Asks that October 20. Clergy. Communities. Troops. Officers. Quebec. Artisans, &c. Gratuities. Folio 66. Justice. Merchants. The same to the same. War expenses, provisions, &c. 18 pp. 1699 October 20, expenditure. Pay of the troops. Reducing their numbers. General Quebec. Royal stores. Schools of Montreal. Promotions of officers, &c. Folio 76. Memorandum on the reduction of the army in Canada. Folio 97. 1 p. 1699 Letter of the Sieur de La Touche to the Minister concerning the 1699 difficulties that had arisen between him and M. de Callières who June 3, Montreal. claimed certain honours. Folio 105. The same to the same. Abuses as regards the troops. Folio 107. 1699 October 7, Montreal. M. Le Roy de La Potherie Controller of the Marine, to the Min-1699 ister. Relating to the honours sought by M. de Callières. Folio 110. June 2, Montreal. The same to the same. Another letter, adding details on the same 1699 June 2, subject, and on the spirit of discord which prevails in the Colony. Montreal. Memorandum given to Father de La Chaise regarding the Iroquois. 1699

END OF VOL. 17.

CANADA--CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1700.

Vol. 18.—M. DE CALLIÈRES, GOVERNOR GENERAL. M. DE CHAMPIGNY, INTENDANT.

C. 11.

1700 October 18. Quebec.

Folio 143.

MM. de Callières and de Champigny to the Minister. Events of the year. Peace concluded with the Iroquois. Debts of de La Salle. Troops. Tonty. Settlements on the Mississippi. D'Iberville. Presents to the savages. The Company of Merchants. Improvements of land. Religious communities. The Sieur Sarrazin doctor and his services. Jolliet deceased. Father Hennepin. The Castle of Quebec not completed. Seal fishing. Projected enlargement of the Lower Town of Quebec. Recommendations in favour of certain persons. Folio 3, 351 middle-sized pages, say, 24 pp.

Que Ju Ju Ju Ju Que Que Que Que Que Que Que Que Que Qu	1700 etober 16.	Letters of MM. de Callières and de Champigny to the Minister, on the trade of Canada. Folio 22, 5½ middle-sizel pages, say 4 pp. Callières to the Minister. Relations with the savages. Trade in beaver. The Mississippi. The Sioux. Project of M. de Bellomont. Iroquois. Frauds. Revenues. General Hospital. Courtemanche. Ramezay. Louvigny. Folio 63, 17 small pages, about 12 pp. The Ottawas acknowledge to M. de Callières having massacred some Iroquois and made others prisoners. Folio 78. 1 p. Reply to them of M. de Callières. Folio 79. 3 pp. Interview of six Iroquois deputies with M. de Callières. Folio 81. 5 pp. M. de Champigny to the Minister. Peace with the Iroquois, &c. Folio 90, 3 small pages, say 1½ p. The same to the same. Receipts and expenditure. Old debts paid. The 8,000 livres granted to the Parish Priests. Merchandise. Clothing of the troops. Masts sent to France. Precedence in the church Commissions. Asks a gratification for Mlle. de Verchères. Complaints of the Sieur de Bernon. Improvements to be made in the Lower Town of Quebec. Soldier condemned to the galleys. Folio 92.
	1700	
Q	1700 ctober 17, uebec. 1700 ctober, uebec. 1700 eptember 3.	The same to the same. Trade in beaver. Folio 110. 7½ pp. Statement of the distribution of the 3,000 livres granted by the King in 1700 to furnish dowries for sixty girls, allowing 50 livres to each one. Folio 130. Speeches of 19 Iroquois who came to M. de Callières to sue for peace. Folio 139. Reply of M. de Callières. Folio 141.
A	eptember 3, 1700 ugust 11, uebec.	Letter of M. LeRoy de La Potherie to the Minister regarding the peace which the Five Nation Indians concluded with the French. Folio 146.
0	1700 ctober 16.	The same to the same. The Iroquois reconciled with New France. Narrative of what took place at a council held by the delegates of the Five Nations and the French Ambassadors. Folio 150. 18½ pp. Petition of Sieur de Louvigny to the Sovereign Council. Folio 315.
	uebec.	General affairs in regard to which it is necessary to give orders. Folio 321, six small pages, say. 3 pp.
N	1700	Extract of informations and other proceedings taken against the Sieurs de Louvigny and de la Perrotière, accused of having traded at Fort Frontenac. From folio 325 to 333 c, 20 small pages, say 10. Purpose and plan of the undertaking of New England. Folio
	1700	Two memoranda of Sieur Levasseur de Néri, Chief Engineer on the fortifications of Quebec. Folio 345.
	lovember 7, uebec.	OI OIL AND OIL GUADOO LOILO DAO
		END OF VOL 18

END OF VOL. 18.

CANADA - CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1701

Vol. 19.—MM. de Callières, Governor General, and de Champigny, Intendant.

C. 11.

	7. D. C. 11.
1701	M. De Callières and de Champigny to the Minister. Peace
October 5,	with the Iroquois. Fort Frontenac abandoned by the creditors
Quebec.	of La Salle. Debts of the latter. Troops. The Missis-
	of La Saile. Debts of the latter. Troops. The Missis-
	sippi. Wood rangers. Permanent parish priests. Communities.
	TOTAL TOT LIE CITY OF CHICAGO TONTY CONVICTOR MOIONITE OF
	Three Rivers. Seal fishery. English trade. Detroit. Bounties.
	Eulografia Seal lishery. English trade. Detroit. Bounties.
	Drandy We Rollo 3
1701	Callières and Champigny to the Minister. Much good done in the country by the Seminary of Oracles.
October 31,	country by the Samingry to the Minister. Much good done in the
Quebec.	
	Seals, &c. Folio 23.
1701	
November 6,	The same to the same. Fort Frontenac. Wood Rangers arrested.
Quebec.	
1701	The same to the same my
November 24.	Seminary of Quebec & Police 211 ask to have recruits for the
1701	Seminary of Quebec, &c. Folio 29, 4 small pages, say 2 pp.
August 4.	
Tragato T.	her Indian allies, and the Iroquois. Folio 41, 7 large pages,
1701	Callières to the Minister Andrew 1
August 6,	Callières to the Minister. Ambassadors sent by the Indians.
Quebec.	The English inclined to renew the war. Folio 112, 3 pages, say 2 pp.
1701	The same to the same Doors with the
October 4,	The same to the same. Peace with the Iroquois. The English
Quebec.	
1701	The same to the same Deletion 114.
October 31,	The same to the same. Relations with the Sioux. Prisoners
Quebec.	DINI OF THE LINGUIST DINI OF THE NING TOWARD OF THE OF THE PERSON OF THE
eucoco.	
1701	Judgment of M. de Champigny which dismisses—acquitted and absolved—the Sieurs de Mongaignet and dismisses—acquitted and
1701 March 22,	sheelyed—the Signer de Manipigny which dismisses—acquitted and
Quebec.	
1701	The winds of the millionary with the winds of the territory
October 30,	State of offices. North Bay Detroit Stores. Masts. Flour.
Quebec.	State of offices. North Bay. Detroit. Expenditures, &c. Folio
1701	
November 17	The same to the same. Where the King's bust ought to be placed. The Sieurs de Joneane de Vendronil.
Quebec.	The Sieurs de Joncaire, de Vendronil et Just august Elisade
	The Same to the same. Where the King's bust ought to be placed. The Sieurs de Joncaire, de Vaudreuil et Juchereau. Folio 150, 6 small pages
1701	Designs on Now English 3 pp.
	Designs on New England. Expedition which may be undertaken there. Folio 232, 12 middle sized research
1701	there. Folio 232, 12 middle-lized pages, say 10 pp.
1101	
	Folio 241, 23 middle sized-pages, say about Letter of the Sign Leville on Boston and its dependencies. 18 pp.
1701	Letter of the Sienr T. W. about 18 pp.
October 10,	
Quebec.	fortifications of Quebec. F. lio 254, 3 middle-sized pages, say 2 pp. The same to the same Running of the Company Tolkier and the Same Running of the Company Tolkier Tolkier and Tolkier Tol
1701 November 04	The same to the same. Burning of the Seminary of Quebec. Folio.
November 24,	200.
Quebec.	00 pp.
1701 March 23.	Memorandum, without signature, on several affairs of New France, Folio 273, 7 large pages, say
	Folio 273, 7 large pages, say Memorardum 8 pp.
1701	Memorardum on the trade in 1
	Memorardum on the trade in hemp of Canada. Folio 282. 2½ pp

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE. 1702. Vol. 20.-M. DE CALLIÈRES, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE CHAM-PIGNY AND M. DE BEAUHARNOIS, INTENDANTS. C. 11. Procès Verbal by MM. de Callières, de Beauharnois, and de Cham-November 3, pigny, concerning the lease of the old farmers of Canada. Folio 51. Quebec. 7 pp. Presents MM. de Callières and de Beauharnois to the Minister, 1702 to the savages. The forts of Frontenac and Detroit. Wood rangers. November 3, Quebec. Juchereau at the Mississippi. Fire at Fort Chambly. The 8,000 livres granted to the Parish Priests. Fortifications. Bounties at Vitré for the seal fishery. Fisheries of Labrador. Concessions. Hemp. Inconveniences of the prohibition to sell brandy. Exportation of masts. The Sieur de l'Espinay. Le Sieur Levasseur Death of Provost and de and the laying out of the streets. Lachesnave. Sarrazin too little remunerated, &c. Folio 56. 44 pp. Petition of the Counsellors of the Conseil Souverain of Quebec, 1703 asking that there be no change in the Council. Folio 81, 2 small November 3, Quebec. MM. de Callières and de Beauharnois to the Minister. Relative to 1702 November 15, three canoes loaded with peltries arrived at Sillery. Folio 284, 2 Quebec. pages The same to the same. Difficulties which arise with the mission-1702 November 28, aries about the savages. Folio 86, 25 small pages, say $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Quebec. Callières to the Minister. Peace with the savages. Fear of the 1702 English. Tithes. Recollets. The Sieurs Bragelonne, Subercasse, November 4, Crisasy, Langloiserie, Detroit, &c. Folio 155, 32 middle-sized pages, Quebec. 26 pp. Memorandum by the officers of Canada, concerning a quarrel 1702 September 24, which arose between the Sieurs de Hauteville et Chacornacle (?) Quebec. Folio 173. Memorandum on the ships belonging to the King in New France, 1702 on the 1st of October, 1702. Folio 182. 1702 Letter of M. de Beauharnois to the Minister before sailing for June 29, Canada. Folio 185. La Rochelle. The same to the same. Wood. Hemp. Whale fishing. 1702 November 11, King's Lieutenant and Major of Quebec. The Palace gardens. Quebec. The Sieur Hazeur. Hauteville. De Lino. Louvigny. d'Aigremont. The hospitallers. Poor and Catholic English who remain in the country. Hemp seed. Folio 187, 28 middle-sized pages, say Letter of the Sieur Levasseur de Néré to the Minister, concerning 1702 November 6, the fortifications of Canada. Folio 205, 5 large pages, say Quebec. M. de Vaudreuil to the Minister. Information as to the merit of November 4, persons serving in the army. Folio 214. 3½ p. Quebec.

1702 Copy of a letter of M. de Boishébert who commanded at that August 30. place, to M. de Callières. Folio 220. Michilimakinac. 3 pp. 1702

Anonymous. Complaints against the Commandant of Chambly. November 6. Accusations against M. de Champigny. Burning of the Fort of Chambly. Folio 253, 2 middle sized pages, say Without date.

Petition of the Ursulines of Quebec to Count de Pontchartrain. Folio 257.

END OF VOL. 20.

CANADA -- CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

Vol. 21.—M. DE VAUDREUIL, GOVERNOR GENERAL, M. DE BEAUHARNOIS, INTENDANT.

C. 11 Letter of MM. de Beauharnois and de Vaudreuil to the Minister, November 15, followed by remarks of the latter at folio 29. From folios 5 to 39, Vaudreuil to the Minister. Death of de Callières. Preparations 1703 November 14, and menaces of the English. Dispositions of the savages. Trade, &c. Folio 50, 18 middle-sized pages Speech of Chief Orongatek, Tsonnontouan, to M. de Vaudreuil, 1703 October 25. with the latter's reply. Folio 60. Speech of the Miamis. Reply of M. de Vaudreuil. Folio 68. 2 pp. 1703 August 5. 1703 Speech of the Ottawas. Reply of M. de Vaudreuil. Folio 72. 21 pp. Sept. 2 and 4. Speech of the Hurons. Reply of M. de Vaudreuil. Folio 74. 4 pp. 1703 July 14. Speech of the Savages to Sieur de Vaudreuil, in 1703; his reply 1703 and remarks of the Minister. Folio 76. Speech of the Miamis, with the reply of M. de Vaudreuil. 1703 17½ pp. July 14. 85. Folio M. de Beauharnois to the Minister. Expenses of the troops. 1703 April 27. Folio 92, 9 small pages, say The same to the same. On the general affairs of the Colony. Folio 1703 November 16, 98, 20 middle-sized pages, say 1703 April 8, Le Vasseur to the Minister concerning the fortifications of Quebec. Folio 114, 2 large pages. Quebec. 1703 April 12. "Memorandum of the Sieur Riverin on the permits to trade in peltries with the savages of Canada." Folio 209, 21 large pages, 1703 Succinct detail of what composes the twenty millions (or thereabouts) which the colony of Canada produces for the King and his subjects. Folio 271, 3 large pages, say Memorandum to Mgr. the Count de Pontchartrain concerning 1703 the North Bay of Canada. Folio 273. 1703 Memorandum of Sicur Riverin on the state of Canadian affairs. Folio 276, 7 large pages, say 9 pp. END OF VOL. 21.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1704-1705.

Vol. 22.—M. DE VAUDREUIL, GOVERNOR GENERAL, MM. DE BEAU-HARNCIS AND RAUDOT, INTENDANTS.

	HARNOIS AND RAUDOT, INTENDANTS.
	C. 11.
1704 November 17, Quebec.	MM. de Vaudreuil and de Beauharnois to the Minister. Expenses of the troops. Losses of the company. Arming of the "Atalanta," Detroit. Household of the Sieur de La Mothe. Recusation of M. de Beauharnois. Reduction of the price of fat beavers. Relations with the savages. Proposals of the English to the Iroquois. Longueuil. Relations with the Miamis. Expedition against the English. Brandy. Acadia. English prisoners, &c, &c. Folio 4, 47 middle-sized pages, say The same to the same. Civil and commercial affairs. Folio 29.
1704 April 3, Mont: eal. April 3, Mont: eal. April 3, Mont: eal. April 3, Movember 16, Quebec. 1704 November 17, Quebec. 1704 July 1. 1704 May 30. 1704 May 30. 1704 July 2. 1704 July 1. 1704 July 11. 1704 July 11. 1704 July 11. 1704 December 9.	M. de Vaudreuil to the Minister. Want of provisions at Plaisance. Neutrality of the Iroquois. Abenaquis. Death of Maricourt. Prisoners, &c. Folio 32. 2 pp. M. de Vaudreuil to the Minister. He thanks him for having appointed him Governor of the country. Eulogy of Sieur de Rouville. The English do their best to set the Iroquois at variance with the French. Conduct of Sieur de Vincennes. Pitre Seule (Peter Schuyler) commanding at Orange. Sieur de l'Espinay. Violence of M. de Ramczay. M. de Lotbinière. M. de Beauharnois to the Minister. Law suit of Sieur de La Mothe. General affairs. Eulogy of the eldest son of M. de Vaudreuil. Intrigues of Ramczay. Folio 41, 6½, say 3 pp. "Message of M. the Marquis of Vaudreuil sent by M. de Vincennes." Folio 45. 1½ p. "Speeches of the Indians of Detroit, of the Hurons, Ottawas and Miamis to Tsonnontouans and the reply to the latter." Folio 47, 3 large pages, say 4 pp. "Speech of the Hurons of Detroit and the Governor's reply." Folio 51. 1 p. "Speech of the Goyogouins to the Governor and the latter's reply." Folio 54. 2 pp. Speech of the Goyogouins to the Governor and his reply. Folio 56. 1 p. Speech of the Agniers and the reply. Folio 58. 1½ p. Speech of the Agniers and the reply. Folio 58. 1½ p. Speech of the Fortifications of Montreal. Folio 59. 2 pp.
1704 1704 November 14, Quebec.	Speeches of the Nipissingue and Algonquin Indians. Folio 60. 2 pp. M. de Ramezay to the Minister, thanking him for having appointed him Governor of Montreal. State of the troops in the colony. Folio 67, 5 middle sized pages, say 3 pp. The same to the same. Difficult situation of Montreal and the rest of the country. Permits for trading. Divisions which prevail in the colony. Eulogy of de La Mothe Cadillac. Sieur de Vincentes. Complaints against the Jasuite. Sieur de la Grance with

cennes. Complaints against the Jesuits. Sieur de la Grange with 100 Canadians has taken possession of a British frigate of 20 guns. Affairs of the savages. Deserters amnestied, &c. Folio 71. 18 pp. Claims of Claude de Ramezay against the company. Folio

2 pp.

1704 November 14. 82.

1704	Ciam Harann to the Mills of the Control of the Cont
1704	Sieur Hazeur to the Minister, asking assistance to forward seal fishing. Folio 131. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.
No date.	Memorandam on Hudson's Bay. Folio 134.
1705	"Memorandum of Sieur de Brouillon as a reply to a letter whick
March 5, Versailles.	Monseigneur wrote to him on 4th June, 1704." Folio 135. 4 pp
Without date.	"First memorandum on the taxes which the King wishes to lay one Canada." Folio 137.
1704	Canada." Folio 137. 9 pp. "Proceeds of what a bushel of wheat, taken at Quebec for trade,
November 8,	will produce on return to Canada." Folio 143.
1705 August 19,	Letters of MM. de Vaudreuil and de Beauharnois to the Minister. General affairs of the colony. Embarrassment caused by the capture
Quebec.	of the vessel "La Seine." Difficulty caused by the withdrawal of
	the ordinary bounties. Trade in beavers. Scarcity of salt. Detroit
	The original of Sieur Bouché's letters of nobility burned. Hertel. Manufactory of M. de Repentigny. Canal proposed by M. de Bres-
	1 During of the Seminary of Quebec, Monseignat, Le Sieur
	Robert, store keeper of Montreal, killed a man while defending himself against him. Establishment on the coast of Labrador by Sieur
	de Courtemanche. Polio 171. 58 middle-sized nages about 40 nn.
1705 April 21,	ordinance of the Governor and Intendant regarding the netition
Quebec.	of Sieur Hazeur, concerning the seal fishery of Kamouraska, Folio 201.
November 7,	M.M. de Vaudreuil, Governor, and M. Randot Intendent to the
Quebec.	pages say
1705	Vaudreuil to the Minister. Fear lest the Hurons of Detroit teke
May 5.	refuge among the Iroquois. Folio 231. 2 pp. The same to the same. He recommends himself to the goodness of the Minister Hermann and the recommendation of the recommen
October 16, Quebec.	of the minister. He complains of M. de Ta Martinière Folio
1705	2½ np.
October 19, Quebec.	The same to the same. General considerations on the colony. Folio 235. 28 middle-sized pages, say 24 pp.
1705	"Project of the treaty to be made between the two colonies of
October.	New France and New England." Folio 282.
1705 October 19,	Raudot to the Minister. His voyage and arrival at Quebec. His views and projects. Finances, trade, &c. He causes the officers'
Quebec.	boundes to be continued. Communities. Fisheries. Hemp. Con-
	struction of vessels. Detroit. The Jesuits accused of trading in beavers, &c. Folio 297. 45 middle-sized pages, say, about 30 pp.
October 12,	m. de hamezay to the Minister. He defends himself against the
Quebec.	accusation brought against him by MM, de Vaudreuil and de Beau-
	harnois. He speaks of the general affairs of the colony. Folio 326.
1705 October 13,	memorandum on the productions of Canada. Curious. Folio
Montreal.	3 pp.
October 18, Quebec.	M Le Vasseur de Néré to the Minister. Fortifications of Canada. Folio 348.
1705 October 17,	Memorandum of Sieur d'Auteuil on the administration of justice
Quebec.	The Canada. Contains curious details. Folio 402.
October 18,	Sieur de Lino to the Minister. Endeavors to exculpate himself from the accusations brought against him. Folio 412. 12 pp.
Quebec.	End of Vol. 22.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1705.

Vol. 23.—TRADE—MEMOIRS.

C. 11.

October 19, Quebec. 1705 Abstract showing the proceeds, in money and beavers, of the King's farm, from 1st January to 17th October, 1705. Folio 3. 2 pp. "Causes of the bad state of the Colony of Canada." A very curious

memoir, with figures in support of the state of trade at the time. Folio
4. 19 very large pages, about double, say

Memorandum of Sieur Raudot on the state of the affairs of Can-

March 10, Paris. ada. Folio 19. 9 middle-sized pages, say
END OF Vol. 23.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1706.

Vol. 24.—M. de Vaudreuil, Governor General. M. Raudot Intendant.

C. 11.

1706 April 28, Quebec. MM. de Vaudreuil and Raudot to the Minister. Arrangements with the savages. Negotiations with Governor Dudley not concluded. Folio 3.

The same to the same. Troubles at Montreal. The guilty punished. Dudley. General affairs. Folio 8. 2½ middle-sized pages, say about

12 pp.

1706 November 4, Quebec.

1706

April 30,

Quebec.

M. de Vaudreuil to the Minister. Measures taken to preserve peace with the savages. Journey of M. de Louvigny to Michillimakinac. The Ottawas. He does not acknowledge any relationship between himself and the Sieurs d'Amours des Chauffours and des Plaines, whom he was accused of favouring. Leaves granted. Relations with Governor Dudley. Bounties to be granted, &c. Folio 214. 46 middle-sized pages, say about 30 pp.

Memorandum of La Mothe Cadillac concerning the establishment of Detroit. Folio 270.

Sieur Raudot, Intendant, to the Minister. Review of the events of the year. Folio 331.

November 2, Quebec.

1706 March 18.

END OF VOL. 24.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1706.

Vol. 25.—M DE RAMEZAY, GOVERNOR OF MONTREAL, M. D'IBER-VILLE--COMMERCE.

M. de Ramezay (he signs his name with a z.) desires to clear himself of the accusations brought against him in the matter of his quarrels with M de Vaudreuil. Gives an account of what occurred during his government. Asks that his son may be named an officer, &c. Folio 3.

1706 April 4. "Conditions granted by d'Iberville, commanding a squadron of the King in America, to Colonel Rich, Abbot, and all the officers of Nièves." Folio 13.

61/2 pp.

October 21, Quebec. 1706 M. de Louvigny, "Interim Commandant at Quebec," gives an account of his administration. Folio 18. 10 large pages, say 12 pp. Diary of Montigny, commanding a party of Canadians and Indians in the Newfoundland expedition. Folio 116. 11 large pages, say

END OF VOL. 25.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1707.

Vol. 26.--M. DE VAUDREUIL, GOVERNOR GENERAL. M. RAUDOT, INTENDANT.

C. 11.

1707 Memorandum on Fort Bourbon, &c., in Hudson's Bay. Folio November 15. 50.

M. Raudot to the Minister. He asks for a declaration from the Quebec.

M. Raudot to the Minister. He asks for a declaration from the King, rendering valid all the Acts and contracts passed up till that time, as well as all conventions, banalities, &c., with the arguments in their support. Shows the necessity of diminishing the degrees of jurisdiction. Administration of justice. The want of schools. Independent spirit of the Canadians, &c. Folio 150. 43 middle-sized pages, say

M. Pardot to the Minister. He asks for a declaration from the dimensional pages, &c., with the arguments of jurisdiction. Administration of justice. The want of schools. Independent spirit of the Canadians, &c. Folio 150. 43 middle-sized pages, say

M. Pardot to the Minister. He asks for a declaration from the dimensional pages and contracts passed up till that time, as well as all conventions, banalities, &c., with the arguments of jurisdiction. Administration of justice. The want of schools. Independent spirit of the Canadians, &c. Folio 150. 43 middle-sized pages, say

M. Pardot to the Minister. He asks for a declaration from the conventions and contracts passed up till that time, as well as all conventions, banalities, &c., with the arguments of jurisdiction. Administration of justice. The want of schools.

November 13, Folio 238. 6 middle-sized pages, say
END OF Vol. 26.

M. Raudot to the Minister. Establishment of Cape Breton, &c.
4 pp.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1707.

Vol. 27.-M. DE RAMEZAY, GOVERNOR GENERAL AT MONTREAL. COMMERCE.

C. 11.

M. de Ramezay to the Minister. He thanks him for having placed his son in the Marine Guards. Abuses of which foreign merchants were guilty, &c. Apology of the Iroquois. Secret intrigues of the English among the Ottawas. On the bounty which was granted to him. Wood Rangers. Hospital of Montreal, &c. Folio 3. 26 middle-sized pages, say

18 pp.

November 6, Quebec.

Sieur de Louvigny, interim commander at Quebec, to the Minister. Preparations made in view of an attack by the English, &c.

The Sieur Love

The Sieur Levasseur de Néré, Engineer, to the Minister. Forti-Quebec.

November 12, fications of the colony. Folio 22. 8½ large pages. say

1707

The Sieur Levasseur de Néré, Engineer, to the Minister. Forti-10 pp.

Several letters of M. de Brisacier, &c., concerning M. de la Vente, Vicar General, in Louisiana, and the complaints brought against him by Bienville, &c. From folio 32 to 42. 20 small pages; say

Memorandum of proposals made to the Marquis of Vaudreuil 1707 regarding the copper mines to the south of Lake Superior. Folio Memorandum in which it is proposed to the Court to adopt 1707 measures for re-establishing trade with the Indians of Canada. Folio 123. Memorandum of Sieur Riverin respecting Canada, tor 1707. Folio

129.

END OF VOL. 27.

111 pp.

CANADA—CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1708.

Vol. 28 .- DE VAUDREUIL, GOVERNOR GENERAL; RAUDOT, INTENDANT.

C. 11.

De Vaudreuil and Raudot to the Minister. Sad condition of the 1708 November 14, colony owing to the depreciation of the beaver skins and of paper money. Three Frenchmen murdered at Detroit by the Ottawas. La Mothe attacks the Miamis. His culpable conduct. The Iroquois Quebec. remain neutral in spite of the English. Fortifications. Arsenals. Complaints against La Mothe. Productive seal-fishing by Courtemanche. Tithes. Services rendered by Hertel. Population of Detroit. Success against the English. Praise of d'Eschaillons, Rouville and Laperrière, &c. Folio 3. 108 half-pages, say 54 pp.

The same to the same. Describes La Mothe's project for defend-November 13, ing the country against the English and the Iroquois. Folio 61.

> 41 medium pages, say 3 pp. De Vaudreuil to the Minister. Death of Bishop de Laval. from Acadia. Impossibility of sending troops to Sieur de Subercasse. Activity of the English. Breach of discipline by De Marigny. Folio 85. 22½ small pages, say 11 pp.

> De Vaudreuil to the Minister. Dearth at Plaisance. Parties sent into the Boston country, &c. Folio 97.

> De Vaudreuil to the Minister. General sketch of the state of the colony. Affairs of Detroit. False charges against Père Marest. De Le Mothe. Relations with the Iroquois. No probability of an understanding with Dudley. Efforts to harass the English continued. The Indians of Montagne du Sault, the Abenaquis and de Ramezay. War party sent to Boston country under command of d'Eschaillons and de Rouville. Account of the expedition. Affairs of Acadia. It is necessary to send a vessel to Plaisance to drive away the pirates. Asks for a pension for Sieur de St. Ours. Officers' commissions. Chambly post. Clavin, Major of Montreal, struck down by one Ladouceur. Praise of De Lorimier. Fortifications of Quebec. Plan of an expedition against New England. Want of artillerymen. Requests for discharges, favours, &c., by various officers, &c. Folio 100. 90 half-pages, say 45 pp.

List of officers belonging to the party under d'Eschaillons and Rouville. Folio 148.

De Vaudreuil to the Minister. Ravages by the Indians in the November 12. Boston country. Why the English do not undertake expeditions against us. Presents from Peter Schulle (Schuyler) to the Iroquois. The English are sparing nothing to win the confidence of our Indians. Folio 150, 71 medium-sized pages, say 4 pp.

1708 Quebec.

1707

1708 June 28, Quebec.

1708 October 4, Quebec. 1708 November 5, Quebec.

No date.

1708

Copy of letter from Père d'Heu. Jesuit, to de Vaudreuil. May 24, position of the Indians towards us, &c. Folio 155. 11 small pages, Onnontagué. Copy of letter from Père Chardon, Missionary. The Indians. 1708 May 6, Folio 161. 6 small pages, say 4 pp. Rivière St. Joseph 1708 Copy of letter from Père Marest, Missionary. Disposition of the June 4, Indians. Folio 165. 17½ small pages Michillimakinac. 1708 Copy of letter from Peter Schuyler. Strongly deplores the war September 26, between the English and the French. Folio 185. Orange. 1707 Copies of two letters, not signed, written to Peter Schuyler and Mr. Dudley. Folios 189, 191. August 18 8 pp. and 16. Peter Schuyler to Vaudreuil. Exchange of prisoners. 1708 Folio October 25 231. 2 pp. and Nov. 5. Services of M. de Rigaud de Vaudreuil. Folio 235. 5 pp. Raudot to the Minister. Again asks for a declaration "which 1708 October 18, will secure the titles of proprietors." Seignioral rights, retraits Quebec. roturiers, lignagers to be abol ished, also the fours bannaux. Abuses to be reformed. Salaries to Councillors, Militia Captains, &c. Folio 242. 15 medium pages, say Sieurs Raudot, father and son, to Minister. Clothing for troops. 1708 The people devoting themselves more and more to agriculture. October 23, Porpoise fishery. Boards, spars, &c., made in the year. Manufac-Quebec. ture of tar. Statement of expenditure. Raising cattle. Fur trade and eiderdown. Nuns of La Congrégation most useful to the country. Officers can hardly eke out a living. Death of Sieur Hazeur. Praise of Catalogne. Bad treatment of Sieur Durand by Sieur de Subercasse. Plan for retaking Hudson Bay. Want of powder for artillery. Maps. Post of Chambly advantageous. Religious Communities. Mme. de La Forest. Tonty accused by Indians of trading in provisions. State of the offices. Gaillard asks for a lieutenancy of artillery. Prisons insecure. Inspection of fortifications. Praises Sieur La Noue, &c. Folio 250, 68 medium pages, say 55 pp. Raudot to the Minister. Settlement of Cape Breton. Commerce. 1708 Ship-building. Scarcity in Newfoundland. Furs. Fortifications, October 25, Quebec. &c. Folio 286. 12 pp. Same to the same. An army surgeon wanted, &c. Folio 306, 4 1708 November 17, medium-sized pages, say 3 pp. Quebec. List of officers of the navy detachment in Nouvelle France, with remarks on each of them. Most interesting. Folio 312. 2 large rages, say 1708 Extraordinary gratuities to officers and missionaries of Nouvelle May 21. France. Folio 316. 1 p. Prices of spars, scantlings and planks in Canada. Folio 318. October 27, Quebec. END OF VOL. 28.

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1708.

Vol. 29.-M. DE RAMEZAY, GOVERNOR, AT MONTREAL.

C. 11.

1708	De Ramezay to the Minister. Attempts to embroil him	n with
Montreal.	the Marquis de Vaudreuil. Trade, trappers and explorers.	Affairs
	of Montreal. Relations with the Indians, &c. Folio 2, 271 m	edium
	pages, say	20 pp.
1708	Letter of M. de Prat, Port Captain, to the Minister, on the	settle-
November 4,	ment of Labrabor. Folio 22.	3 pp.
Quebec.		pawaral
1708	M. d'Aigremont to the Minister. On the state of the	J. T.
November 14, Quebec.	forts and posts of Canada. Fort Frontenac. Detroit and M.	. ае па
waterec.	Mothe.	
1708	Narrative of the taking of Ile St. Jean. Folio 82.	3 pp.
1708	Extracts from letters of various persons in the colony.	Folios
1708	224 to 269. 83 small pages, say	60 pp.
	END OF Vol. 29.	11
	12HD OF (Oh. 200	

CANADA-CORRESPONDANCE GÉNÉRALE.

1709.

Vol. 30.-M. De Vaudreuil, Governor General. M. Raudot, Intendant.

	INTENDANT.
	C. 11.
1709 November 14, Quebec.	De Vaudreuil and Raudot to Minister. Agriculture. Crops. Union of the Indians. Troops asked for. Voyage of d'Aigremont in the "postes avancés." Detroit. De la Mothe and de Louvigny. Trappers arrested. Want of munitions. Importance of fortifying Chambly. Death of de Crisasy, Governor of Three Rivers. Linctot, de Lorimier and De Monteht. Iroquois quiet. Folio 4, 36 half-pages, say
1709 April 27,	Vaudreuil to the Minister. Rumours of an attack by the English. Movements of troops, &c. Folio 24, 10 small pages, say 6 pp.
Quebec. 1709 May 14, Montreal. 1709 October 1,	Same to the same. Differences between individuals in Quebec, &c. Folio 31, 8 half-pages, say Same to the same. More rumours of an English invasion. Measures of defence. Folio 39, 8 pages, say 4 pp.
Montreal. 1709 November 14, Quebec.	Same to the same. Fresh rumours of invasion. Further preparations for defence. Attitude of the Iroquois. Efforts of the English to let them loose on the French. Returns of troops and militia. Folio 45, 77 half-pages, say 40 pp.
1709 October 19, Montreal. 1709 June 6, Onnontagué.	Copy of letter from de Ramezay to de Vaudreuil. Movement of the English to attack Chambly. Folio 93, 7½ small pages, say 4 pp. Copy of letter of Père de Mareuil, Jesuit missionary, to Père d'Heu, missionary of the Tsonnontouans. Folio 97. 1 p. Examination by de Ramezay of one Quesnel Toulouse at La
1709 August 1. 1709	Pointe à la Chevelure. Folio 115, $5\frac{1}{2}$ small pages, say Examination of J. Whiting, taken by the French. Folio 141, 4
June 2. 1709 September 20, Quebec.	Raudot to the Minister. Long complaint against de Vaudreuil. Curious paper. Folio 146, 80 small pages, say 50 pp.

1709 The same to the same Cape Breton. Complaint against Sieur November 1, Jonquaire. Crime committed by the Iroquois. Relations with the Quebec. Indians. Furs. Agriculture. Fort Chambly. Good news from Iroquois country, &c. Folio 229, 57 medium pages, say 40 pp. The same to the same. Death of de Repentigny. Vacant offices 1709 of Governor and Major of Three Rivers. Other promotions. Folio 259, 22 medium pages, say 1709 The same to the same. Agriculture. Industries. Trade. Com-November 14, munities. Churches. English merchandise. Post of Detroit. De Quebec. La Mothe. Fortifications of Quebec. Indians. Crops. Trading with Indians by settlers. Manufacture of tar. Prohibition of vows by Nuns of "La Congregation," &c. Folio 271, 94 medium pages, Preparations for defence against the English. Account of an expedition to Pointe à la Chevelure, &c. Folio 346. 10½ pp. 1709 November 4, Quebec. M. de Louvigny sets out the difficulties which have arisen between 1709 himself and the officers of the troops. Folio 360.

Memorandum of Sieur d'Auteuil on the bad state of the colony. October 8, Quebec. 1709

END OF VOL. 30.

NOTE "A."

Copy of the Register of the Parish of Montreal, commencing the 5th October 1766, ending the 5th September, 1787, by the Rev. Mr. D. C. Delisle.

REMARKS.

Two Clergymen officiated in the Town of Montreal for three years before my appointment, viz:—the Revd. Mr. Oglivie and the Revd. Mr. Benett, but they left no extracts of their Registers.

The Revd. Mr. Doty and the Revd. Mr. Stuart, who kept a school at different times in this Parish, married and Baptized many persons not included in this

Register.

The Revd. Mr. Bethune, a Presbiterian clergiman, having officiated for about three years in this Town among those of his profession has left it lately without giving a copy of the Marriages and Christenings performed by him.

All the Marriages done by me either in the Civil or Army are inserted here, but the Baptisms and Funerals of persons belonging to the Army are not included, except

few.

(The register is copied verbatim et literatim, no change of any kind being made.)

MARRIAGES.

-	THE PARTY OF THE P	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.		THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	***************************************
1766.			1767.		
•	Mr. Peter Paul Soubeiran and Miss Felicité Chaumont. John Catwin and Izabella Donalson Daniel McKellip and Catherine Hu- bert Lacroix. John Blatcher and Ann Ferries	1 1 1 1 1 1	November	William Fontaine and Charlotte Petit Jacob Jordan, Esq, and Miss Ann Levingston William Thorn and Elizabeth Bisayon	1 1
1767.	Total	4	1768.	Total	20
February. March April	John Brooks and Sarah Pardon Peter Guyere and Euphrasia Couvret William Edward Grey, Esq, and Miss Margaret Oaks Samuel Morrison and Magdalen Ogier William Dickinson and Josepha Campion William Lewis and Elizabeth Dizert Thomas Halfpenny and Catherine Magra John Burke, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Dempster Thomas Longmow and Elizabeth Fraser John Fortescue, Esq., and Miss Susanna Hartel	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	March May June August September	Edward Shairls and Marianna Gendro George Mire and Margaret McCulloch Peter Foster and Mary Equié John Bryaton and Josepha Boulangé William Hurdle and Cecilia Barbin John Wharton and Ann Buckley Philip Cron and Mary Alt Samuel Jaffries and Margaret Fielding Mr. Jacob Maurer and Mrs. Josepha Coiteux, widow Joseph Russel and Margaret Neven Thomas Fortune and Marianna Bergé	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
July	John Jones and Mary Tilsley Peter Willbrenert and Susanna Davelay Philip Smith and Sarah White Philip Jacob and Mary Martin Mr. Josep Hartel and Miss Mary Comte Dupié Tobias Izenhoult and Jane Young Fielding Ryan and Elizabeth Farrel	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	February	Joseph Gassett and Mary Mallet Thomas Preachard and Mary Mc- Lane	1 1 1

MARRIAGES-Continued.

1769.			1771.		
July	Francia Fortains and Flizabath		Tule	David Manaly and Sarah Van-la	-
J	Francis Fontaine and Elizabeth Mercier	1	July	David Neagly and Sarah Kneyle Christian Pogar and Frances	
	Robert Simpson and Mary Weight.			Joubert	
	Mr. William McCarty and Miss		September	James Edmond and Elizabeth	
	Reinete Réaume	1		Boxwell	
	Mr. Ezekiel Solomon and Miss		October	Alain McPharlain and Esther Shaw	
August	James Robertson and Frances Le-	1		Mr. Peter du Calvet and Mary	
	Blanc	1		Mr. John Porteous and Miss Josepha	1
October	Labland Mathetach and Mann Prior d	î		Carqueville	
December	Peter McPharlain and Mary Good-			Mr. Thomas Rives and Miss Theresa	
	burn	1		Benoit	
	m. 4.1	***	November	John Massy and Abigail Salters	
1770.	Total	11		Duncan Cummings and Agatha	
	MARKET MARKET TO SERVICE STREET, STREE			Charpentier	
January	Frederick Blackfort and Louisa			Total	
	Danadia	1	1772.	10001,	
ebruary.	George Oman and Elizabeth Clarke	1			
	Mr. John Stannouse and Miss Saran		February		
March	Denton Angelia	1		derson	
	Mr. John Wells and Angelic	1	March	John McDonal and Susanna Ford.	
	Réaume William Williams and Louisa	1	March	Mr. Richard McNeil and Mrs.	
	Dokondeo	1		Oxenbridge Dane and Mary Pater-	
April	John Santon and Mary Lefevre	1	-	son	
June	William Thorn and Angelic		Мау	Edmon Lery and Ann Stevens	
	Bascain	1		Mr. James Morrison and Miss	
THE REAL PROPERTY.	John Holleywell and Mary Edge	1		Susanna Lepailleur	
	Mr. Jacob Vanderhiden and Miss	1		John Walker and Catherine Power	
	Jane Levingston	1		Walter Moore and Ann Smith Thomas Ofbower and Charlotte	
July	Philip Grey and Susanna Moyd	î		Peria	
August	Thomas Brady and Alice Dignam.	1	June	George Kimmirk and Mary Heart	
	May To 3 3 Miles Challen	1		John Alvard and Mary Vien	
ep tember	Simon Frazer and Genevieve		September	Mr. Inomas McMurray and Mrs	
	Laievre	1		Jane Izenhoult, widow	
	William Grant, Esq, and Mrs.	1		Mr. Thomas Cooper and Miss	
	Mary Ann Dechambaut, widow James Ridgway and Elizabeth		October	Gabriela Joncaire	
0		1	December.	William Butler and Mary Doffey	
october	Patrick Cassidy and Magdelen			John Glow and Sarah Alix	
Novoma	Perineau	1			-
тещрег	George Steele, Esq., and Miss Sara			Total]
		1	1773.		**
wer.	Moses Hasen, Esq, and Miss Charlotte La Saussee	1	Tanner	Thomas Poter and Man Carl	
	Mr. John Dumoulin and Miss Char-	1	January	Thomas Peter and Mary Gerard Mr. Richard Levingston and Miss	
	lotte Chouquet	1		Elizabeth Rancour	
		-	April	William Lyons and Margaret Homs	
1771.	Total	20	November	Myers Solomon and Sarah Combs	
				Mr. John Thompson and Philo	
anuary	Mr. Joseph Benden and Miss Ann Wagins			Lietitia Triquet	
3	Wagins	1	1774.	Total	
	Wagins Mr. Thomas Stanfield and Miss	-	1114.	Total	
	Josepha Senecal	1	August	James Doig and Mary St. Omer	
	Frederick Matthew and Elizabeth			Thomas Kellet and Mary Brossard.	
ehm.	Hasting	1	THE RESERVE	George Konnmirn and Louisa Guery	
	John McDonal and Amable Baudoin	1	September	John Donalson and Margaret Brown	
April	John Allen and Josepha Lepage	1	October	Joseph Wallace and Julia Coner	
	Mr. Alexander Melmine and Miss Theresa Deguiere	1		Total	
	Robert Gordon and Regina Schief-	1	1775.	I U(al	
Iav	flen	1	1110.		
Iay	Robert Keith and Josepha Govreaux	î	June	Mr. Thomas Frazer and Miss Mari-	
THE RESERVE TO BE ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.	John Severings and Mary Aletem	1		anne Fouchet	

MARRIAGES -- Continued.

1775.			1778.	()	
August	Mr. Donal Morrison and Miss Jane		January		
	John Wilson and Catherine Rob-	1		Thomas French and Sarah Gill John Shroader and Ann Brander	1
	John Eloy Lecler and Margaret	1 1	February.	Mr. John Gregory and Miss Izabella	
	James Cussick and Mary Brossard.	1	April	Fargusson	1
December.	David Gun and Jane McDonal	1	мау	Allan Grant and Mary Grant William Thomas Taylor and Miss	1
1776.	Total	6	The same	John Toop and Izabella Miller	1 1
February.	John Brown and Esther Leck James Parry and Emilia Lamb	1 1		John Sparkman and Ann Lucas Henry Facer and Mary Reymond	1 1
	David Grant and Jane Beaty	i	July	Samuel Jionovelly and Josepha St.	
September	Alexander Thompson and Emilia Henderson	1		John Dailey and Jane Brimmer	1 1
	James Leach and Sarah Stainer Mr. Francis Dumoulin and Mar-	1		Robert Duport, Esquire, and Miss Sophia Savage	1
W	garet Cheneville	1		Thomas McCord and Elizabeth	•
November	Godson	1	September	Roger Brady and Christiana Shaw	1
	Joseph Murray and Margaret Semons	1		John Sexton and Rebecka Groves. Archibald McKaye and Mary Hollys	1 1
December.	David Hood and Mary Merchant James McGill, Esquire, and Mrs	1	October	William Bland and Elizabeth Kemble	1
	Charlotte Guilmin, Widow	1	100	Richard Campbell and Johanna	
	Thomas Oaks and Elizabeth Mit- tleberger	1	November	James Wait and Catherine Ham-	1
	John Shaw and Elizabeth Suther-	1		Lewis Mainville and Mary Dumas.	1 1
1777.	Total	12		John Johnston and Sarah Sidwell. Duncan Cameron and Margaret	1
	James Doig and Charlotte Cha-	-	December	Ficher	1
oanuary	boillez	1	December.	Savage	1
February .	David Prey and Jane Sorin Edward McCarly and Mary Girard William Kane and Reinete Petit	1 1		Thomas Jones and Catherine Mc- Bride	1
March	William Kane and Reinete Petit Conrard Milker and Mary Lander-	1		Total	26
	Gaspar Ryner and Mary Lapointe.	1 1	1779.		-
	John Thomlinson and Elizabeth		January	Alexander Grant and Mary Nixon	1
	Aire William Monsell, Esquire, and Miss	1		Thomas Way and Ann Godson William Power and Ann Gill	1
April	Catherine Hickey Alexander Davison and Elizabeth	1		Mr. Joseph Frobisher and Miss Charlotte Joubert	1
	John Mittleberger and Jane Davies	1	February	Frederick Brown and Mary Salomé	1
Мау	Robert Russel and Archangel	1		sol Edward Allen and Mary Row	1
	Terence McCowen and Eleanor			Duncan Campbell and Mary Hil-	1
	Welch James Reid and Mary Hicks	1		Thomas Reed and Mary McMaster.	1
June	John Green and Mary Brindamour William Hill and Margaret Sulivan	1 1		Robert Welch and Rebecka Dag William Dutton and Archangel Ber-	1
July	William Shaw and Margaret Ronald John Grant and Margaret Beatie	1		James Fairburn and Ann Richard-	1
August	John Wright and Mary la Liberté.	1	A	son	1
October	John Boyd and Elizabeth Irwin John Moody and Archangel Horty	1	April	John Dulling and Mary Benoit Adam Wintzel and Endimia Grout	1
November	William Carson and Martha Tant William Ashley and Genevieve			Mr. Charles Gray and Miss Ann Jonston	1
	Charpentier			Dr. James Davison and Miss Jane Richardson	1
December.	Alexander Galloway and Eleanor		Мау	William McKenzie and Mary Bick.	1
	Hastings	1	June	Thomas Taylor and Mary Labeille. Thomas Little and Ann Welch	1
	Total	24	July	Abraham Barber and Susanna Wat-	1

MARRIAGES-Continued.

	I	1	11		
1779.			1781.		
	Fletcher Currence and Bridge		1	Taba Tala and Wileshall II	1
80-1			February	. John Lyle and Elizabeth Henry Mr. William Faulkner and Mis	
peptembe	I James Dockerty and Ann McNeal.	1		Mary Edge	
	Language and paran Dis-			Alexander Clerk and Elizabeth	45 T 100
	Matthew Thompson and Elizabeth	1	March	McLeave	
October	Montgomery	1 1		Rose Vignau	
Jagoner	Mr. Michael Godfrey and Miss Sarah Jones			Duncan Reid and Mary Kand	
	William Hale and Mary Pigeon	1 1		George Rapper and Mary Ellice John Knoblok and Margaret Sneap	8
	Mr. Charles McCormick and Miss			Duncan McGregor and Jane Ross.	
December	Margaret Arnoldy	1	April	Daniel Cameron and Izabella Miller.	
	Everet	1	May	John Schrite and Mary Hasertin Andrew Bates and Elizabeth Martin	
				Bartholemew Powers and Eliza-	
1780.	Total	28		beth Wilson	. 1
			June		
January	William Kinstler and Ann Eliza-			Archibald Campbell and Marianna Bienvenu	1
	beth Moor	1		Samuel Dockerty and Mary Bien-	
	Ernest Withelmi and Josepha Content	1	Tules	venu	. 1
ebruary	Jacob Pepins and Louisa Denis	1	July	Richard Luck and Josepha Magy George Wright Knowles and	1
oruary	Roderick McCloud and Marianna			Josepha Pellon	1
larch	James Stanley Godard, Eq., and Mrs. Margaret Sunderland.	1		John Scullion and Rose Magy	1
				Baley Borsett and Ann Smith	
Pril	Widow	1	September	Mr. Daniel Sutherland and Mise	
	Lielman Riberts, Doctor of Phisick,	1		Margaret Robertson	1
	Allain Morrison and Josepha Waden	1		Alexander McPharson and Cather- ine Smith	1
	James Butterworth and Jane Clarkel	1		James Dent and Charlotte San-	
To-	William McJoah and Mary Arm-	1		celler	1
uno	strong	1		John Skimming and Theresa Mc- Donal	1
46			October	Isaac Hall and Ann Barnet	1 1
	Fort	1		Robert Spaiding and Agatha	
	Robert Buttler and Mary Doine John Ley and Izabella Brimer	1 1		Mr. John Reed and Miss Ann Haully	1
	John Benn and Louisa Dupre	î	November	reter McKenny and Ann Akison	1
	Martin Campbell and Josepha Dupré			Mr. John Conrad Just, surgeon, and	
	David Hollinsworth and Jane War-	1		MISS Josepha Friesback	
	Durton	1		Donald McEntosh and Izabella Pringle	1
	Solomon Grigsby and Mary New-		December	Jonathan Muchmore and Mary	
ugust	John Barré and Mary Dagené	1		Levingston	1
-sust	Auranam Highland and Margarett	1		Jacob Kolp and Mary St. Michel Patrick Smith and Sarah Myers	1
	Diggins	1		John Chapman and Lidia Young	1
ctob.	Arthur Irwin and Mary Sherwood William Burges and Judith Comber	1			
laner	and Sarah Stanley	1	1782.	Total	36
_	Lawrence Gordon and Catherine		January	Mr. Thomas McMurray and Miss	
vember.	Canady William iliff and Margaret Dona-	1		Helen Peacock	1
	Von	1	February	William Pary and Mary Brown William Tailor and Margaret	1
	Luomas Commar and Christine		cordary	Langevin	1
	Mist and Millians	1		Thomas Ruff and Elizabeth Doyg.	1
cembos	Wardman Joseph Kingsberry and Susanna Ford	1		John Mustird and Mary McBean	1
Toer.	oseph Kingsberry and Susanna			Jeremiah Douglass and Mary God-	1
	Ford	1	April	Mr. Thomas Hill and Miss Izabella	
1781.	Total	27		McAlpin	1
	20(41,	-		Margaret Hughes	1
duary	Thomas Gibson and Ann Parries William Deau and Sarah Godfrey	.		John Stanley and Mary Dubreuil	1
.	William Deau and Sarah Godfrey	1 1		John Tierson and Amable Jumon-	1
	- Dead and Saran Goursy	T [1		ière ,	1

MARRIAGES—Continued.

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE				
1782.			1783.	Charles Koller and Maria Helman. 1
Мау	Gaspar Degen and Geneviève	1	September	Christian Grotez and Reinette
	Samuel Brown and Mary Godson	1		Dupré
June	William Mckinlay and Eusanna	1		Reck
2	Major Watson and Mary Robertson.	î		John Baron de Horn and Miss Mary Dufrene 1
	James Obryan and Augent	1	October	John Pickle and Genevieve du
	Morillon			Frene 1 Christian Steimmetz and Susanna
August		1		Tones 1
	William Noble and Christiana	1		William Hodgins and Magdelen
September	Day Mr. John Rethune and Miss	1		John Hamson and Catherine Chap-
	William Kovend Jane White	1	1	man
	Gacret Sixby and Mary Miller Philip Mauk and Helen Walderf	1	November	chet.
Manamhan	Mr. Thomas Walker and Miss Jane			Lewis Peterson and Magdelen David
Movember	Finley	1		Joseph Clarke and Catherine
	Fontaine	1	h	Docksteider
	Total	23	- December	Frederick Lindsey and Winfred
1783.	10t81		-	Lewis Vincent and Mary Chalifaux
	Bane and Catherine Com-			Edward Tweel and Sarah March
January	Henry Bone and Catherine Com-	1		James Cannon and Mary Porteous.
	William Schmitz and Mary Lan-	1		Total 43
	Peter Becket and Mary Richardson	1		
	John George Brozy and Mary La-	1	January.	Zakeiah Granger and Mary Wood-
February	William Leaky and Elizabeth Bel-	7		John Merkel and Mary Morgan
a oblum j	Thomas Armstrong and Mary Le	1		John McKveand Margaret Cameron
	Grand	100		Philip Switzer and Patience Ros Christopher Callinger and Sarah
	Morice Hoghan and Mary Flanigan Mr. John Justus Diehl and Miss			Rannion
	Dhohe Arnoldy	1 000		John McDonal and Elizabeth Monro Mr. Henry Loedel and Miss Mar-
	Thomas Sullivan and Margaret Docksteider		1	goed Gamelin
March	John Kestner and Mary Voglijen		l Februar	John Shriber and Colastic La Richaliere
ALCO CALL	Matthew Roth and Mary Franc		1	Mr Allan Paterson and Miss Cor-
	Collin Campbell, Esq., and Mis	9	1	nelia Monro Stephen Medauk and Elizabeth
4 7	Mary Johnson	y I		Mr. Charles Dobson and Miss Ann
April	Sunderland		1	Spencer
	John Cameron and Catherine Mc	*	1	Frederick Munick and Verenique
May	John Daily and Phoebe White		1	Garret Vanderbarak and Barbara
June	1 1077		1	Mr. Alexander Henry and Miss
	Andrew Joekel and Marianna L		1	Mary Lavoine
Inly	Joseph Wikof and Kesiah Fore	**	1	John Richardson and Margaret Spooner
July	John Miller and Mary Bergen		1	Frederick Piper and Magaret Per-
	ICL amled Lettler and Wary Milution		1	Donald Urqhuart and Janet Gran-
August.	William Newman and Mary Leak		1 1	ton
	The Nevil and Mary La Liberté.	**	1	John Pickel and Ann Smith Duncan Cameron and Marianna
	George Wait and Mary Cocker Frederick George and Angel		1	Assailin
	David		1	Edward Gay and Genevieve Heiky Philip Ross and Jane Grant
	William Hamerton and Margar Thompson	et	1	Stephen Seacord and Ann Deforest
	1 nompson same			

MARRIAGES—Continued.

1784.		PE I	1784.	
larch	Samuel Right and Mary McClarin	1	days.	John Philips and Catherine Stock-
-	David Oldborough and Elizabeth		1	well
The state of	Weather	1		John Scott and Dorcas Freeman
	Samuel Street and Phœbe Vancamp	1		John Higgins and Jane Pekin
	Constant King and Sarah Endring	1	September	William Montfort and Catherine
	Henry Shob and Margaret A. Pany	1		Allen
	Mr. John Mittleberger and Eliza-	1		Francis Merchant and Margaret
	beth Hogel	1		Turley
pril	John Blimer and Elizabeth Bonneau	1		Jonathan Heart and Elizabeth
	John Redick and Margaret Ketman			Staffen
	Mikel Kelly and Mary Barber	1		David Pohle and Elizabeth Merkel.
	John Fordus and Charlotte Lapine	1	0.4.2	John Robert and Martha Othelo
	Daniel Horragon and Elizabeth		October	William Sutton and Mary Helmer.
	Gorman Cothoring Cook	1		Solomon Hilbert and Margaret
	Adam Shaver and Catherine Cook.	1	Dir taski	Parcels Magazine and Miss Many
	Christopher Servat and Mary Du-	1	1	Mr. Jacob Wegger and Miss Mary
May	maine Hugh McKye and Jane McKye			John Zorn and Mary Campbell
	William Schneider and Carolina		1000	Richard Duncan, Esq., and Miss
	Contine	1	1	Mary Right
	John Jackson and Sarah Clennan	î	November.	Thomas Plumbey and Elizabeth
	Thomas Waywood and Elizabeth		Jan Jan Jan	McCloud
	Beatie	1	The state of	William Gaiters and Catherine Bent
	Jacob Ross and Christina Marracle	1		Baptiste Benick and Mary Ribs
	John Hughes and Elizabeth Newel	1		John McIntire and Eleanor Grant
	William Miller and Sarah Basset	1		Stephen Smith and Ann Moor
	John Dunn and Rebeka Stuart	1		Samuel McLaland and Ann Grass
	William Evans and Ann Kelly	1		Henry Beom and Mary St. Mamain.
Dw-	John Brown and Ann Lazarres	ĺ		
une	John Stacey and Mary Andelain	1	1785.	Total
	Alexander McDonal and Jane			
	Chisolm Shada	1	January	
	Frederick Nivant and Mary Shack-		Barrier St.	Canoon McDonal and Elizabeth
	lery	1	To bear	Smith
	Owen Bowen and Jemima Hick	1		Henry Woollery and Catherine
	Mr. Daniel Jones and Mrs. Margaret		I de la casa	McDonal
	John Edman and Mary Massme	1 1		Gaspard Mauk and Mary Tesson
	Jacob Berry and Magdelen Bour-			William Rubrick and Margaret
THE PERSON NAMED IN	bonnois	1		Joseph Flaming and Mary Parry
uly	Francis Allbrant and Mary Denoyer			Alexanier Dalgetty and Dolly
	William Douglass and Ann Pro-			Gunnerman
	vence	1		Thomas Lusby and Mary Mason
	Charles Graham and Josepha Pre-		February	
	court	1	1	George Rapp and Mary Marcote
	George Beyer and Mary Gautier	1		Mikel Keisler and Ann Killimiar
	George Walter and Archangel		March	
	Grant	1		John Moore and Mary Bonnion
	Adam Johnson and Sarah Wood-			Edward Jackson and Rebeka Grass
	cock	1		Mr. Daniel Sullivan and Mrs. Mary
	Unaries McCarter and Deborah		100	Riley, widow
	Tattler	1		Henry Shroot and Mary Brondorn
	George Star and Sarah Edy	1		Mr. Richard Dean and Mrs. Martha
	Lewis Chretien De Heer and Mary			Smith, widow
	Dufort.	1		Thomas Gades and Genevieve
	Donal McDonal and Catherine			Chalifaux
	Grant	1	April	John Filsoffer and Mary Belain
	Thomas Shephard and Margaret		1	Hugh Martin and Ann Comber
	Bellerose	1 1	May	Mr. James McCumming and Miss
lugust	Mikel Alt and Ann Brooze	1		Marianna Desaunier
	John Fausnaght and Elizabeth	1		
	Vasslaer	1		Gotlib Hutner and Mary Dejardin
	Henry Bi d and Mary Alloway	1	Tune	Mr. Alexander Henry and Mrs.
	Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Max-	1	June	Julia Ketson, widow
	Well well will will about Max-	1		Mr. John Turner and Mrs. Mary
	John Lessart and Mary Finsterwalt	1	1000	Martigny, widow
	James Brown and Mary Ferrel	li	1	Mikel Myers and Charlotte Comerin
THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	06—G			

MARRIAGES—Continued.

1785,			1786.		1
July	. Randal McDonal and Esther Proctor			Mr. Charles Shackleton and Mrs.	
	George Hicks and Marianna Favre			Catherine Landrieve, widow	1
1 4	William Schmitz Myer and Mari-		August	. Henry Clous and Izabella Lafon-	
	John Whight and Mary Baudin	1 1		taine	
	Edward Shewke and Elizabeth	1		John Hoil and Elizabeth Williams. George Frederick Wick and Mary	
	Whitwater,	1	1 3 3 3 3 9 9	Biet	
	mathias Schnetsinger and Christi-		il	William Darnet and Marianna Mora	1.19
	ana Astin	1		William Sincoe and Charlotte Mit-	
August	Jacob Metcher and Mary Casan	1		tleberger	
Sentember	John Meneky and Mary Poulan Christopher Wayling and Elizabeth	1		Thomas Radinhurst and Ann	
Coptomoc	Frederick	1	Sentember	Campbell John Knight and Mary LeBeau	
	Charles Otto and Mary Lontain	1	Cop tempe.	Frederick Mikel and Lucy Rouillé	
	Peter Doran and Ann Feyther	1	11 2 122	Mr. John Hall and Miss Rosana	
	Philip Long and Angelic Carpillet.	1		Smith	
	John Jennisson, Esq., and Mrs. Abigail Salters, widow	1	1	Mr. William Violo and Miss Jane	
	Andrew Wagener and Elizabeth	1	The state of	Illingworth William Humphreys and Angelie	
	Edmon	1		Marchand	
October	Frederic Goedike and Mary King	1		Giles Stamp and Elizabeth Combs	
37	Charles Lehen and Marianna Gagné			John Adam and Theresa Martin	
November	John Ross and Spia Monroe	1	1		-
	Sebastian Zollenger and Mary Venet John Berger and Mary Crequi	1	1787.	Total	3
	James Brian and Rachel McEntosh	i	January	Archibal McLeLand and Catherine	
	Thomas Fletcher and Bella McNail.	î	January	McDonal	
	John Hay and Mary McDonal	1		George Burn snd Sarah (a Negro)	
D	Valentine Chid and Josepha Riel.	1		Frederick Leb and Marianna Kern.	
December.	John Chilling and Jacintha Denoier	1		Christopher Schrider and Mary	
	John Service and Margaret Katts	1		Bombert	
1786.	Total	51		Andrew Seiz and Charlotte Le-	
			February.	Comte	
January	Adam Cleman and Frances Raimon	1	1	Christopher May and Elizabeth	
	Godefrey Ross and Mary Monet	1		Simema	1
February	George Kabb and Ann Collins James Samonset and Angelic	1	W	Gilbert Miller and Margaret Wragg]
z cordary.	Gagnon	1	March	Steven Stinberg and Magdalen Charteron	
d	Christian Schneider and Christina			William Allsop and Sarah Snow	
	Mauk	1		Killion Kilrod and Mary Mortimer	1
	Mr. Thomas Coffin and Miss Mar-		April	James Leathem and Margaret	
March	garet Tonancour	1		Campbell	1
March	Richard Holding and Marianna Ambroise	1		John Horner and Sarah Hamlin	1
February.	James Seabrook and Ann Crouch.	i	E. Innered	William Mitchell and Elizabeth Ellis	
	Robert Shaw and Ann Hall	1		Thomas Pue and Mary Hogan	1
A	John Cashen and Mary Courtney	1		William Mallet and Mary Benoit	î
April	William Gordon and Mary Brown	1		Frederick Miller and Mary Doutre	1
May	Hugh Gallagher and Ann Sawyier Mr. Oliver Everts and Miss Honora	1	May	Thomas Thompson and Jane Mc-	
	Fleming	1	June	Donal	1
	Jeremiah Bentley and Mary Smith.	î	1	Simon Kildner and Mary Cham-	1
May	Anthony Misky and Marianna Mou-			Robert Jackson and Ann Homs	1
2	chet	1		Peter Sitze and Margaret Grigson.	î
	Thomas Doyle and Elizabeth Ham-			Owen McDonal and Ann McDongall	1
June	Samuel White and Margaret Swin-	1		William Deer and Jane Reeves	1
» dHC	ney	1	No.	John Rymers and Marianna Picard	1
	John Kelver and Sarah Fawler	î	July	Jacob Smith and Catherine Pingle. George Crane and Mary Belange	1 1
3 12 11 11	Samuel Steel, Esq., and Miss Ann			John Broose and Mary Sarazin	1
T. 1	Tassel	1	August	John Mace and Eleanor Jackson	1
July	Daniel Henderson and Charlotte	. !		Frederick Wagener and Louisa	
	Robert Abril and Eleanor Star-	1	Santanil	Picard	1
1	board	1	September	Peter White and Mary Hay	1
CONTRACT OF	Alexander Cooper and Elizabeth	-	1 1	Total	30
	Cron	1	1000	1 Out	30
	Gotlib Shoults and Mary Shamfields	1		Total Marriages	

CHRISTENINGS.

C	ate of rth.	Name.	-	ate of tism.		ate of rth.	Name.	-	ate of tism
17			17	766.	17	69.		11	769.
Sept. Oct.	The state of	John Canada Crofton	·lOct.	5	Feb.	6	Louisa Beak	10-1	-
Dec.	16 12	Ann Mary Ermatinger	Nov	K	Monal		John Young.	. Marc	
,	14	Marianna Wharton	- Same	day.	Feb.	4	Grenada Warton		26
		Total 3			March		Stephen McKay		25
176	37.		170	67.	May	28	Guy Hughes	· June	
March					April	28	Peter Arnoldy		13
		John Robertson	do	31	June	20	Mary Halfpenny		15
April	14 29	Jane Gillman	. A pril	16		4	James Cuthbert		29
	7	Catherine Frazer	ol do	30	Feb.	9	Thomas Schifflen		30
May	26	Margaret McKellip	May do	17 28	Ang.	8	Elizabeth Cron		15
	22	ruebe Arnoldy.	June	14		17 26	Ann Allen	Sept.	
July	30	Jane Wallburn	July	12	Sept.	2	Ann Allen	1 61	8
	17	Inichard Web	. do	19		21	John Howard	Oct.	8
Aug.	3	Mary Dessaules	do	27	H		The same of the sa	1000.	
	5	110mas Flint	. I do	16	177	0	Total 19	1	
	3	Letitia Burn.	. do	23	177	0.	The same and the same of the s	17	70.
	11	John Crozier	do	27	March	10	Mary Maurer	Manal	10
Sept.	14	Alexander Cuthbert	1 do	29		25	Robert Simpson	Same	
	5	Hanna Allen William Burke	Sept.	20		27	Ann Mckve	N 5 5 25 10	28
	19	Jane Jones	do Oct.	20		20	Joseph Ferries	Anril	23
	27	Laurence Ermatinger	1 do	6		20 26	Jane Desmond Suderland		24
Oct.	20	largaret Howard	do	19	March		Jacob Jordan	Ma-	27
Vov.	16	Hieanor Ferries.	Nov.	21	May	12	John Frazer		3 17
		James White	Dec.	5		13	James Robertson	June	12
100		Total 21			June	4	Josepha Fraser	The state of the s	14
176	8.	21	176	8	July Aug.	18	Fullip Kinmirn	Tulse	29
eb.	22	The second of the second			Sept.	27	Margaret Allen	Aug.	19
larch	6	Izabella Hobborn	March	1 7	Oct.	10	Tranny Densie	VOT	22 10
	4	Izabella Entil	do	20	May	12	William Hughes	Nov.	9
	31	Jane Kelly Charlotte Hughes	do	24	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Paterson	Dec.	22
	30	Aun Faronsson	April	6 7	1777	rial	Total 16		
	18	Luomas Stanley	do	8	1771		District a manufacture of	177	1.
		Douis Metrol, Feb. 20 1767.	1000	10	Jan.	1	John Waden	Ton	
pril	27	Marianna Monin, May 1, 1767	15	10	1770		The state of the state of the state of	Jan.	4
une	4	Samuel Homs		13	Nov.	22	Beatrix Cuthbert	Jan.	15
0	7	sonn Frazer (Sic)	do	*20	Jan. 1771		Actores (1) Saint B		
	13 25	Guy Prevot	Inno	24	Jan.	19	George McPharlaine	Same	day.
	18	Luumas Sonheiran	da	26		20	Mary Entill	Same	day.
uly	18	margaret Suderland	do	27	March	2	Mary Uron	March	26
ept.	6	Ann Allen	A 22.00	28	LT.	15	Unarlotte Arnoldy	Same	day.
ct.	4	Catherine Jordan	Nov.	19	Annil	4	Samuel Farguson!	April	6
	6 12	THE WED	do	6	April	13 7	Margaret Wharton	Mor	30
ept.	300	rugh Ferries.	do	22	1	030	William Fraser Charlotte Maurer	May	27
ec.	Yal	ouseph Case	do	27		20	James Hughes	Aug.	24
		Thomas Busby	Dec.	30	Aug.	4	James Stanhouse		25
1769		Total 21			July			Aug.	30
			1769).			Forcest Ermatinger	Sept.	15
in.	30	Alama a			Sept.	40000	Charlotte Robertson		22 25
eb.	a i	Alexander Paterson	Feb.	19	The state of the s	200200		Nov.	10
	20	Hugh E	da	19	Oct.	19	John Jordan		20
	19	Mary Maurer	pame o	IAV.		21	Ann Benden	Dec.	22

As it appears in the register, but evidently the date should be June 20. 10b—G1

Dat of Birtl		Name. Date of Baptism.		Dat of Birt		Name.	Date of Baptism		
177	1.		177	2.	1774	ŀ.		1774.	
Dec.	29	James Prevost	Jan.	17	Jan. Feb.	19 23	John Jones Sarah Fraser		13 23
1772	29	Mary Simpson		6	Jan.	31	Margaret Young		24
Jan.	27	Jane Melmine	Same	day.	March	7	Daniel Arnoldy	March 1	
200	24	John Young	Feb.	2	Feb.	15	Joseph Benden		18
N.	23	Ann McCleman	Warak	2	March	12	Jane Cuthbert		23
Feb.	25	Ann Homs	March	17	April	22 22	Alexander Melmine	Same da	
Monch	29	Margaret Cuthbert George Busby		29	May	11	John Finley		15
March	29	Ann Entill		30	Feb.	7	John More		15
April	1	Margaret Fraser	April	9	May	16	David Delisle		27
Jan.	5	Catherine Christie		10	April	8	Catherine Vanderhiden		28
March		Margaret Delisle		25	July	1	Joseph Solomon		10
1	13	Richard Levingston	Ma-	27	1	15	Ann Grant	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	20 23
May	5	Alen McPharlain	May June	24	Aug.	22 28	John Porteous		29
une	13	John RaimonGertrude Vanderhiden	aune	23	May	17	Catherine Watts		30
May	31 7		July	8	Aug.	26	Peter McCloud		4
uly	24	Elizabeth Finley	101	30	Sept.	24	Lewis Waden		26
	23	Ann Porteous	Aug.	9	Oct.	2	George Thompson		17
Oct.	3	James Hughes	Oct.	6		16	Guy Du Calvet		24
	19	Maria Arnoldy	0-4	26	Sept.	26	Mary Solomon		26 27
	19	William Guileland	Oct.	27	Nov.	25 20	Mikel Philips		28
	13	Ann Benden	Same			19	Sarah Christie	The second second	1
Nov.	20	James Jordan	Dame	22	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Ingland		29
Dec.	20	Susan Morrison	1 Min	29	THE REAL PROPERTY.		The state of the s		
		and the same designation	100	247			Total 31	1000	
		Total 26	n larles		1778	5.		1775.	•
1773	3.		177	3.	Jan.	4	John Donalson	Jan:	4
Mala	12	John Tullock	March	14	Jan.	7	Maria Paterson.	a serie	8
Feb. April	11	Stephen Waden	Same	10000000		13	Margaret McCleman		29
May	2	Alexander Melmine	May	13	Feb.	6	Charles Morrison	Feb.	7
	2	Shedrack Seers		23	Jan.	23	Mary Benden	The second second	10
	18	Jane Crawford		31	Feb.	10	Simon Fraser	The second secon	13
June	24	Jane Simpson	July	4	March		Margaret Sunderland		16
July	5	Euphemia Entill	A 17.00	17	A) ril	2 14	Charlotte Hughes George Forster	April	23
Aug.	13	Margaret Fraser	Aug. Sept.	14	March		Robert Metcalf	The second of the second	30
Sept. Aug.	31	Rebecka Cron	Sept.	8	May	11	George Melmine		24
July	2	Amelia Wharton	Sept.	10	1 61	27	John Jordan	Same da	ay
Aug.	8	Margaret Cummins	Sept.	12	THE REAL PROPERTY.	28	Edward Entill	1	29
July	26	Samuel Solomon	Sept.	26	7	27	Lilias Grant	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	29
Sept.	26	Andrew Lilly	0.1	27	June	16	Margaret Lilly	The second second	11 20
oct.	4	Margaret Peters		11 7	July	16	Ezekiel Solomon	1	15
lant	3 23		Nov.	7	June	25	James Raimon		16
Sept.	7	John Troter	Tiov.	8	July	25	John Marsteller	1	17
	8	John Du Calvet	-01	10		30	Jane Wood		13
Dec.	11	Susan Paterson	Dec.	22	June	3	Charles Gordon	Aug.	21
	3	Mary Busby		30		27	Margaret Busby		27
	22	Sarah Myers		31	Oct.	17	Margaret Porteous	Oct.	18
		Total 22					Total 23		
177	4.	10.81	177	74.	177	6.	10ta1, 23	1776.	
22		and the second second	632		11_		Garage Deligi-		4
Jan.	24	Marianna Morrison	Same		Jan.	7	Johanna Nobble	Same d	lav
The state of the s	1	James White	0	25		31		Feb.	4
		Daniel Hughes							
Feb.	1	Daniel Hughes Philip Hughes	Same	day	Feb.	22	Mary Myers		18 25

Da Oi Birt	f	Name.	-	Date of Baptism.		ate of th.	Name.	C	ate of tism.
188			-		-			-	
177	76.	1	17	76.	17	78.		17	78.
Feb.	17	Ross Cuthhout					Holon Cordon	1	707
	27	Ann Fraser		28 18	June	18 12			10
	26 3	James Morrison	. Marc	h 2	Feb.	9	John Apadeil	Aug.	6
	26		. Marc		11.	10			
Jan.	15	Thomas McMarray	. Marc	200	11-				30
March	11	Catherine Pullman	Marc			3			5
	28	Peter Mcpharlane		24		3			9
April	10	William Watts	April	11	Oct.	14			29 12
May	13	Elizabeth Grant	. May	14	11000.	14			15
Aug.	18	Rebecka Gordon	Aug.	1		5	John Thompson		16
0.	17	James Melmine Mary Morrison	Same			13	Ann Kay	Dec.	2
Zon.	21	John Lilly	Sept.	25	Dec.	18	Florence Cummins		24
Sept.	11	Alexander Fergusson		29			Total 24		
Oct.	22	James Thompson		29	177	19.		177	79.
Dec.	12	Sarah Ingland	Dec.	23 17	Jan.	10	John Grant	9	,
Vov.	16	Thomas Oaks	Dec.	21	1 3811.	19 20	John Grant	Same Feb.	day.
·ov.	10	George Parry	Dec.	22	March		Lucy Ferries	March	1 21
		Total			April	5	Mary Morrison	April	-
1777	7.	Total 26	135		March	20	Robert Lilly	April	
an.		THE TANDES OF THE STATE OF THE			May	26	Sarah Gregory	June	6
larch	30	Elizabeth Correy	Feb.	16	June	12	Catherine Hughes		14
	29	Margaret White	April	12	Aug.	3	Ann Finley	Aug.	5
l pril	8	Philip Reid Pullman Harriet Delisle	April	13 28	Sept.	12	Mary Oaks	Sept.	19
	2	Ann Jordan		29	1	23	Charles Arnoldy	Oct.	26 17
	28	Mary Wood	May	11	Oct.	16	Thomas McMurray	1000	24
	29	menry Metcalf	May	12		13	Ann Cameron		31
lay	24	George Metcalf	May	12 29	Nov.	18	Mary Burn	Non	31
uly	28	William Solomon	June	18	HOV.	2	James Porteous	Nov.	19
lao .	19	Margaret DuMoulin	July	20		26	William Hill	Dec.	5
lept.	11	David Morrison	Sept.	9		25	Ann Young	Dec.	6
Oct.	9	Thomas Oaks Mary McCleman		14 21	Dec.	1 7	Margaret Jordan	Dec.	7
	5	Uatherine Grant	Oct.	11	Dec.	7 6	John Law	Same Dec.	10 ·
Vov.	11 2	Jane Busby		13					
	3	William Porteous	Same				Total 22		
ec.	4	Joseph Mink	Nov.	23 25	1780).		1780	0.
٠٠.	5	William Kay	Dec.	24	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Henderson	Jan.	15
	6	Solomon Myers		25			Frederick Delisle		19
7.00					2	4	William Correy	D. 1	30
1778.		Total 21	1778	2		6	John Harkness	Feb.	1 2
an.	10	TO THE RESIDENCE OF PROPERTY.	211	•		6 7		Feb.	18
Ah .	16	Andrew Lilly	Feb.	16	Feb.	12	John Myers		19
	27	ouy nugnes	March	2		3	Elizabeth Lilly	Mar	20
Anal	14	George Forster	March	8	Mar.	6	William Ingland	April	16
Dril	District I	valle MCMirray	mai cii	29	April	11	Brook Kay	July	23
a.v		Quariotte Morrison	April	6	Aug.	20	James Godard	Aug.	23
une	100.00	George Hill	May	10		29	(Jarret ()aks	Sept.	10
uly	16	George Howard		7 21	Sept.	27	Godfrey Arnoldy	Nov.	15
3	7	Mary Gordon	Inly		Oct.	15 22	Julia Henry	Nov.	9

		1			11			1		
Date of Birth.		Name.	Date of Baptism.		Date of Birth.		Name.	_ 0	Date of Baptism.	
178	10.	7	1780.		1783.			1783.		
Oct.	22	Christiana Busby	Nov.	10	July	6	John Morrison	July	17	
Nov.	10	Rachel Frobisher		11	June	28	John Mauk	July	18	
Sept.	27	Thomas Godfrey		14	July	1	Helen Frazer		19	
Dec.	12	Ann Melmine	Dec.	25	June	17	William Little		19	
		Total 20	-0.0		Aug.	30	Mary Bethune		31.	
178	1.		178	31.	Sept.	28	George Oaks	Oct.	î	
					July	3	Stephen Thompson	Oct.	2	
Jan.	10	Christina Gregory	Feb.	20	Sept.	9	Christopher Correy		26	
Mar.	11	Gilbert Lilly	Mar.	14	Oct.	8	Richard Kay		9	
Feb.	28 5	Jane Cummins	Mar. April	15	Dec.	3	William McKenley	Dec.	4	
Mar.	30	William Harkness	April	12			Total 25	1 52		
	18	Elizabeth Paterson	June	8	178	4.	20	178	84.	
May	25	John Melcamp	June	17			Charles and the Addition of the Control	1 1		
Aug.	3	Charlotte Mittleberger	1	20	Jan.	10	Charles Lilly	Feb.	1	
July	15	Frederick Hill	Aug.	21		12	William Aird	Feb.	13	
July Aug.	20 19	Jane Correy	Aug. Sept.	21 9	100	17	Jane Robinson	Feb.	17	
July	_	Jane Frazer	Sept.	10	Mar.	4	William Henry.	Feb. Mar.	17	
Sept.	4	John Grant	Coper	24	178		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	MACOLO	-	
Oct.	10	Ann Howard	Oct.	18	Oct.	28	Guy Jordan	Mar.	18	
Nov.	20	Jane Gibson	Nov.	25	178			UL.		
		m			Mar.	1	John Aird		21	
1783.		Total 15	178	0	Man	13	Elizabeth Arnoldy	April	11	
110	4.	Land a recrement token in Co.	110	4.	May	22	Margaret Clarke Charlotte Walker	May	23 27	
Mar.	26	Joseph Frobisher	Mar.	31	July	16	Harriet Morrison	July	20	
	14	Helen Kay		31	July	4	Peter McMarton	Same	POWER STREET	
	20	James Harkness	April	7		28				
	24	Alexander Henry	April	8		18	James Ingland	Aug.	1	
April	25	John McCormick	April	10 22	Aug.	14 9	Thomas Gross	Cont	22 19	
May	26		June	2	Sept.	3	Mary Kay	Sept.	26	
	8	George Lilly	June	5	Oct.	21	Alexander Thompson	Oct.	30	
July	23	Harriet Jordan	July	26		20	James Cannon	Nov.	1	
	10	Margaret Sutherland		28	Nov.	12	Sarah Swan	00	29	
	20	John Aird	Aug.	4	Dec.	1	Martin Clarke	Dec.	18	
Aug.	14	Isaac Barnet	Bank	15		29	Henry Markell	No.	31	
Sept. Oct.	15	Major Oaks Francis Garrat	Sept.	16			Total 22	2		
Nov.	18	Mary Hill	1101.	23	178	15.	10002	178	35.	
	17	Jane Dean	Dec.	1					- 4	
May	28	William Smith	Dec.	2	Jan.	25	John Wneer	March		
		m-4.1			Mar.	14	Alexander Melmine		22	
178	3	Total 17	178	2	Annil	16 2	Jane Hanney	A : 7	22	
1.0	0,	Treatment Definition	110	10.	April	5	Ann Henderson Liney Dogsteader	April	13	
Jan.	2	Catherine Morrison	Jan.	5		11	Margaret Waggoner		17	
	6	Theresa Melmine	1	13		8	Susan Fraser	1	18	
	10	John Hanney	9	13		21	Catherine Edmon	-904	24	
W-2	10	Ann Powel	Wah	17	Jan.	20	William McCray	April	26	
Feb.	18	Rose King	Feb.	20	May	13	Juliana Walker	May	15 25	
Mar.	6 19	William Hold	Mar	23 25	Annil	15 29	Robert Henry	Tuna	6	
April	27	Sophia Howard		28	April	3	John Bowen	la une	12	
1	27	Maria Howard	1	28	o ano	4	George Myers	1 20 1	12	
	23	David Myers	200	30	2 1 3	13	James Dogerty	200	17	
June	6	Thomas Frobisher		8	1	13	Thomas Correy	July	10	
May	11	Margaret Provin		13	Jan.	29	James TaylorAug.	July	10	
July	1			2	Aug.	18				

Date of Birth.		Name.	Date of Baptism.		Date of Birth.		Name.	Date of Baptism	
178	15.		178	35.	178	6.		178	16.
Sept.	21	Sarah Kay	0.4			9	Andrew Walson	2011	٠.
Nov.	3	Sarah Stark	Oct.	19	Nov.	13	Andrew Wakener	Nov.	
Oct.	30	George Arnoldy	Nov.	20	Aug.	9	William Myer	0	2
Nov.	14	Eva Walderf	101.	23	laug.		William bijel	Dec.	
D	6	Joseph Frobisher	Dec.	4			Total 35	12 5	
Dec.	5	William Grant	1000.	8	178	7.	10001	178	7
Nov.	5	Marianna Knight		11	1			110	6.
Sept.	29	Catherine Burn	Dec.	18	Jan.	5	John Waggoner	Jan.	1
Oct.	27	Elizabeth Heir	Dec.	23		3	Edward King	COLL.	
-06.	1	Catherine Kay		25	178			8851	
					March		Mary McCummings	Jan.	1
178	c	Total 29			178				
	0.	The same of the sa	178	6.	Jan.	22	John Crezeler		20
Jan.	18	D. I. G. IM	-			26	William Gibbon		3
	19	Robert Griffin	Jan.	20	Feb.	11	Warner Sterner Feb.	Same	da
	20	Eureta Fraser		27		11	John Sterner	Sama	da.
	20	John Spark	Feb.	2		11	Baldus Sterner	Same	da
Feb.	10	George Robertson	Feb.	5	Jan.	18	Samuel Hughes	Feb.	18
	70	John Turner	35	19	1786				
March	8	Daniel Sutherland	March		Nov.	18	John Gregory	Feb.	18
lan.	2	Charles Merkell	Manak	9	1787		William Ci		
-	20	Maria Gregory James Alexander	March		Feb.	25	William Skeaming	March	8
March	17	Hannah Hughes	March	2	March	1 20	Catherine Clarke	0	11
Amril	4	Elizabeth Hoffman	April	9		22	John Armstrong	Same	
May	1	James Cooper	May	7	Feb.	25	William Griffin	7	24
March	6		May	7	April	3	Christie Bethune	1 "	25
K -	30		May	14	March		Mary Leidel	April	4
day	25	Elizabeth Thompson	Juna	11	Maion	18	John Kay		8
nne	24		June	12	May	20	Henry Kane	May	6
апр	3	Lucy Melmine	0 4440	8	maj	27	Isabella Holeiwell		21
May	3	Cecilia Melmine		8	1112	25	William Radenhurst	June	13
une	12	Uatherine Johnson	June	22			Catherine Pingle, born 19th	эше	10
-46	16	Joseph Griffin		25	1		Oct., 1771; baptized, 22nd		
	17	John Monpeson		28			June, 1787.		
	18	John Grahams		30	July	20	0	July	22
	15	Mary Waggoner	July	16		30	Barbary Sack	0 413	31
	23	Thomas Cline	July	13	Aug.	2	Thomas Monpeson	Aug.	2
uly	10	Wlizabeth Kay	July	23		12	James Oaks		14
Ino	12	Margaret Rix		30		20	Helsey Myers	Sept.	2
QIV	27	Elizabeth Grant.	Aug.	18		26		Sept.	9
ept.	16	Catherine Wagger.	Aug.	22		25		Sept.	13
luo.	-	Dorothea Itner	Sept.	17		330		-79	
ent	11	Jemima Bowen	Sept.	17			Total 29		
OV.		John Henry		24	4.7				
		John Edmon	Same (lav.		9000	Grand Total Baptisms. 487		

BURIALS.

Date of Death	Name.	Date of Burial.	Date of Name.	Date of Burial.
1767	*		1772.	2871
May 2	Bell Homs	05		
F== 2	Thomas Donaldy	25 30	Feb. 1 Samuel Paterson	6
June 2	William Halfpenny	23	29 Susan Crey	15
July 3 Aug. 1	Mary Dessaules	31	April 21 Ann Benden	30
Oct. 2		15 26	June 13 James Henderson	14
	Community of Gusson	20	July 15 James Boyd	16
	Total 6		Aug. 20 Robert Allen	21
1768.		To the state of th	11 28 George McPharlain	29
Jan.	William Burke		Il 31 John Du Calvet	same day
March :	Catherine Robertson	7 3	lloept. 4 John Jordan	5
. 14	Lewis Mestral	16	4 Forrest Ermatinger 6 Frederick Blackford	5
Aug. 29	Thomas Walker	30	Il 6 Thomas Simpson	7
Sept. 31		Sept. 1	8 Theresa Melmine	9
Oct. 18	The state of the s	. 7	9 Margaret Finley	10
Dec. 28		16 29	Sept. 25 Margaret Delisle	26
		20	Oct. 13 Matthew McKay	27
1769.	Total 8		Nov. 1 Elizabeth Tullock	14
1109.	The state of the s		Dec. 29 Catherine Kinmirn	30
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Fergusson	9		
30	Joseph Schifflen	*11	1773. Total 21	
June 5	Lawrence Schifflen	7	1110.	
16 22	Stephen McKay	17	Jan. 15 Mary Kinmira	16
fuly 24		23	Feb. 27 Daniel Tucker.	28
Aug. 7	Margaret Sunderland	25 8	July 19 Euphemia Entill	20
Sept. 12	Ann Allen	13	22 Shedrack Seers	23
10	Mary Maurer	ii	Aug. 15 Amelia Wharton	27
oct. 21	Samuel Homs	22	17 Amelia Prevot	16 19
9	Charlotte Entill	9	Sept. 6 Mary Porteous	7
Vov. 18	Isabella Hobburn	10 19		
		13	Total 8	
THEO	Total 13		A Commence of the Commence of	
1770.			Feb. 20 Margaret Peters	21
May 2	Catherine Howard		March 17 Paul Ryan	18
lug. 19	Isabella Young	3 20	May II Elizabeth Killburn	13
Vov. 21	John Seers	22	July 2 Charlotte Melmine	3
29	Samuel Sleeper	30	21 John Troter.	13 22
	Total		Aug. 16 Agness Caldwell	17
1771.	Total 4		20 Elizabeth Levingston	26
			Zo Rene Lippy	28
an. 1	John Burren	2	Sept. 27 John Ingland	29
pril 23 27	Unariotte Arnoldy	24	8 Andrew Lilly	9
une 21	John Waden Charlotte Maurer	28	Nov. 17 John Hill	18
uly 27	Mary Chinn	22		
ug. 10	James Vanhigan	29	1775 Total 13	
22	James Hughes	23	1775.	
ept. 16	James Stanhouse	17	April 1 Robert McKay	3
			May 1 Michael Philips	

^{*} These dates are given as in the register. The date of death was probably the 10th.

BURIALS-Continued.

Date of Death.	Name.	Da	f	Da	f	Name.	Date of Burial.	
Seath.		Bur	ial.	Dea	th.			
	and any serious and							
1775.	Non Zennes			177	79.			
May 23 June 10 Aug. 6	Robert Hastings		24 11 7	Dec.	13 22	John Marteilhe		1 2
Sept. 2 26 26	John Porteous	Same	3	178	0.	Total 8		
ct. 28	Allain McPharlain	C. Sub	27 29	March	3	Jane Davison	1000	
Dec. 24	Alexander Paterson		3 26	April	10 15	Elizabeth FisherCatherine Markam		11
1776.	Total 12	a dis		June July Aug.	9 16 20	George Lilly		1 2
an. 14	Guy Hughes		15	Sept.	15	Garret Oaks		1
March 30 May 7	Margaret Sunderland	April	1 8	178	1.	Total 7		
uly 11	Lilias Grant	ă	10 12	April	9	Samuel Eige		1
14	Peter McPharlain		15 15	June	14	Jane Alloway		1
î	James Raimon	80	2-3	Aug. Sept.	9 20	John Empy		1 2
ept. 3	Frederick Arnoldy		12 4	Oct. Nov.	8 19	Henry Foster		2
25	Joseph Hughes 12		26	150		Total 7		
1777.	Total 12			178		and the second second second		
eb. 10 pril 11	George Parry		12	June	29	John Porteous		3
22	Margaret White		12 23	July	23 26	Ann Howard		2 2
do o	John Sunderland		19	Aug.	9	Harriet Jordan.		1
ept. 11	Rebecka Gordon		9 23 23	Sept. Dec.	14 1 7	Isaac Barnet		1
ov. 15	Regiment		12 16	178	3.	Total 8		
			6	Jan.	20	Jane Dean		2
1778.	Total 10			Feb.	11 16	Harry Edge		1
Pril 20 ne 22	Mary McCleman		21	March April	28	Maria Howard		25
uly 16 18	George Howard		23 17	May July	16	Sophia Howard Mary Cron		17
no 25	John Coats Ann Fergusson		19 26	Nov. Dec.	30	Jane Mittleberger Philip Cron	Dec.	2
ov. 7	Edward Cox		11 8		6 10	William More	•	11
1779.	Total 7		a		14 20	Thomas Homs Angelic Powell		21
ah .	John Tonos					Total 13		
arch 10	John Jones		17	1784				
ng. 30	Robert Lilly	Sept.	7	Jan. Feb.	15	Jane Carrol		16
60 -	William AmherstJane McMurray	- Por	28 7	March	9	Margaret Smith Jane Foster		10

BURIALS-Continued.

Date of Death.		Name.		Date of Burial.		th.	Name.	Date of Burial.	
			-0101		1786.			JYTI	
May	12	John Nixon		13	June	29	Elizabeth Ockford		30
June	22 24	Ann Reid Richard Webber Kay		23 25	July	30	Mary Buthus Oliver Thornton	July	13
	30	William Campbell	July	1	July	16	Catherine Edmon	0 38	17
July	7	Catherine Gregory		8		17	William Busby		18
	18	James Morrison		19		31	Martin Clarke	Aug.	1
Aug.	11	Peter Campbell	2 4	12 17	Aug.	2	Margaret Helmer		57.
Sept.	16	James Grant		12		4 14	Susan Frazer	7	15
Sopu.	12	Peter Ferguson		13		20	Alexander Kay	100	21
	18	George Reedy	9 6	19	Oct.	5	William Henderson		6
Oct.	14	Pearce Welsh		15		15	Balthazar Rapp	4000	16
	18	William Morrison		19		21	Mark Freemont*	-0112	22
Nov.	22	Sarah Frobisher		23			* Possibly "Treemont."	25 0	
mov.	4	Martha Young		6	16		rossibly Treemont.	00 852	
	25	Conrad Tooft	-387	26	li		Congression Report Services		
Dec.	16	Robert Henderson		17	Nov.	5	Richard McNeal		•
		The same of the sa				7	John Johnson		8
770	_	Total 22				8	James Oaks	The P	
178	Э.	Biantina Passisi				11	Mark Bleney Sarah Dean		12
Jan.	30	Mary Kay	Feb.	1	Dec.	28	John Fisher	4.	48
	30	John White	100.	î	Dec.	30	Margaret Galespie	12	31
Feb.	2	Joseph Pitts	250	3				10	
June	15	Sarah Smith		16			Total 28		
	17	Mary Hallowell		18	178	7.	lor and a lord		
July	18	John Simons		19	Jan.	5	Edward Vince	3777	(
ulj	14	John Steed	68.79	15	Jan.	6	Dorothea Wakener		
Aug.	11	Thomas Gross	21 0	12	Feb.	4	Felix Grahams	01 .d	
	19	William Kane	28	20		25	John Henry	11 10	2
	21	Catherine Leith		22		27	John Hoile		2
Cont	29	Catherine BriscoeJames Cusack		30	Mar.	2	Dorothea Martheille		
Sept.	10	William Nivel		11	April	2 6	John OckfordSarah Turngate		
	13	George Wakener		14	April	0	Mary Macpharlain	22	1
	30	Morice Hogan	Oct.	1		14	Benjamin Frobisher	11 130	1
Oct.	2	William Kerr	2011	3	1	17	William Gibbon		18
Dot	12	Gilles Decroix	1000	13	15.	26	John Delancy	70	2
Oct. Nov.	30	Elizabeth Pullman	00	31 21	May	26 27	John Wallace		2
Dec.	30	Jane Fisher	165	31	July	16	Jane McBeathJohn McDougal		28
		PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH			11000	19	Elizabeth Kay	.67.73	20
		Total 21	E 25			25	William Beaty		26
178	6.	Figure 11 Secure				25	William Kay	Dis Est	2'
T	10	Coores Amelda		11	A	28	William Winn		2
Jan. Feb.	10	George Arnoldy Elizabeth Robertson		11 5	Aug.	14	John Sterner	100	1!
T. C.U.	14	Philip Sarvis		15	000000	14 27	Elizabeth Frobisher	100	1!
Mar.	2	Hannah Wisenburg	9	3	19.6	~ .	lad may	01 /30	4
	29	Catherine Burn		30			Total 22	200	
April	10	Conrad Gugy	20	12			tanana i	1	
	21	William Grant		22			Grand Total of	2001	
May	3	Hannah Hughes		4			Burials 258	100000	

NOTE B.

FROM MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE, C. 76, P. 30.

Some general observations on the boundary between the British Provinces of Canada and New Brunswick, and the United States of America.

This Boundary, as stipulated in the second Article of the Treaty of Peace, in 1783, is comprehended between the River St. Croix on the East, and the Lake of the Woods on the West, and is now ascertained to run through upwards of Twenty-seven Degrees of Longitude, which on a mean is equal, in a straight line, to near Thirteen Hundred Statute Miles; and in following its course, not less perhaps than Two Thousand Miles. A very small part, however, of this Line, taken along its course, is yet so far examined and ascertained, as not to admit of great doubts respecting it.

The River St. Croix, and its North Eastern source, have been surveyed and determined by commissioners for that purpose; and a part of the Line running due north from thence to the High Lands bordering on the River St. Lawrence, has also been run by them; but as this North Line has not been carried through or compleated, the situation of the High Lands is not determined; and therefore the Boundary from the extremity of the North Line along the High Lands, to that point on the Connecticut River, where it is intersected by the line of Latitude 45° 00' (about three hundred miles in length) remains unexplored, and consequently altogether undefined.

Before I proceed any further on the Boundary, it may not be impertinent in this place to notice that unless some new arrangements and stipulations should take place, the Line to be run from the St. Croix to the High Lands will cut off the present direct communication between Canada and New Brunswick; the route then

to be taken must be very circuitous, long and difficult.

With respect to the Parallel of Latitude 45° 00', around which the Boundary runs from the Connecticut River, till it meets the River Cataraqui, or Iroquois (now called the St. Lawrence:) this Line, as laid down on the ground is inaccurate, although it has formerly existed as a Boundary between the Provinces of Quebec and New York. Whether the Latitude at the extremities of this line has been correctly taken or not I cannot say; but it has been proved by actual surveys through the country meeting it at various points on its course that it deviates considerably from a straight line, inclining generally too much to the north. And although a narrow strip of land of a mile or two in breadth is no great object between sovereign states, yet as difficulties and misunderstandings sometimes arise out of trifles, it may be expedient that this Line should be accurately re-surveyed, or perhaps rather that it should be expressly declared to be the Boundary as it now exists, without regarding any deviation which it may actually have, from the Parallel of Latitude as before stipulated; and this latter measure is also perhaps to be preferred, as many of the New granted Lands in Lower Canada are laid out upon the existing Line.

In continuing the Boundary along the middle of the River Cataraqui (or St. Lawrence) to Lake Ontario, then along the middle of that Lake, and the middle of the Lakes Erie, Huron, and Superior, and the communications between them, numerous difficulties arise on account of the many Islands which are in the River St. Lawrence and on the communications between the Lakes. Some of these Islands are of consequence, but the greater part are of no importance at all. It may not be necessary to make accurate surveys everywhere, but certain points must undoubtedly be correctly ascertained, and the remainder, governed by a line so described as not to admit of future misinterpretation or dispute, be compromised between the two

countries on a liberal scale, giving and taking mutually.

Carleton Island, at the head of the River St. Lawrence and entrance of Lake Ontario, a Military Post which we still retain possession of, would, I apprehend in this arrangement, fall within the limits of the American States, as lying the nearest to their shore. It has indeed a good navigable channel on either side of it, and in this view there have been opinions in favour of the British Government asserting a right to it; but, however that may be, I should conceive it bad policy to insist upon it, as the arguments we could urge in our favour at this place, would operate directly against us with respect to Isle au Bois Blanc, which is on the communication between Lakes Erie and Huron, contiguous to the new Military Post of Amherstburg, established on the evacuation of Detroit. The possession therefore of this latter Island by any Foreign power would be highly detrimental. It was some time since claimed

by the American Commandant at Detroit, but of course resisted. The stipulations respecting the Boundary to be run along the Lake Superior; from thence to the Lake of the Woods; and the due west to the Mississippi presents scarcely anything but impossibilities. The Isle Phillipeaux, to the Northward of which the line is described to take its direction through Lake Superior, it is presumed does not exist. The Trace of the Boundary from Lake Superior to the Lake of the Woods is not sufficiently explicit, -and the Line to be run from thence due West to the River Mississippi is impracticable; for it has been clearly and indisputably proved by Astronomical observation, that the Lake of the Woods is altogether to the North of every part of the Mississippi, or any of its branches or source. A new line must therefore be determined on to meet that River; and agreeably to the clear meaning of the Treaty to some navigable part of it. Sir Alexander Mackenzie in the account of his Travels lately published says: "It does not appear to me to be clearly determined what course the Line is to take, or from what part of Lake Superior it strikes through the country to the Lake du Bois; were it to follow the principal Waters to their source, it ought to keep through Lake Superior to the River St. Louis, and follow that river to its source; close to which is the source of the waters falling into the river of Lake la Pluie, which is a common route of the Indians to the Lake du Bois; the St. Louis passes within a short distance of a branch of the Mississippi, where it becomes navigable for canoes." "And if the navigation of the Mississippi is considered as of any consequence by this country, from that part of the Globe, such is the nearest way to get at it." Whether this course as described by Sir Alexander is the best which can be taken I am not sufficiently informed to say; it must be determined by mutual agreement.

It may not be altogether foreign to the subject of these remarks to notice, that if, as is conceived to be the case, the Northern limits of Louisiana are undefined, the North-West Territory and Trade may hereafter in some way be affected, but the period when it may be necessary to discuss this point may possibly be remote; it nevertheless may merit consideration, and should not altogether be lost sight of.

These loose observations are offered with much deference:

GOTHER MANN,

Col. Commanding Rl. Engr.

To Lieut. General Hunter, Commanding His Majesty's Forces in both Canadas,

QUEBEC, 23rd April, 1802.

NOTE C.

(Original.)

NOTE C.

M. Dudouyt à Mgr Laval.

1677.

Ce que M. C. me dist la première fois que je luy parlé de la moderation qu'il fallait observer dans la Traitte des boissons.

Monsieur Colbert Estant Sur le point de regler toutes Choses et peu disposé à mon Esgard a tout ce que je luy ay représenté nommement pour la traitée des boissons a laquelle il panchoit fort je me suis presenté a luy à l'audiance publique par l'advis de nos amys et luy ay dit que je le Suppliois d'avoir Egard a ce que je luy ay remontré touchant la moderation que je dois observer dans la traitte des boissons aux sauvages que de là dépendait tout leur Christianisme et même le bien de la Colonie que s'il avoit pour agréable de m'entendre sur ce faict que je luy rendrois raison de touttes choses. Il me repartit d'un ton fort haut et Severe (ce qui ne se fait pas dans les audiances publiques) que nous Estions des gens qui nous voulions mesler de ce qui ne nous regardoit pas: que parce que nous Estions loing du Sole I nous voulions Entreprendre Sur l'authorités que nous ne devions nous mesler que de prescher confesser et exhorter je lui dis que nous ne nous meslions que de ce qui regardait nottre ministère que je lui repré entois les choses afin qu'il y apportast l'ordre qu'il jugeroit nece saire et a mesme temps je luy presenté la resolution de Sorbonne que j'avais en main luy disans voila la resolution des six professeurs de Sorbonne ou vous voirez la verité du fait clairement Exposé et ce qui se peut faire sur ce suiet a quoy il me repartit qu'il y avait dix ans qu'il Estoit instruit de cela que M. l'evesque de Canada se meslast de prescher exhorter &c me tesmoignant qu'il n'agreoit pas m'entendre sur ce faict &c. Je luy dis Ensuite que je le suppliois aussi d'avoir Esgard à ce que je luy representois touchant la Subsistence des Ecclesiastiques qui deservoient la Colonie et sans me laisser passer outre il me dit que le Roy avoit donné deux abbayes a M. l'evesque du Canada pour cela je luy dis quelles Estoient de si peu de revenu qu'a peine en avez vous pu retirer deux mille livres par an à cause des grandes charges et reparations aux qu'elles il a fallu fournir Sur quoy il me dit que si on croyoit aux memoires de Mr. de Quebec il Seroit Encor a retoure, qu'il Estoit le premier a Extenuer les bienfaits du Roy qu'il y avoit des personnes qui les prendroient bien et qui bailleroient d'autres revenus je luy repartis que si le Roy avoit agréable d'assigner quelque autre revenu Sur lequel vous puissiez subsister et votre clergé vous Estiez tout prest de remettre les deux abbayes Entre les mains de sa majesté a quoy il me repondit pas precisement mais il me repeta que je vous dise que vous ne vous meslassier que de prescher Exhorter &c. et me congedia ladessus, je luy parlé et l'escouté fort doucement quoy qu'il me traittait d'un air fort austère et qu'il me parust Entierement préoccupé contre vous et tout vostre clergé. Quelques jours après M. de Bellinzany me dit que M. Colbert se trouvoit Empesché sur la traitte des boissons et qu'il ne voudroit pas rien faire contre la relligion et qui fust preiudiciable au Christianisme qu'il avoit fait venir deux avocats auxquels il avoit deduit tout l'establissement du Canada depuis son commencement et avoit fait lire la resolution de Sorbonne toutte Entière disant qu'il leur demandoit leur advis sur la traitte des boissons aux sauvages En ce qui regarde la politique et non pas en ce qui regarde la relligion car il s'en devoit instruire d'ailleurs : que les advocats demanderent du temps iusque au landemain. Il dit à Mr de Bellinzany qu'il prist son temps pour me mesner chez luy et qu'il vouloit m'entendre la dessus et mesme qu'il vouloit consulter les docteurs. Il y quatre ou cinq jours que j'attens et n'ay pu Encor avoir cette audience-ou j'espere aussy luy parler de nos autres affaires Monsieur de Bellazany m'y mena

NOTE C.

(Translation:)

M. Dudouyt to Mgr. Laval.

1677.

What Mr. C. said to me, the first time I spoke to him of the moderation necessary to be observed in the liquor traffic.

Monsieur Colbert being on the point of regulating all things, and little disposed in respect to all that I had represented to him, particularly in regard to the liquor traffic, to which he strongly inclined, I presented myself to him at the public audience, by the advice of our friends, and said to him that I begged him to have regard to what I had represented to him touching the moderation which I should observe in the liquor traffic among the Indians; that upon that depended all their Christianity and even the good of the Colony; that if it were agreeable to him to hear me on this fact, I would show him reasons for all things. He replied in a very loud and severe tone (which is not usual in public audiences) that we were people who Wished to mix in affairs which did not concern us, that we wished to encroach on the Powers of the authorities; that we should attend only to preaching, confessing and exhorting. I told him we interfered only with what concerned our ministry; that I represented matters to him so that he might regulate them as he should judge necessary, and, at the same time, I presented the resolution of the Sorbonne, which I had in my hand, saying: Here is the resolution of the six professors of the Sorbonne, in which you will see the truth clearly shown, and what can be done in the matter, to which he replied that he had been in possession of that information for ten Years; that the Bishop of Canada should attend to preaching, exhorting, &c., plainly showing me that he was not pleased to listen to me on this subject, &c. I said to him then that I prayed him to consider what I had represented to him, touching the subsistence of ecclesiastics ministering in the Colony, and without allowing me to go further, he said that the King had given two Abbeys to the Bishop of Canada. In regard to that, I answered, that the revenue from them was so small that you had been searcely able to draw two thousand livres from them annually, because of the great expenses and repairs which it was necessary to meet. On which, he replied, that if the memorials of His Lordship of Quebec were to be believed that there was still a surplus; that he was the first to undervalue the King's benefits; that there were persons who would willingly take them and who would hold other revenues. I replied that if the King saw fit to assign some other revenue on which you and your clergy could subsist, you were quite ready to return the two Abbeys into His Majesty's hands. To this he made no precise answer, but repeated that I might tell You that you should not meddle with other things besides preaching, exhorting, &c., and thereupon dismissed me. I had spoken and listened to him very quietly, although he had treated me in a very austere manner, and appeared to me completely prejudiced against you and all your clergy.

Some days after, M. de Bellinzany told me, that M. Colbert found himself opposed in the liquor traffic and that he wished to do nothing against Religion or anything which might be prejudicial to Christianity; that he had sent for two advocates whom he had informed of the whole settlement of Canada from its beginning and had caused to be read the resolution of the Sorbonne in full, saying that he asked their advice with regard to the liquor traffic with the Indians, as a matter of policy and not of religion; as to the latter he would seek other advice; that the Advocates asked time till the following day. He told M. de Bellinzany, that he would choose a time to bring me to see him; that he wished to hear me thereon, and even wished to consult the Doctors (of the Sorbonne). I have waited for four or five days, and have not yet

had this audience, at which, also, I hope to speak to him of our other affairs.

hier au soir ou j'attendis jusque apres de neuf heures du soir à la porte de l'antichambre et Mr de Bellinzany me vint dire que M. Colbert ne pouvoit m'entendre aujourd'huy qu'il Estoit fatigué et qu'il se vouloit Encore instruire avant que d'entrer en conférence avec moy afin de se mettre en Estat de me convaincre ou que je le convainquisse, je ne conclus rien de bon de ce retardement d'autant que les autres affaires se reglent et il ne se fait rien pour nous les 36,000l. Sont remplies sans que l'on ayt augmenté nostre article Car tout ce que nous pouvons Esperer est qu'on remette la chose sur le pied qu'Estoit l'Estat de la Compagnie qu'on luy presenta ce mesme Soir avec un nota sur nostre article. Je ne scay Encor ce qu'en fera Car Mr Colbert Est fort arresté à ne pas vouloir que l'estat Excede 360001. M. de Condon a parlé comme je croy a M. Colbert touchant nos memoires. M. de Paris n'en a rien fait quoy que je luy aye donné par deux fois des memoires.

Audiance de M. Colbert.

Après avoir attendu l'espace de 15 jours le temps auquel M. Colbert seroit En-Estat de m'entendre il me donna audiance à Sceaux mardi 11 May ou M. de Bellinzany m'avoit mené pour cet Effest Ce fut apres que tout le monde fut Expédié et party pour retourner à Paris, Il me fit appeller en la Sale proche de son cabinet et sortir deux de ses domestiques qui restoient En cette Sale et je resté seul avec luy près de trois quarts d'heure ou il me parla et m'entendit avec patiance et mesme

assez doucement excepté quelque Chose au faist du cas reservé.

Je commencé de luy dire quelque chose ou il prist la parole me disant qu'il savoit nostre zele que nous voudrions destruire les vices jusque dans la racine, que nous faisions ce que les Missionnaires d'oibvent faire mais qu'il y avoit bien des choses qu'il falloit tolerer comme on fait ailleurs que nous voulions porter les choses à une grande perfection, je luy répondis que pour ce qui regarde la disposition des Sauvages au regard de la boisson si Elle Estoit semblable a celle de tous les autres peuples d'Europe il ne faudroit pas penser a tenir d'autre conduite que celle qui s'observe partout ailleurs, mais que toutte la difficulté de cette affaire consistoit a bien connaistre la difference qu'il y a Entre nos Sauvages et les autres peuples d'Europe

au regard de la boisson.

Sur quoy je luy dis que l'inclination que les Sauvages ont a senyvrer est beaucoup plus grande que celle des peuples d'Europe qu'ils ont bien plus de foiblesse pour v resister, qu'elle est universelle que les desordres que les Sauvages commettent sont bien plus grands, ce que je luy prouvé de cette sorte. Monseigneur s'il y a dans une bourgade de la boisson a la discretion des Sauvages ils senyvrent ordinairement tous, vieux, jeunes, grands, petits, femmes et Enfants, de sorte qu'a peine en reste-t il quelqu'un qui ne senyvre, que sil y a de la boisson pour deux jours l'yvrongnerie durera deux jours sil y en a pour une septmaine Elle durera une septmaine sil y en a pour un mois Elle durera un mois. Que nous ne voyons pas que parmy les peuples d'Europe toutte une ville senyvre ny que cela dure les semaines et les mois et que les peuples d'Europe Estant civilisés ne commettoient pas tant de désordres n'y si grands que les Sauvages qui Estant barbares faisoient dans lyvresse tous les désordres dont un barbare est capable En cet Estat, que ce qu'on avoit Exposé aux Six professeurs de Sorbonne Estoit dans la verité a quoy il repartit que nous Exagerions les choses qu'il s'estoit informé des personnes qui avoient Eu habitude En Canada qui ne le discient pas de la sorte je luy dis que touttes les personnes qui n'estoient pas interessées luy rendroient le mesme tesmoignage que je faisois, je n'entend pas dit-il ce que cela veut dire des personnes interessées, C'est a dire Monseigneur des personnes qui veulent avoir du castor des sauvages par le moyen de la boisson sans se mettre En peine des desordres qu'ils causent par ce moyen et sans avoir Egard a leur salut n'y a celuy des sauvages.

Il me dit la dessus quil Sen Estoit informé de Mr Talon qui ne disoit pas cela, que ce n'Estoit pas un homme interessé-je luy dits que Mr Talon Estoit Cause de la peine dans laquelle nous nous trouvions présentement d'autant qu'un jour Estant prest de mettre le pied dans le vaisseau pour passer En France il fit lever touttes les

M. de Bellinzany took me there yesterday evening, where I waited at the door of the antichamber until after nine o'clock, when M. de Bellinzany came to tell me that M. Colbert could not hear me to day; that he was tired, and that he wished to obtain further information before entering on a conference with me, so as to put himself in a position to convince me or to be convinced by me. I augured no good from this delay, inasmuch as the other business is being settled and nothing is being done for us. The 36,000 livres are appropriated without any increase to us. All that we can hope for is that the affair be put on the same footing as was the estimate of the Company, which was handed to him the same evening, along with a note concerning our item. I do not yet know what will be done, for M. Colbert is very decided in his desire that the estimate shall not exceed 36,000. I believe that M. de Condon has spoken to M. Colbert with regard to our memorials. M. de Paris has done nothing, although I have twice given him memorials.

Interview with M. Colbert.

After waiting fifteen days for the time at which M. Colbert would be prepared to hear me, he gave me an audience on Tuesday the 11th of May at Sceaux, to which place Mr. Bellinzany had brought me for the purpose. It was after everyone had been attended to and had left for Paris, that he had me summoned to the room next his private apartment. Having dismissed two servants, who had remained, I was with him alone for nearly three quarters of an hour, during which he spoke and listened to me patiently and even kindly, except on some part relating to the reserved case.

I was beginning to say something, when he interrupted, saying: that he knew our zeal, that we wished to destroy vice to the very root, that we did what missionaries ought to do, and that there are many things it is necessary to tolerate as was done elsewhere; that we wished to carry things to great perfection. I answered: That, so far as respected the disposition of the Indians with regard to liquor, if it Were like that of the people of Europe, it would be unnecessary to think of taking any other course than that observed everywhere else, but that the whole difficulty of this matter consisted in properly understanding the difference there is between our

Indians and the people of Europe with regard to liquor.

On this point, I told him that the inclination of the Indians for becoming intoxicated is much stronger than that of the people of Europe; that they have much greater weakness in resisting it; that it is universal, and that the disorders committed by the Indians are more aggravated, and this I proved to him, my Lord, in this way: If in a bourgade there be liquor freely accessible to the Indians they usually all become intoxicated, old, young, great, small, women and children, so that there is hardly one left unintoxicated; that if there be liquor for two days, drunkenness will continue for two days, if there is enough for a week, it will last a week, if for a month, it will last a month; that we do not see in Europe, a whole city get drunk, nor see it continue in this state for weeks and months; that the people of Europe, being civilized, do not commit so many nor such great disorders as the Indian Indians, who being barbarians commit, in drunkenness, all the disorders of which a barbarian is capable in such a condition; that what had been stated to the six professors of the Sorbonne was truth, to which he replied, that we exaggerated things; that he had informed himself from persons accustomed to Canada, who gave no such account. I told him that all disinterested persons bore the same testimony as I did. I do not understand, he said, what is meant by interested persons. It means, my Lord, persons who wish to have beavers from the Indians by means of liquor, without regard out respect to the risk of the disorders they cause by that means, and without regard to their own salvation or to that of the Indians.

He told me thereupon, that he had informed himself through M. Talon, who did not say that; that he was not a man who was interested. I told him that M. Talon was the cause of the trouble in which we found ourselves at the present moment, inasmuch as that one day being ready to embark for France, he had caused the peines et les ordonnances, des quelles la iustice et ceux qui avoient Eu l'Authorité En main S'Estoient servis pour reprimer les désordres qui Estoient Causés par la trop grande quantité de boisson que l'on bailloit aux Sauvages et que l'Espace de trente ans on Sy Estoit toujours opposé par les ordonnances les peines et amendes etc que Sil vouloit En faire informer sur le lieu les personnes qui ne seroient pas interessées luy rendroient le mesme tesmoignage que je faisois il me dit qu'il y avait desjà donné ordre et En Effect j'avais sceu qu'il y avoit fait disposer touttes ses consultations et mesmoires pour Envoyer a Mr. Duchesneau, je lui dis qu'on pouvoit aisément garder la moderation dans la traitte des boissons d'autant qu'il En avoit désjà osté le principal Empeschement par l'arrest qui déffend les congez d'aller dans les bois et que la traitte se faisant dans les habitations tout se passeroit a la veue et a la connaissance du public et qu'ainsy il seroit facile de reconnoistre les desordres et

d'y apporter la remede.

Mais Comment donc faire le commerce avec les Sauvages dit M. C. il fault Monseigneur leur bailler des marchandises et de la boisson avec moderation, quelle est cette moderation. C'est a dire qu'il leur en fault donner En telle quantité qu'il n'y en ayt pas pour les Enyvrer, que veut dire cela, comment, peut on le faire. on le peut faire M. Comme les fermiers du Roy le font faire à Tadousac il y a plus de vingt ans on donne par Exemple une pinte de vin a un Sauvage et s'il En veut davantage on le remet a un autre temps et ainsy on garde la moderation necessaire et on ne gaste point le commerce s'il vous plait d'ordonner qu'il n'en soit pas donné En quantité suffisante pour Enyvrer les Sauvages et commander au Conseil d'y tenir la main vous aurez la satisfaction de veoir la chose observée dans tous les autres lieux aussy bien qu'à Tadousac M. C. ouy mais comment faire le commerce avec un Sauvage qui apportera au lieu de la traitte Cinquante Castors et qui voudra pour payement la moitié En marchandises et la moitié en boisson pour emporter à son village et payer ceux qui luy ont baillé du castor qui veullent de la boisson, je luy dis que c'estait le transport des boissons qui causoit les plus grands désordres qu'il fallait acoutumer les Sauvages Irocquois à prendre des marchandises et de la boisson moderement comme les Sauvages de Tadousac et que Souvent ils ont tesmoigné après Sestre Enyvres et avoir tout consommé en boisson qu'ils souhaiteroient qu'on ne leur en baillast pas en quantité pour Senyvrer qu'ils aimeroient bien mieux Émporter les hardes qui leur sont necessaires mais que quand on leur baille une telle quantité de boisson qu'ils ne scauroient sempescher de Senyvrer. Il y a mesme eu des Sauvages qui ont présenté requeste aux Gouverments pour qu'on ne leur traittast pas une telle quantité de boisson qui les Enyvrast.

M. C. mais quoy ils porteront leurs Castors aux Hollandais, cela n'est pas à craindre de la plus part de nos sauvages. Il n'y a que les Iroquois qui pourroient y aller et ceux de Sonnontouan qui sont à quatre vingt lieues de la nouvelle Hollande n'iront pas chercher de la boisson et porter leurs Castors si loin pourveu que nous leur portions avec la barque des marchandises et de la boisson avec modération comme on a fait depuis deux ans, et quand il y en auroit quelqu'un qui seroit si passionné pour la boisson qu'il y allast pour cet Effest cela ira à tres peu de chose, et les francois n'en feront pas cinq cent castors moins chaque année pour garder la moderation necessaire pour le Christianisme et le bien de la Colonie ce qui est tres peu de

chose pour causer tant de désordre.

M. C. Mais Si un Sauvage emporte un baril d'eau de vie il n'y en aura pas pour Enyvrer un village. Il est vray Monseigneur mais il arrivera que le Sauvage boira avec sa bande tout le baril sans le porter au village et s'il ly porte les Sauvages qui ne boivent que pour Senyvrer En prendront En telle quantité qu'il y en ayt pour Senvyrer car ils sont tellement passionnés pour Senyvrer que si on leur baille une bouteille à Six ou Sept qui ne Seront pas capables de les Enyvrer tous. Ils l'abandonne à deux ou trois afin qu'ils se puissent Enyvrer et les autres s'en privent.

M. C. pourquoi faire un cas réservé de cela en use-t-on de mesme en France et ailleurs? Les Bretons Senyvrent ils pas? les allemands etc? C'est M. pour la raison que je vous dis que nos sauvages sont dans une disposition au regard de la boisson qui removal of all the penalties and ordinances, of which justice and the authorities had made use, to repress the disorders caused by the too great quantity of liquor given to the Indians, and that for thirty years had always been opposed by the ordinances, penalties, fines, &c.; that if he wished to obtain information on the spot, disinterested Persons would render the same testimony as I did. He said that he had already given such an order, and, in fact, I knew that he had ordered all the consultations and memorials to be prepared to send to M. Duchesneau. I told him that it would be easy to preserve moderation in the liquor traffic, inasmuch as already the principal impediment had been removed, by the decree which prohibits the giving of leave to go into the woods, and that the trade being carried on in the settlements, everything would be done in the sight and to the knowledge of the public, and that thus it

would be easy to observe and to bring a remedy against disorders.

But how can trade be carried on with the Indians? said M. C. It is necessary, my Lord, to give them merchandise and liquor in moderation. What is this moderation? It means, that it should be given in such quantity as shall not intoxicate them, it means that. How can that be done? It can be done, Sir, as the King's farmers have it done; at Tadousac for more than twenty years, a quart of wine, for instance, is given to an Indian; if he wants more, he is put off till another time, and thus the necessary moderation is secured, and the trade is not spoiled. If you please to order that it be not given in quantity sufficient to intoxicate the Indians and to command the Council to keep strictly to it, you will have the satisfaction of seeing the thing observed in every other place as well as at Tadousac. M. C.: Yes; but how can trade be done with an Indian, who shall bring to the trading place fifty beavers, and shall wish in payment the half in merchandise and the half in liquor to carry to his village, and to pay those who have given him beavers, and want liquor. I told him it was the conveyance of the liquor which caused the greatest disorders; that the Iroquois Indians must be accustomed to take merchandise and liquor in moderation, like the Tadousac Indians, and that often they have testified, after having been intoxicated, and having wasted everything for liquor, that they wished that they would not have it given to them in such a quantity as to intoxicate them, that they would like much better to obtain clothes, which are necessary, but that when they were given such a quantity of liquor, they could not stop from getting drunk, and there have been Indians who have presented a Petition to the Government, that there should not be traded with them such a quantity of liquor as to intoxicate them.

M. C. But, what! they would carry their beavers to the Dutch.

That need not be feared from most of our Indians. It is only the Iroquois who could go there, and those of the Sonnontouan, who are eighty leagues from New Holland, will not go so far to seek for liquor and carry their beavers, provided that their share of merchandise and of liquor be in moderation, as has been done for two Years, and when anyone is so devoted to liquor that he would go there with that object, that would go but a little way; the French would not make five hundred skins less a year by preserving the moderation necessary for Christianity and the good of the colony, a very little thing to cause so much disorder.

M. C. But if an Indian took away a barrel of brandy, that would not intoxicate

a village?

That is true, my Lord, but it will happen that the Indian with his band will drink the whole barrel, without carrying it to the village, and if it is carried there, the Indians, who drink only to get drunk, will drink such a quantity as may intoxicate them, for they are so fond of becoming intoxicated, that if six or seven are given a bottle, that cannot make them all drunk, they will give it up to two or three, that they may get drunk, whilst the others abstain.

M. C. Why make a reserved case of that, is not the same done in France and elsewhere? Do the Bretons, the Germans, &c., not get drunk?

It is, Sir, for the reason I have given you, that our Indians have a different disposition in respect to liquor from the nations of Europe. It is a very grievous 10b-H

est toute autre que celles des peuples d'Europe. C'est une chose bien sensible a un Evesque de veoir perir Son Eglise Entre ses mains par un Semblable désordre et n'y pas aporter tous les remedes qui peuvent servir à l'empescher. M. C. le Christianisme a-til pery depuis douze ans que le Roy a pris le soin du pays. Je répondis qu'on avoit toujours tasché par les ordonnances les peines et amendes d'empescher les excez et que dans les lieux ou a abandonné la boisson aux Sauvages le Christianisme y a beaucoup souffert l'on a mesme Esté contraint à l'acadie d'abandonner par deux ou trois fois des Eglises de Sauvages d'autant qu'il n'y avoit point de juge n'y de personne en authorité pour reprimer ces desordres je ne repete point touttes les raisons et desordres qui sont marquées dans l'exposé de la résolution de Sorbonne je dis seulement qu'on avoit Exposé la verité des choses comme Elle Est Sur quoy il repartit que nous Exagerions qu'il ne falloit pas faire un cas reservé de cela que si M. l'Evesque Excommunicit pour cela qu'on en appelleroit comme d'abus, qu'il manderoit au Conseil d'y tenir la main et que je vous le mandasse et que je m'informasse Si on en usait de la Sorte En France que les Evesques ne faisoient pas cela, que si on le faisoit on trouveroit toujours l'authorité Royale qui Sy opposeroit etc. je luy dis qu'il n'y avoit pas d'Evesque n'y de Clergé plus Soumis aux volontez du Roy qu'en Canada a quoy il me dit qu'il n'en doutoit pas, mais que nous voulions porter les choses a une plus grande perfection qu'en France et je-luy repondis que si les Evesques de Frances estoient en Canada ils en useroient de la mesme manière, et tout autrement qu'en France, la chose Estant Si différente. Il me dit qu'il voyait bien qu'il ne pouvoit pas me convaincre sur se Sujest la car il s'estoit disposé et avoit résolu de me convaincre S'il pouvoit ainsy qu'il l'avoit dit et que je l'avais Sceu.

Je lui demandé Ensuite s'il auroit agréable que je lui parlasse sur les autres articles que je luy avois présentés dans mes memoires il dit qu'ouy.

Des huquenots.

Je commence par celuy des huguenots et luy dis qu'il Estoit important que les huguenots ne Sestablissent et n'hyvernassent pas en Canada d'autant que nous sommes poses Entre trois Colonies d'Anglois et que s'il arrivoit quelq guerre les huguenots ne manqueroient pas de se renger de leur party, qu'il n'estoit pas a propos de faire un melange de huguenots avec les Catholiques dans un lieu si Eloigné, que l'édit du Roy portoit qu'ils ne s'y Establiroient point. Il repartit qu'on n'y avoit pas Encor donné atteinte qu'on ne le fairoit pas mais comme je scavois qu'il Etoit resolu de permettre aux marchands d'hyverner, je luy dis que s'il arrivoit que quelque marchand fut contrainst par quelque necessité pressante d'hyverner En Canada qu'il fust obligé de representer Ses raisons a l'intendant qui les Examineroit lequel S'il les trouvoit justes luy permettroit pour une année Seulement et sans consequence ce qu'il tesmoigna approuver.

Hommes mariés.

Que l'intendant tint la main a ce que les hommes mariés et qui ont leurs femmes En france qu'ils y abandonnent les fissent venir ou les allassent querir que cela Estait de Consequence pour le bien et le bon ordre de la colonie et dist que cela

Estoit raisonnable.

Qu'il Estoit vray que l'evesché de Quebec relevoit immediatement du St Siège mais que vous aviez toujours tesmoigné qu'il releveroit de tel archevesché de france qu'il plairoit au Roy et que dez Il y a plus de dix ans M. de Rouen vous ayant dit qu'il demanderoit qu'il relevast de Son archevesché que vous lui aviez dit que vous en Estiez Content si le Roy ne le souffriroit pas qu'il donneroit des lettres de déclaration sur vos bulles, qu'il faudroit les faire registrer au parlement, qu'il les donne roit En la forme qu'il faudroit, je luy ay dit que vous les recevriez en telle manière que le Roy voudroit les faire Expedier, et Comme je scavois qu'on Estoit resolu de le faire relever de Paris, je lay demandé a M. C. afin que l'on Se conforme dans la conthing for a Bishop to see his church destroyed in his hands by such a disorder and not to bring to bear every remedy to prevent it.

M. C. Has Christianity perished during the twelve years the King has taken

I answered, that the attempt had always been made by ordinances, penalties, and fines to prevent excesses, and that in places where liquor was given up to the Indians, Christianity had greatly suffered, and even that in Acadia Churches for Indians had to be abandoned two or three times, because there was no judge, nor person in authority to repress these disorders. I do not repeat all the reasons and disorders mentioned in the recital of the Sorbonne's resolution, I say only, that the truth was stated respecting things as they are. Upon which he replied that we exaggerated; that it was not necessary to make a reserved case of that; that if the Bishop excommunicated on that account, it might be regarded as an abuse, which he would order the Council to take in hand; that I should write you thereon, and inform myself if anything of the sort was done in France; that the Bishops did not do that; that if it was done, that it would always be found that it was opposed by the Royal Authority, &c. I told him that no Bishop or Clergy were more submissive to the will of the King than those in Canada, to which he answered, that he did not doubt it, but that we wished to carry things to greater perfection than in France, and I replied, that if the Bishops of France were in Canada they would use the same means, altogether different from those in France, the thing itself being so different. He told me, he saw plainly that he could not convince me on that subject, for he had prepared

and was resolved to convince me if he could, as he had said and as I knew.

I asked him, then, if it would be agreeable to him that I should speak on the other items which I had presented to him in my memorials, which he answered in

the affirmative.

Of the Huguenots.

I began with that of the Huguenots and told him that it was important that the Huguenots should not settle nor winter in Canada, inasmuch as we are placed between three colonies of English, and that if a war should occur, the Huguenots would not fail to side with their party; that it was not convenient to have a mixture of Huguenots and Catholies in so remote a place; that the King's edict bore that they should not settle there. He replied, that no hope had been given them on this point, nor would be given, but as I knew that it was resolved to allow the merchants to winter, I told him, that if it happened that any merchant was compelled by urgent necessity to winter in Canada, that he should be obliged to represent the reasons to the Intendant, who should examine them, and if he found them reasonable, might permit him to remain for one year only and without prejudice. To this he expressed approval.

Of Married Men.

That the Intendant shall take care, that married men, who have their wives in france whom they have abandoned there, shall send or go for them; that this was remportance for the benefit and good order of the Colony. He said that that was

oasonable.

That it was true that the Bishopric of Quebec held immediately from the Holy but that you had always asserted, that it would be subject to such Archbishopric of France as the King chose; that for upwards of ten years, M. of Rouen having told you that he would demand that it should be subject to his Archbishopric, you had told him that you would be satisfied if the King did not allow him to give letters of declaration on your edicts (bulles); that it was necessary they be registered in Parliament; and that he should give them in the requisite form. I told him that you would receive them in such manner as the King desired to have them sent, and as I knew that it was resolved that it should be subject to Paris, I asked this of M. C., in order that the ecclesiastical government should be conformable to the custom

duite Ecclesiastique a la Coustume et a l'usage de Paris comme on fait pour la conduite Civile M. de St Josse en a parlé a M. de Paris Cela donnera lieu a l'archevesque

de Paris de proteger l'Eglise du Canada.

Il me dit que nous voulions faire des Cures amovibles que cela Estoit contre les droits du Royaume, je luy repondis que lorsq les paroisses seroient En Estat on Establiroit des cures fixes que neansmoins il y en avoit En des Evesches du Royaume qui Estoient amovibles, il parut satisfait de ce que je luy dis qu'on En Establiroit des fixes, je vois bien que l'on ne souffrira pas acune chose qui ne soit conforme à l'usage le plus commun de la France et le plus favorable a la Politique.

Subsistence des prêtres.

Je luy parlé Enfin de la Subsistence des ptres, qui deservent la Colonie et du dix pour cent. Il me dit que le Roy vous avoit donné deux abbayes, je luy repondis qu'elles Estoient en tel Estat que vous n'en tiriez pas du revenu pour vostre propre Subsistence et de deux ou trois ptres. avec vous Sur quoy il me dit que pour ces deux articles la, je luy donnasse un mémoire qu'il y auroit Esgard, je luy dis sur l'heure avant qu'il m'eust fait cette réponse que le dix pour Cent Estoit une imposition que les habitans S'estoient voloutairement imposée pour satisfaire a certaines debtes qu'ils avoient contractées dont le Seminaire n'estoit pas susceptible et que comme c'estoit des Communautés qui s'estoient consacrées les premières pour cette Colonie qui ne Subsistoient que par la bonté que le Roy avoit pour Elles on Espéroit qu'il leur accorderoit cette grace et les Exempteroit de payer cette Entrée, voila a peu près ce qui s'est passe dans l'entretien que j'eus avec M. C. je donné le mémoire sur la Subsistence des ptres, et le dix pour cent j'yray demain a Sceaux pour En Scavoir la response.

Des Congés.

J'oubliois l'article des congés, sur quoy il me dit que pour aller dans les missions il n'en faudroit pas prendre mais que pour passer En France, il falloit que le Gouverneur le Sceust, je luy dis que pour passer de la nouvelles france en l'ancienne on ne sortoit pas des terres de l'obéissance du Roy et que l'on ne manquoit jamais d'aller veoir Mr le Gouverneur avant de partir je luy ay représenté dans mon mémoire que cela Empescheroit beaucoup decclésiastiques d'aller En Canada scachant qu'ils n'auroient pas la liberté de revenir quand ils voudroient et qu'il faudra prendre des congés qu'on leur refuseroient quand on voudroient, je prie Mr de Bellizany de luy faire connoistre la consequence de cet article et que si M. l'evesque avoit besoin d'envoyer un ecclesiastique En France pour les affaires de Son Eglise cela seroit bien rude qu'un Gouverneur l'empeschast, je ne Scay pas Encor ce qui sera reglé la dessus.

Il fault remarquer que quoy que M. Colbert ayt paru soustenir et pancher d'avantage a permettre la traitte des boissons qu'a la défendre il a deub en user de la sorte ayant a parler a moy qui demandois le contraire ainsy si on peut par l'information qui sera faite lui faire connoistre la vérie je ne croy pas qu'il la permette car on remarque par sa conduite que lorsqu'on luy fait connoistre la verité et la justica il la

rend.

Une remontrance au Roy.

Je crois qu'il seroit apropos que vous fissiez une remontrance au Roy qui feroit veoir nettement et sans Exaggeration l'estat de la chose, Conformément a l'exposé en la resolution de Sorbonne qui Coterait En particulier les desordres qui sont arrivés dans tout le passe qui feroit mention de tous les arrests, ordonnances amendes, chastimens et autres moyens dont la justice et ceux qui ont Eu authorité se sont servis pour reprimer les desordres que la trop grande quantité de boisson donnée aux Sauvages a causes, il fault citer les faits et les circonstances En particulier car les termes generaux ne prouvent rien, Il ne fault pas obmettre que l'on a Esté Contrainst

and usage of Paris, as was observed in civil government. M. de St. Josse has spoken of this to M, of Paris. That will give the Archbishop of Paris an opportunity to

protect the Church of Canada.

He said that we wished to have the Curés removable; that that was against the laws of the Kingdom. I replied that when the parishes were in a condition for it, fixed Curés should be settled; that nevertheless there were in some of the Bishoprics of the Kingdom Curés who were removable. He appeared satisfied with what I had said of fixed charges. I see plainly that nothing will be suffered that does not conform to the commonest usage in France and the most favourable in a political point of view.

Subsistence for the Priests.

I spoke to him, in fine, of the subsistence of the priests who are officiating in the Colony and of the ten per cent. He told me, that the King had given you two Abbeys. I answered that they were in such a condition that you did not derive from them revenue for your own subsistence, and that of the two or three priests with you. Upon this he told me that for these two items, I should give him a memorial, which would be considered. I told him at once, before he had made this answer, that the ten per cent. was an imposition; that the settlers had voluntarily imposed it on themselves to satisfy certain debts they had contracted, for which the Seminary was not liable, and that as it was one of the first of the Communities which had devoted itself to the Colony and which existed only by the goodness of the King, it was hoped that this favour would be granted and that it would be exempted from paying this charge. This is nearly what passed in the conversation Which I had with M. C. I gave the memorial on the subsistence of the priests and the ten per cent. I shall go to-morrow to Sceaux to know the answer.

Of passes (congés).

I forgot the item of passes, upon which he said that it was not necessary to take One on going to the missions, but on returning to France it was necessary that the Governor should know. I told him that passing from new into old France was not to leave the lands subject to obedience to the King, and that we never failed to call on the Governor before leaving; I represented to him in my memorial that it prevented many ecclesiastics from going to Canada, knowing that they would not have the liberty of returning when they wished, and that it was necessary to take passes which might be refused. I prayed M. Bellinzany to make him understand the consequences of this item, and that if the Bishop required to send an ecclesiastic to France on the business of his church, it would be very hard that a Governor could prevent him. I do not yet know what will be settled thereupon.

It should be remarked, that although M. Colbert has appeared to sustain, and inclined to allow, rather than forbid the liquor traffic, he was obliged to act thus, having to speak to me who maintained the contrary opinion, so that if by the information given him, he is made to understand the truth, I do not believe that he will permit it, for it is observed by his conduct, that when he is shown clearly

What are truth and justice, he renders them.

A remonstrance to the King.

I believe it would be proper for you to make a remonstrance to the King, which would show plainly and without exaggeration the condition of affairs, conformably to the statement in the resolution of the Sorbonne, which, in particular, should allege the disorders which have taken place during the whole of the past; which should make mention of all the decrees, ordinances, fines, punishments and other means made use of by justice and those in authority to repress the disorders caused by the too large quantity of liquor given to the Indians. It would be necessary to Particularise facts and circumstances; general terms prove nothing. It must not

d'abandonner les Eglises de lacadie a cause des Exces de boisson et autres semblables il fault citer les articles de Baston et nous Envoyer l'imprimé prendre le tesmoignage des personnes dignes de foy sur les faits qu'on advancera marquer qu'on peut traitter des boissons avec moderation comme on fait a Tadousac et ailleurs Envoyer Copie des arrests et ordonnances les plus considérables citer les requestes des Sauvages En un mot ne rien obmettre de ce qui put Efficacement faire connoitre la verité ne pas dire chose contraire a l'information juridique de Mr Duchesneau a moins que de la bien prouver.

Intention-du Roy Establissant les Colonies.

Il faut commencer cette remontrance faisant veoir que la premiere et la principale intention du Roy dans l'establissement de cette Colonie a Esté de procurer a ces pauvres peuples infidelles la Connoissance du vray Dieu et les moyens de leur Salut, de les instruire et les maintenir dans l'exercise du Christianisme, rien de plus glorieux a Sa majesté n'y capable d'attirer sur sa personne sacrée et sur son Royaume les benedictions du Ciel etc. je dis cecy seulement pour Exemple car on le mettra beaucoup mieux.

Reglement des boissons remis a l'année prochaine.

Vous voyez par ce recit que M. C. n'a point voulu regler icy la chose il a fait des consultations dresser des memoires et Envoyé le tout a M. Duchesneau pour informer sur les lieux si le fait est comme nous l'avons Exposé, Monsieur Talon Est dans le mesme Esprit qu'il Estoit pour la traitte et a parlé a M. Colbert qui l'a consulté la dessus conformement a ses anciennes impressions et rendu En cela un mauvais service à l'Eglise du Canada J'ai seeu qu'il n'en avait pas parlé Comme il devait outre ce que M. Colbert m'en avoit dit. Monsieur de la Chesnaye au contraire a dit la verité fort nettement et Efficacement a M. de Bellinzany qui en a fait le raport a M. Clequel comme je crois ayant pris icy touttes les Connaissances et resçu l'information de M. Duchesneau il reglera la Chose l'année prochaine ainsy le succes de cette affaire depend grandement du raport que fera M. Duchesneau dans son information, j'espere qu'il rendra justice et fera connoistre la verité je ne doute point que M. de F. et les personnes interessées ne facent tout ce qu'elles pourront pour faire dire et croire le contraire.

Reponse des advocats.

Les advocats consultés ont conclus en faveur de la politique qu'il fault bailler des boissons aux Sauvages, mais il ne s'en fault pas Etonner car ils En jugent Entierement comme des peuples d'Europe ne faisant de distinction des uns avec les autres. Il fault s'il vous plaist Envoyer les affaires touttes dressées car icy on ne scaura pas les choses.

Arrest des Congés.

M. de F. a fait tout ce qu'il a pu pour faire l'arrest qui defend les Congés, l'on a incité diverses personnes a demander des Congés à M. Colbert pour aller aux outaouak et ailleurs le Sieur la Barrois faisoit ces sortes de placets... mais avec tout cela l'on na rien pu obtenir les fermiers n'avoient garde de le souffrir. Je pense qu'il seroit bon d'Eviter Encor cette année autant que l'on pourra d'en venir à l'excommunication au regard des traitteurs jusqu'a ce que l'information soit faite et la chose reglée pour ne pas irriter M. C. Car ce point Est un de ceux ou il m'a paru le plus arresté et a presser qu'on levast le cas reservé lorsque l'on aura dressé cette remontrance a Quebec il nous la fault Envoyer par les premiers vaisseaux afin que s'il y a Encor quelque chose a faire que l'on prie quelqu'un des pères du Collège de Clermont d'y travailler et si on voit que le Roy l'agree on la pourra faire imprimer pour justifier au public la Conduite de l'Eglise et oster les fausses impressions que la Calomoie produist tous les jours et faire veoir qu'il n'est pas vray qu'il n'y ayt point de Chrestiens parmy les Sauvages comme on le publie En France et mesme En Canada on pourroit joindre a cette piece la decision de Sorbone.

be omitted, that churches in Acadia had to be abandoned on account of excesses in liquor and similar causes; it would be necessary to cite the Boston articles; to send us the printed matter; to take the evidence of persons worthy of credit regarding the facts that shall be advanced, to show that trade in liquor can be carried on with moderation, as is done at Tadousac and elsewhere; to send a copy of the most important decrees and ordinances; to cite the petitions of the Indians, in a word, to omit nothing that can effectually make the truth known; to say nothing against the juridical information of M. Duchesneau, unless it can be clearly proved.

Intention of the King in establishing the Colony.

This remonstrance must begin by pointing out, that the intention of the King in the establishment of this Colony, was to procure for these poor infidel nations the knowledge of the true God and the means of their salvation; to instruct and maintain them in the exercise of Christianity, nothing more glorious to His Majesty, nor more suited to draw upon his sacred person, and on his kingdom the blessing of Heaven, &c. I give this only as an example, for it can be much better put.

Liquor regulations postponed till next year.

You see by this narrative that M. C. did not wish to settle the matter here; he has had consultations in order to prepare memoranda, and to send the whole to M. Duchesneau, to ascertain on the spot if the fact is as we have stated. Monsieur Talon is in the same mind as he was regarding the traffic, and has spoken to M. Colbert, who has consulted him, conformably to his old impressions, and thus rendered bad service to the Church of Canada. I knew that he had not spoken of it as he ought, in addition to what M. Colbert had told me. Monsieur de la Chesnaye, on the contrary, has told the truth very plainly and efficaciously to M. de Bellinzany, who has made a report to M. C. He, as I believe, having made full inquiry here and obtained information from M. Duchesneau, will settle the matter next year. Thus the success of the affair depends greatly on the report which M. Duchesneau will make as the result of his inquiries. I hope that he will render justice and make known the truth. I do not doubt that M. de F., and those interested will do all that is possible to have the contrary said and believed.

Reply of the Advocates.

The advocates consulted have reported in favour of the policy of giving liquor to the Indians; but this need not be wondered at, for they judge entirely as do the nations of Europe, making no distinction between one and another. It is necessary, if you please, to send the matter fully drawn up in writing, for here these things will not be known.

Decree respecting Passes.

M. de F. has done all he can to have the decree passed forbidding passes. Numbers of persons have been incited to demand passes from M. Colbert to go to the Ottawa and elsewhere. The Sieur la Barrois made these sorts of petitions, but notwithstanding nothing has been obtained, the farmers taking care not to suffer it. I think it would be well to avoid as much as possible for this year still, excommunication in regard to traders, until the report be made and the matter settled, so as not to irritate M. C., for this point is one of those on which he appeared to me most determined, and insisted that the reserved case should be removed. When this remonstrance shall have been prepared at Quebec, it should be sent by the first ships, in order that, if there should be still anything to be done, some one of the Fathers of Clermont College should undertake it, and if it was seen that the King agreed to it, it might be printed to justify to the public the conduct of the Church, and remove the false impressions which calumny produces every day, and to show that it was not true that there were no Christians among the Indians, as is published in France and even in Canada. To this document might be joined the decision of the Sorbonne.

Papiers de l'abbaye St Paul Envoyés.

Je vous Envoye les papiers qui concernent les terres de l'abbaye St Paul et nommément un Eclaircissement sur la requeste de Pitouin que je presente icy je garde les deux principales ordonnances dont je vous Envoye copie En cas qu'il y Eust Encore quelq chose a faire l'année prochaine Sur cette affaire vous trouverez ces papiers dans un petit pacquet n° 5. Envoyé de Paris.

De l'abbaye St Paul.

L'affaire de l'abbaye St Paul Est comme je crois renvoyée au Conseil M. de Bellinzany m'a dit néansmoins qu'il ne croyoit qu'on touchast a l'ordonnance de M. l'intendant et qu'on donne a Pitouin le renvoy qu'il demande tout son fondement est que la rivière du Gouffre n'est pas la rivière de l'abbaye St Paul, j'ay répondu a sa requeste quoyque je ne l'aye pas veue mais seulement son placet je vous Envoye les responses, il a publié partout que vous aviez fait faire un faux contrat par Becquet disant que la chose n'estoit pas dans le contract de ratification comme dans le contract primitif a cause de l'Explication, j'ay Expliqué la chose à Mr de Bellinzany Et mesme a Pitouin qui ne souffre aucune difficulté si la chose va au Conseil il fault produire le livre de Champlain et si vous ne l'avez pas il fault demander aux jésuistes un livre in folio ou la chose se trouve et qui cite Champlain.

Goudronnerie.

Ce qui donnera plus de peine est la goudronnerie que M. C. a dit qu'il fault faire valloir. Je lay veu Escrit de sa main a la marge d'un Extrait. Si on le fait ce sera de la depense. Si on ne le fait pas on en prendra occasion de crier, je remarque au discours de Pitouin qu'il voudroit bien qu'on s'accommodast avec luy et en tirer une somme comme a fait St Aubin mais Il En fault demeurer à ce qui est regle, je vous envoye les papiers qui vous pourront servir sur ce sujest:

St Aubin.

St Aubin a fait icy ou plustost le Sr Barrois luy a fait trois placets le premier Estoit tout a fait ombrageux contre vous et M. l'intendant il a esté Empesché de le présenter par M. Daulier (qu'il ne faut pas nommer) le second n'estoit pas si mauvais particulièrement au regard de M. l'intendant, j'ay fait une Réponse par Escrit à ses Calomnies mais M. de Bellinzany me dit que ce n'estoit pas la peine de s'arrester a refuter un homme de cette sorte et je crois bien qu'on n'aura pas pris la peine de lire ma reponse lorsq St Aubin a veu qu'on le renvoyoit a Quebec pour la terre de la hève qu'il demandoit, Il a fait un troisième placet Seulement pour me le faire veoir et se justifier disant qu'il n'avoit rien dit contre vous et M. l'intendant car il ne Scavait pas que j'avois veu les deux autres.

M de Bellinzany m'a dit qu'on Estoit tres mecontent de ce qu'on laissoit venir En France des personnes crier et importuner la Cour que le Roy Envoyoit un Gouverneur et un intendant et qu'il avoit Estably un Conseil pour terminer les affaires sur le pays ou l'on En pouvoit avoir la connaissance et non pas a Paris, je luy répondis que c'estoit M. de F. qui avoit Envoye ces Sortes de gens Expres pour crier et faire du bruit contre M. l'intendant et contre vous, qu'on avoit sollicité St Aubin de Signer un Escrit et de publier les calomnies qu'il debitoit a Paris dans les placets et partout ailleurs qu'il me l'avoit dit a Quebec et qu'il n'avoit garde de faire une telle

action cependant il l'a fait par l'instigation du Sr Barrois.

Sr Lusson.

Monsieur de St Lusson repasse en Canada Scascant icy de quel bois faire fleche je ne vois pas de changement En Sa conduite, Il dit qu'il veut vivre autrement qu'il n'a fait, je n'ay pu me dispenser de luy donner un mot de lettre pour vous porter Il pretend que M. Bazire lui donnera quelq Employ.

Sending Papers Respecting the Abbey of St. Paul.

I send you the papers concerning the lands of the Abbey of St. Paul, and especially an explanation regarding the petition of Petouin, which I am presenting here. I am keeping the two principal ordinances, of which I send you a copy, in case anything should still have to be done next year in that affair. You will find these papers in a small parcel, No. 5, sent from Paris.

Of the Abbey St. Paul.

The business of the Abbey St. Paul is, I believe, sent back to Council. M. Bellinzany told me, however, that he did not believe the ordinance of the Intendant would be touched, and that Petouin should be given the reference he asks; his whole ground is, that the Rivière du Gouffre is not the river of the Abbey St. Paul. I have answered his demand, although I have not seen it, but only his petition. I send you the replies. He has published everywhere that you had caused a false contract to be made by Becquet, saying that the thing was not in the contract of ratification as in the primitive contract, on account of the interpretation. I explained the matter to M. de Bellinzany, and even to Petouin, who finds no difficulty in it. If the thing goes to Council, Champlain's book must be produced, and if you have not got it, the Jesuits must be asked for a book in folio, in which the thing is found and which quotes Champlain.

Tar Works.

What will give more trouble is the tar works, which M. C. said must be established. I saw written in his own hand on the margin of an extract: "If it is done, it will be an extravagance, if it is not done, the opportunity will be taken to cry out." I notice in the speech of Petouin, that he wished that an understanding should be come to with him, and that he might draw a sum of money like St. Aubin, but the matter must remain as settled. I send you the papers which may be of use in this matter.

St. Aubin.

St. Aubin, or rather the Sieur Barrois for him, has made three petitions. The first was altogether abusive of you and the Intendant. He was prevented from presenting it by M. Daulier (he need not be named). The second was not so bad, especially with regard to the Intendant. I answered his calumnies in writing, but M. de Bellinzany told me it was not worth the trouble to refute a man of that sort and I believe that nobody will take the trouble to read my answer. When St. Aubin saw that he was refused at Quebec the land of La Hève which he asked, he made a third petition, solely to let me see it, and to justify himself, saying that he said nothing against you and the Intendant, for he did not know I had seen the two others.

M. de Bellinzany told me that there was great dissatisfaction that persons should be allowed to come to France to cry out and importune the Court; that the King sent a Governor and Intendant and that he had established a Council to determine affairs in the country where the facts could be ascertained and not in Paris. I answered him, that it was M. de F. who had sent that sort of people expressly to cry out and make a noise against the Intendant and against you; that St. Aubin had been solicited to sign a writing and to publish the calumnies he had retailed in Paris in his petitions and everywhere else; that he had told me so in Quebec and that he had not kept from doing such an action, but that he had done so at the instigation of Sieur Barrois.

Sieur Lusson.

Monsieur de St. Lusson is returning to Canada, knowing here of what wood he could make an arrow. I see no change in his conduct; he says he wishes to live otherwise than he has done. I have not been able to avoid giving him a word of a letter to carry to you. He pretends that M. Bazire will give him some employment.

Mr de Chamblis.

Mr de Chamblis a fait lan passé et demande une somme de quinze milles livres pour lever des hommes et passer en Canada. M. C. a respondu qu'il n'y a rien a faire pour le present, je ne vois pas de changement En lui il demande a Mr Colbert qu'il le nomme Gouverneur du fort de Chamblys et qu'il lui donne seulement son passage et de quelques hommes. C'est un pretexte pour retourner En Canada et je crois que quand mesme on ne lui accorderoit pas cela il repassera et se joindra a M. de f. coè. auparavant, ce sont des difficultés qu'en ne peut Empescher.

Mr Morand pour l'abbaye de l' Estree

Nous ne pouvons travailler à la Suppression des abbayes jusqu'au retour du Roy Car il fault que ce soit luy qui la demande et face obtenir par ses Embassadeurs, je crois que nous n'aurons pas d'opposition de la part de l'ordre de St Benoit et la proposition que M. Morand vous a faite pour un Establissement de Religieuses de l'ordre de Cisteaux a l'Estrée faira que nous n'aurons pas de peine non plus d'autant que l'ordre y donnera les mains nous devons y aller avec M. de Montigny et Mr de St Josse aussy tost que les affaires du Canada seront achevées et Mr Morand s'y trouvera il propose des Conditions assez raisonnables nous avons veu le pere Martin qui est prieure de St Denis et le general a Paris qui nous ont paru assez disposes et si le Roy Entreprend la chose Elle passera bien plustost et avec p us de facilité.

Establissement du Chapitre

Il faudra Establir le Chapitre Et nous En Envoyer l'establissement je travaille a trouver un modele pour vous l'envoyer, il faut aussy que vous fassiez l'union de la Cure au Séminaire M. Cheron m'avoit promis de me dresser le modelle de l'un et de l'autre, j'ay Esté bien des fois chez luy sans pouvoir l'avoir il est acable d'affaires et la mort de Mr l'Archevesque de Bourges l'a obligé d'y aller je luy ay Escrit qu'il me les Envoye et n'ay pas Encor Eu de response.

Reunion des prieures

Il n'est point necessaire d'aller à Rome pour l'union des prieures non plus que de la Cure M. Cheron m'en a assure et que ce seroit bien de la peine et de la depense sans

necessité.

Vous nommerez au Chapitre huiet Chanoines et les trois premieres dignités et la Suppression Estant faite on leur attribuera le revenu des deux manses monachales et les deux abbatiales demeureront pour la fondation de l'Evesche Car si on avoit attribué une des manses abbatiales au Chapitre Il auroit Esté difficile que le Roy n'eust prétendu nommer aux Canonicats et dignité mais Estant fondés des manses monachales C'est a l'evesque. Cette portion Estant purement ecclesiastique.

Mgr P. Heliopolis

Est allé d'Espagne droit à Rome sans passer par Paris il nous aydera et si M. Pallu revient je crois que M. Gazil ira ou un autre du Séminaire qui prendra soin avec le correspondant de M. le Mere de poursuivre nos suppressions.

Le Cardinal d'Estrée.

Monseigneur le C. d'Estrée retournera aussy a Rome ou nous ferons En sorte que le Roy le chargera de l'exécution de cette affaire ce qui nous aidera beaucoup.

Le frère de la Chèze.

Le père de la Cheze m'a tesmoigné aussy affection et il agira auprès du Roy nous veoirrons s'il y a lieu qu'il nous obtienne quelq chose car je luy ay fait connoistre le peu de Revenu de vos abbayes.

M. de Chamblis.

M. de Chamblis last year, and again this year, is asking a sum of fifteen thousand livres to raise men and go over to Canada. M. C. has answered, that there is nothing to do at present. I see no change in him. He is asking M. Colbert to be named Governor of the Fort of Chamblys and that he should be given only his passage and a few men. It is a pretext to return to Canada, and I believe, that even if he should not be granted that he will return and join M. de F. as before. These are difficulties which cannot be prevented.

M. Morand for the Abbey d'Estrée.

We cannot take any steps towards the suppression of the Abbeys until the King's return; for it is he who must demand it and have it obtained by his ambassadors. I believe that we shall have no opposition from the order of St. Benoit and the proposition M. Morand has made for an establishment of Nuns of the order of Cisteaux at Estreé will save us further trouble, as the order will consent to it. We should go there with M. de Montigny and M. de St. Josse, as soon as the affairs of Canada shall be settled and that M. Morand shall have arrived there. He proposes reasonable enough conditions. We have seen Father Martin, the Prior of St. Denis, and the General at Paris, who appear to us well enough disposed and if the King undertake the thing, it will pass much sooner and more easily.

Establishment of the Chapter.

The chapter must be established and the establishment for it sent us; I am trying to find a model to send you. The union of the parish with the Seminary you must also make. M. Cheron had promised me to draw up a model for both. I have called on him several times without being able to get it. He is overwhelmed with business, and the death of the Archbishop of Bourges has obliged him to go there. I have written him to send it, but have had no answer yet.

Consolidation of the Priories.

It is not necessary to go to Rome for the union of the Priories any more than for that of the parish. M. Cheron has assured me of it, and that without any necessity,

it would be incurring great trouble and expense.

You will nominate eight Canons to the Chapter and the three first dignitaries, and the suppression being made, the revenues of the two Conventual houses will be appropriated to them; those of the two abbatial houses will remain as the foundation of the Bishopric, for it would have been difficult to appropriate one of the abbatial houses to the Chapter, as the King did not pretend to nominate Canons and dignitaries, but being charged on the conventual houses it is a matter for the Bishop, that portion being purely ecclesiastical.

Mgr. P. Heliopolis

Has gone by Spain straight to Rome, without passing through Paris; he will assist us, and if M. Pallu return, I believe that M. Gazil or another of the Seminary will go, who will take care, with the correspondent of M. de Mere, to prosecute our suppressions.

Cardinal d'Estrée.

Monseigneur the C. d'Estrée will also return to Rome, where we will arrange so that the King take upon himself the execution of that affair, which will help us greatly.

Father de la Chèze.

Father de la Chèze has also given me evidence of affection and he will work on the King. We will see whether there is an opportunity for him to obtain anything, as I have made him acquainted with the small revenue derived from your abbeys.

M. le Nonce.

Vous Escrirez au Pape et au Cardinal Cibo et a Monsieur le nonce au qu'el vous tesmoignerez vos reconnaissances de la protection qu'il nous donne pour vos affaires car nous agirons a Rome par son moyen il a de la considération pour le Séminaire des Missions Estrangers.

M. l'abbé de Rochefort.

Escrivez aussy a M. l'abbé de Rochefort et luy mandez que la rêunion de son prieuré Est faitte au Séminaire car il ne le Scavoit pas lorsque je passé a Meaubéc.

Privileges.

Je vous ay Envoyé vos privileges par une autre voye S'il En arrivoit faute ils sont conformes aux précédens dont vous pourrez continuer de vous servir.

jubilé.

Je vous ay Semblablement Envoyé le jubilé par deux voyes, Il y en a une bulle attestée de M. le Nonce Si Elle se trouvoit perdue servez vous de celle qui est dans le jubilé de Paris que je vous ay Envoyé.

Lettres de M. Pallu.

Je vous ay Envoyé les lettres de Mr Pallu dont j'ay gardé copie mais je ne pense pas que touttes les difficultés qu'il marque nous donnent beaucoup de peine le Roy Entreprend la Chose.

Information sur la necessité d'un Chapitre et qu'il soit pourveu a sa subsistence.

Il seroit bon de faire une information sur la nécessité d'un Chapitre et qu'il soit pourveu a sa subsistence. Cela nous pourra servir a Rome Il y fault Exposer les raisons de Cette nécessité y faire signer l'intendant les Conseillers et notables du lieu.

Lettres de declaration.

Vous n'avez point obtenu de lettres de déclaration Sur vos bulles et Elles sont absolument necessaires il les faudra faire registrer au parlement de Paris M. Colbert m'a fort pressé pour En produire l'enregistrement mais apres avoir bien cherché je me suis souvenu que vous m'aviez dit que vous n'aviez que la récoption du Serment de fidelité et non pas des lettres je demandé a M. le premier president qui m'a assuré que l'on n'en avoit point Enregistré au parlement, ainsy je dis à Mr du Vaubourg neveu de M. Colbert qui me les demandoit de Sa part qu'il n'y en avoit point et qu'il fist veoir sur les registres ce qui a fait dire a M. C. qu'il en fairoit Expedier En la forme que le Roy le souhaite et pour faire relever l'Evesché de Quebec de l'archevesche de Paris.

Lettres pour le Tedeum.

On vous Escrit Cette année pour faire chanter le Tedeum on l'avoit fait l'an passé assurement mais je crois que les lettres furent mises dans les pacquets de M. de Frontenac qui ne vous les donna pas.

Conte de lestrée pour l'année de Regie.

Je vous Envoye Copie du conte de l'année de Régie de l'abbaye de l'Estrée avec un Esclaircissement de M. Vre frère, nous devons Examiner ce compte avec luy a l'Estrée, nous n'avons pas pu le faire jusque a present nous tascherons de faire le

The Nuncio.

You will write to the Pope, to Cardinal Cibo and to the Nuncio, to whom you will express your grateful acknowledgments for the protection he has given us in your business; for we will manage at Rome by his means. He has regard for the Seminary of Foreign Missions.

Abbé de Rochefort.

Write also to the Abbé de Rochefort, and inform him, that the union of his priory has been accomplished with the Seminary, for he did not know it when I was at Meaubec.

Privileges.

I have sent you your privileges by another conveyance. If any mistake should occur respecting them, they are conformable to the former, of which you may continue to make use.

Jubilee.

Similarly, I have sent the Jubilee by two conveyances. There is one bull attested by the Nuncio. If it should be lost, make use of that in the Jubilee of Paris, which I sent you.

M. Pallu's letters.

I have sent M. Pallu's letters, of which I have kept a copy, but I do not think that all the difficulties he mentions need give us much trouble. The King is undertaking the matter.

Report as to the necessity for a Chapter, and that subsistence should be provided for it. It would be well to have a report made of the necessity for a chapter, and that its subsistence be provided for. That will be of service to us at Rome. The reasons for this necessity should be pointed out in it, and it should be signed by the Intendant, the Councillors and the notables of the place.

Letters of Declaration.

You have not obtained letters of declaration on your bulls, and they are absolutely necesary. They must be registered in the Parliament of Paris. M. Colbert strongly urged me to produce the registration, but after having searched for it, I remembered that you had told me you had only the acknowledgment of the oath of fidelity, but not the letters. I asked the first president, who assured me that they were not registered in the Parliament. Thus I told M. de Vaubourg, nephew of M. Colbert, who asked them from me on his behalf, that there was none, and that there would be shown on the registers what has been said to M. C., that he might have it forwarded in the form which the King desires, and so that the Bishopric of Quebec might be held from the Archbishopric of Paris.

Letters for the "Te Deum."

You were written to this year to have the Te Deum sung. Assuredly that was done last year, but I believe that the letters were put into M. de Frontenac's mails, who does not give them to you.

Account of the Year's Administration of Estrée.

I send you copy of the account of the year's administration of the Abbey of Estrée, with an explanation from your brother. We must examine this account with him at Estrée. We have not been able to do so up to the present. We must expend moins qu'il se pourra de dépence aux reparations jusqu'a ce que nos ayons veu si nous En accommoderons avec quelque monastère de relligieuses. Car pour les Relligieux il n'y a rien a faire d'autant qu'ils n'ont pas le moyen de payer que du Revenu de l'abbaye ce qu'ils ne pourroient faire et vivre dessus, je vous ay marque dans mes precedentes que je trouvé la chose reglée avec M. Bertelot touchant l'Estrée et qu'il continue le traitté que vous aviez fait avec luy au moyen de la deduction des Cinq Cents livres du prix que vous Estiez Convenu.

M. Dauteuil.

M. de F. avoit fortement Sollicité pour faire donner la charge de M. Dauteuil au Chasseur M. de Bellinzany dit à son fils En ma presence que l'on avoit Envoyé des provisions En blanc pour creer un Substitut En cas que son père devint Entièrement aveugle jusqu'à ce qu'il fust en age et en Estat de posséder cette charge.

Comporté.

M. de Comporté est grand Prevost a 500 l. d'appointement un lieutenant 200 l. et six archers a 60 l. chacun II doit la chose a Mr. de la Chesnaye Car M. de Frontenac avoit agi puissament pour M. Lemoyne.

Ratisson n'a rien obtenu. Jolliet.

Le Sr Ratisson n'a rien obtenu et l'on a pas agrée la proposition de Jolliet d'aller aux Illinois faire un Establissement aux frais duquel M. de la Chesnaye s'offroit de fournir.

Recollects.

L'on m'avoit dit qu'il passeroit quatre Récollects mais cela est reduict a deux dont le plus petit est un suject de grace a ce que ma dit la mere de Ste Catherine religieuse Urseline de St. Denis qui vous En Escrit, Le pere Custode revient, je vous ay deja Escrit que le père Alart et le premier provincial et tous les recollects Estoient sensiblement touches de ce que vous vous avez mande a Mr. Colbert touchant le pere commissaire que cela leur faisoit grand tort le pere Alart et le frere lui même des-

chargerent leur coeur la dessus j'adoucis les choses autant que je le pus.

Ils ont fait prescher au Couvent de Paris le pere Eustache pour retablir sa reputation Il fault autant qu'il se pourra conserver l'union avec Eux je leurs dis que vous aviez rescrit au Roy et a M. C. advantageusement du pere Custode et des Religieux qui sont En Canada et que le pere Eustache avoit par sa mauvaise conduite Causé le scandale qui Est arrive je dis a son sujet au pere Alart les choses Comme Elles Estoient et que quoy qu'il Eust agi si mal que nous n'en avions neanmoins rien tesmoigné qu'il s'estoit luymesme descrie dans le pays, je crois qu'ils modereront la ferveur qu'ils avoient de se vouloir Establir En tant de lieux En Canada. Le frere Luc m'a dit que le sentiment de Mr Colbert Estoit qu'il falloit bien Establir la maison de Quebec et se contenter de cela qu'ils feroient seulement une Résidence a l'Isle Persee dont il faisoit le tableau pour l'envoyer par la Rochelle.

Mr. du fort.

Il n'y a rien à Esperer pour tirer quelque chose des parens de Mr du fort ils ont perdu un procez ou il sagissoit de dix mille Ecus le mois passe vous connaissez leur maniere d'agir s'il n'estoit pas propre pour le Canada ce sera un sujet pour qu'il vienne luymesme y donner ordre.

as little as possible on repairs, until we see whether we can come to an arrangement with some convent of nuns, because there is nothing to be done with the monks, as they have no means of paying except from the revenues of the abbey, which they could not do and live thereon. I told you in my preceding letters, that I found the matter settled with M. Bertelot touching Estrée, and that he is continuing the engagement you made with him, in consideration of the deduction of five hundred livres from the price you had agreed on.

M. Dauteuil.

M. de F. had strongly urged that M. Dauteuil's office should be given to Le Chasseur.* M. Bellinzany told his son, in my presence, that patents had been sent to him in blank, to appoint a substitute, in case his father should become entirely blind, until he was of an age and in a condition to hold the office.

Comporté.

M. de Comporté is grand provost at 500 livres salary, with a lieutenant at 200 livres and six archers at 60 livres each. He owes the appointment to M. de la Chesnay, for M. de Frontenac had worked strongly for M. Lemoyne.

Ratisson has obtained nothing. Jolliet.

The Sieur Ratisson has obtained nothing, and Jolliet's proposition has not been agreed to, to go to the Illinois and form a settlement, the expense of which M. de la Chesnaye had offered to defray.

Recollets.

I was told that four Recollets were to go out, but that has been reduced to two, of which the smallest is an act of grace, as I was told by Mother St. Catherine, an Ursuline Nun of St. Denis, who is writing you about it. Father Custode is returning. I have already written to you, that Father Alart and the first provincial and all the Recollets were sensibly affected by what you wrote to M. Colbert touching the father commissary, who did them great wrong. Father Alart and the brother himself will discharge their hearts thereon. I softened matters as much as I could.

They have had Father Eustache preaching at the Convent of Paris, in order to reestablish his reputation. It is necessary, so far as possible, that he should maintain union with them. I told them that you had again written to the King in favourable terms of Father Custode and the Monks who are in Canada, and that Father Eustache had, by his bad conduct, caused the scandal which had occurred. With respect to him, I told Father Alart things as they were, and that although he had acted so badly, we had given no evidence about it but what he had himself described in the country. I believe that they will moderate the fervour they had to settle in so many places in Canada. Father Luke told me that M. Colbert's feeling was, that the house at Quebec should be well established, and to content themselves with that; and that they should only make a residence at Isle Persée, of which he had a plan prepared to send by Rochelle.

M. du Fort.

There is no hope of obtaining anything from the relations of M. du Fort; they of acting. If he was not suited for Canada, that would be a matter that he should come himself to arrange.

^{*}Le Chasseur was Frontenac's secretary.

Mr de Bruslon.

Nous n'avons pu Encor avoir aucune raison de la Sœur de Mr de Bruslon il faudra la plaider et Encor aura on bien de la peine si je puis avoir un Committimus pour Envoyer touttes les causes du Seminaire de Quebec a Paris je l'auray.

Mr Petit.

Je tascheray de voir l'Estat ou Est le bien de Mr Petit allant en Normandie l'on avoit parlé a M. de St Josse pour l'achetter mais la chose En Est demeurée la.

Mr Dupre.

L'on livrera quelq chose de ce qui est deub à Mr Dupre.

Vente de l'Isle de jésus.

Il m'a paru que messieurs de St Sulpice se sont refroidis au sujet de l'achat de l'Ile de jesus Elle leur Est neansmoins très (commode) et ne peuvent s'estendre que de ce coste la, je pense qu'ils n'ont pas d'argent pour le présent c'est ce que me dit M, de Balaze.

Contract de l'Ile de jesus.

Je donné a M. Talon Copie du Contract qu'il a faict de l'Ile de jesus a M. Bertelot il m'a promis qu'il le mettra En Estat et me le donnera pour ce qui est des deux contracts de la Compagnie par les quels Elle avoit Esté Concédée aux Peres Jesuistes je ne crois pas qu'on les puisse retrouver je vous ay Envoyé la prise de possession et un Extract de la Compagnie qui leur accordoit que je trouve Entre les mains du Pere Ragueneau.

Establissement des Urselines a Montreal.

Il n'y a rien a Esperer pour l'Establissement des Urselines a Montreal il ne s'est trouve aucun fond et cette Relligieuse de Paris qui pressait cette affaire n'y pense plus, Elle tache d'aller aux Isles ou l'on pense d'envoyer des Urselines. Il y a une dame qui a l'Exemple de Madame de la Peltrie doit donner cinquante mille livres pour cette fondation.

La vie de la mere de l'incarnation.

Nous avons leu a table la vie de la mere de l'incarnation, si son fils ne l'avoient pas faite si longue Elle seroit beaucoup mieux Cependant il y a tout plein de très bonnes choses, c'estait une ame d'une grande grace et d'une grande vocation. On fera Estat de cette vie nonobstant sa longueur. Sa lecture fera concevoir de l'estime pour le Canada.

Blancs Signés.

N'oubliez pas s'il vous plait de nous envoyer des blancs Signez dans des papiers de diverse grandeur.

General des Jesuites.

La coustume est de mettre sur les lettres du general des Jesuistes Reverendissine et sur Celles de l'assistant admodum reverendo.

Remboursement de 18,000 l.

Je pense que Mr de la Chesnaye a trouve moyen de se faire rembourser de 18,000 l. que l'on voulait rejetter sur les 36,000 l et qui nous aurait fait perdre une annee.

M. de Bruslon.

We have not yet been able to have any satisfaction from M. de Bruslon's sister; it will be necessary to sue her, and there will still be great difficulty. If I can obtain a Committimus to have all the cases of the Seminary of Quebec removed to Paris, I will do so.

M. Petit.

I will try to see the state of M. Petit's property. On the way to Normandy, M. de St. Josse was spoken to about purchasing it, but nothing further has been done.

Sale of Isle Jesus.

It appeared to me that the gentlemen of St. Sulpice had cooled on the subject of the purchase of Isle Jesus. It is, however, very convenient for them, and they can extend only from that side. I think that at present they have no money. So M. de Baluze told me.

Contract of Isle Jesus.

I gave M. Talon a copy of the deed which he made of Jesus to Mr. Berthelot. He promised to have it properly drawn up, and will give it to me for the company's two deeds, by which it had been conceded to the Jesuit Fathers. I do not believe they can be found. I have sent you the certificate of taking possession, and an extract from the company granting it to them, which I found in the hands of Father Ragueneau.

Establishment of the Ursulines at Montreal.

There is no hope for the establishment of the Ursulines at Montreal. There are no funds to be got, and that Nun from Paris, who was urging the business, no longer thinks about it. She is trying to go to the islands, to which there have been thoughts of sending Ursulines. There is a lady who, following the example of Madame de la Peltrie, should give fifty thousand livres for the endowment.

The Life of Mère de l'Incarnation.

We have read at table the life of la Mère de l'Incarnation. If her son had not made it so long it would have been much better. However, it is full of very good things. Hers was a soul of great piety and of a high vocation. This life will make a place for itself in spite of its length. The reading of it will make people conceive an esteem for Canada.

Signed Blanks.

Do not forget, if you please, to send us signed blanks on paper of different

General of the Jesuits.

The custom is to put on letters to the General of the Jesuits, Reverendissime, and those of the assistant ad modum, Reverendo.

Repayment of the 18,000 Livres.

I think that M. de la Chesnaye has found means to have the 18,000 livres repaid, which it was sought to deduct from the 36,000 livres, which would have made us lose half a year.

106-17

Castor gras.

Il y a un arrest pour changer le prix du Castor gras et Sec ceux qui ont le castor En dernière main le vendent 8 l de bon gras—Vaudroit encore d'avantage.

Gouverneur des Isles.

Mr de Bas gouverneur des Isles Est mort on a nommé En sa place M. le Compté de Blenac que l'on craint d'estre peu propre pour cela M. le Compte d'Estrée a repris Caienne assez heureusement, mais dans l'expedition qu'il a faitte Ensuite pour prendré Tabaco quoiqu'il ayt brusle bien des navires des Hollandais il a perdu quatre des notres et bien du monde et n'a pas pris le fort de Tabaco. Si les Hollandais renvoyent une flotte aux Isles Elles sont bien exposées et mal fortifiées.

Jansenistes.

Les Jansenistes continuent toujours et le nombre n'en diminue pas, ils crient contre la morale des jésuistes ils ont fait un livre contre M. Mallet plein d'outrages et de calomnies ils En font de mesme contre tous ceux qui s'opposent à Eux. Il court icy des lettres qui font bien du bruit. Il y en a une que le Cardinal Cibo Escrit a Mr Arnault au nom du pape, ou il luy donne toutes les louanges qu'on pourrait donner à un Saint pere de l'Eglise il y a mesme quelqu chose qui semble l'excuser En sa doctrine, on dit que le Roy en ayant tesmoigné du ressentiment a M. le Nonce il a desadvoué ces lettres et dit qu'elles Estoient Subreptices et de vray Elles ne peuvent avoir Esté faites et inspirées que par les jansenistes il y en a une autre a M. de Grenoble qui le loue, beaucoup de sa vie austere et reformee et le propose pour Exemple aux prelats M. le Cardinal d'Estrée a des personnes du party aupres de luy ce seroit bien du mal Si ces gens la trouvoient de l'appuy jusque à Rome, l'on aura Ecclaircissement de Rome Sur ce sujet Latrapre continue dans sa doctrine et sa reforme ce qui causera bien du mal a l'ordre de Cisteaux pour la reforme ou ils meslent toujours de leurs gens quand il s'agit de reformer quelque abbaye.

Mr Bertot.

Je vous ay mande que M. Bertot avoit une abbaye En bretagne assez considerable il m'a dit les mesmes choses qu'a vous et n'ay pu en rien tirer je ne scay si a l'advenir il y aura lieu d'esperer d'avantage, j'y travailleray et a la rente de M. des Noies je voiray En passant s'il y auroit quelq resource pour le fond de la rente de M. de Montfort, il m'a dit que les Urselines pourront bien le prendre que les Urselines ont donne un amortissement pour la changer de nom et que M. de Montfort est devent insolvable il tire aussy Cent francs du loyer de l'Hermitage ses amys ont peine a comprendre sa conduite il est bien Engagé à la direction des grandes dames de la Court, Madame la grande duchesse demeure a Montmartre qu'il dirige.

Lettre de M. de frontenac.

M. de frontenac a Escrit ce qu'il a coustume de dire a Quebec contre vous et vostre clergé et contre M. l'intendant l'on ne m'a point communiqué ses lettres pour y respondre je crois que c'estoit a cause qu'elles Estoient remplies de Calomnies trop grandes et que cela auroit obligé a dire bien des choses, l'on en a communiqué quelque chose a M. Richez dont on Renvoye les memoires a M. du Chesneau il sera bon que vous les puissiez veoir, Madame de frontenac a puissamment Sollicité, et Mr le Barrois n'a pas perdu de temps a soustenir les Sentimens de son maistre, ce qui est plus surprenant c'est que l'on se sert du mensonge Coê de la vérité après que le dit Sr a fait dire à St Aubin tout ce qu'il a debite. Il a Este fort fasché de ce qu'on m'en avait donné advis de tout ce que le dit Sr St Aubin avoit dit, et que c'estoit disaitil, pour le perdre.

Beaver Gras.

There is a decree to change the price of fat and dry beaver. The last holders of beaver sell it at 8 livres; good fat would be worth still more.

Governor of the Islands.

M. de Bas, Governor of the Islands, is dead. The Count de Blenac has been appointed in his place; it is feared that he is not well suited for it. The Count d'Estrée has retaken Cayenne fortunately enough, but in the subsequent expedition to take Tobago, although he burned many of the Dutch ships, he lost four of ours and many of his men, and did not take Fort Tobago. If the Dutch should send a fleet again to the islands they would find them much exposed and ill fortified.

The Jansenists.

The Jansenists still continue and the number does not diminish. They inveigh against the morality of the Jesuits. They have published a book against M. Mallet, full of insults and calumnies; they act in the same way against all who are opposed to them. Letters are circulated here which make a stir. There is one which Cardinal Cibo wrote to M. Arnault, in the name of the Pope, in which he gives him all the praise that might be given to a holy Father of the Church; there is even something which seems to excuse him in his doctrine. It is said that the King having expressed resentment to the Nuncio, he has disowned these letters and said that they were fraudulent and certainly they could have been inspired only by the Jansenists. There is another to M. Grenoble, which greatly praises him for his austere and reformed life, and proposes him as an example to the Prelates. Cardinal d'Estrée has persons of the party about him. It would do much mischief should these people find support even in Rome. Information will be received from Rome on this matter. Latrapre continues in his doctrine and reform, which will cause much harm to the order of the Cisteaux, for the reform in which they always mix up with some of their people, is where there is a discussion about reforming an abbey.

M. Bertol.

I have informed you that M. Bertol had a fair sized Abbey in Brittany. He told me the same things as he did to you, and I have been able to draw nothing further. I do not know if there will be room to hope for more. I will keep at it and at the rent. From M. de Noies I will see, en passant, if there should be any way of saving the capital of M. de Montfort's income. He told me that the Ursulines could take it; that they had put it in liquidation to change the name and that M. de Montfort has become insolvent; he derives also a hundred francs out of the rent of the Hermitage. His friends have difficulty in understanding his conduct. He is much engaged in the direction (spiritual guidance) of the great ladies of the Court. Madame, the Grand Duchess is staying at Montmartre which he directs.

Letter from M. de Frontenac.

M. de Frontenac has written what he is in the habit of saying at Quebec against you and your clergy, and against the Intendant. His letters have not been communicated to me to be answered. I believe it was because they were full of exaggerated calumnies, which would have compelled many things to be said. Part of them has been communicated to M. Richez, whose memorials were sent to M. Chesnau. It will be well for you to see them. Madame de Frontenac has earnestly demanded and M. le Barrois has not lost time in maintaining the sentiments of his master. What is more surprising is that use is made of lies as of the truth, after the said Sieur has told St. Aubin all that he has retailed. He has been much annoyed that I had been informed of all the said St. Aubin had been saying, that was, he said, to ruin him.

Subsistence des missionnaires.

Lorsque M. Colbert me donna audiance il me dit que je luy presentasse un memoire touchant la Subsistence des Ptres que le Seminaire Employe a deservir les paroisses et me donna bonne Espérance de la manière qu'il me parla, je luy ay presenté mon mémoire et l'ors que je suis retourne pour en avoir la reponse et scavoir sa volonté la dessus. Il ma paru fort froid et dit qu'il ne scavoit que me dire la dessus et coê je luy ay representé qu'il m'avoit dit la derniere fois que j'eus l'honneur de luy parler qu'il y auroit Esgard, il me repeta qu'il ne pouvoit que me dire la dessus et se retira! j'avois veu M. de Vaubourg auparavant qui m'avoit assez fait connoistre qu'il n'y avoit rien a Esperer! il n'est quasi pas possible de tirer aucun argent de M. Colbert tout va pour la guerre, j'ay fait le rapport à M. de Bellinzany de ce qui s'étoit passé et l'ay prié de veoir si M. Colbert n'auroit pas d'egart a l'impuissance ou Estoit le Seminaire de fournir à la subsistence des Cures, Si le Roy ne donnoit du fond pour cela, et qu'il n'eust la mesme bonté qu'il a pour les Isles Coê la Compagnie y Estoit obligée. M. Colbert ma fait demander ensuite les noms en particulier des Ecclesiastiques du Seminaire pour Se determiner En dernier lieu S'il nous donneroit quelq chose a ce que ma dit M. de Bellinzany, qui m'en devoit raporter la reponce mais j'ay veu a Son retours qu'il n'y avoit rien à Esperer pour le present. Il ma rendu mon memoire sur lequel M. C. avoit Signe de sa main, neant, je luy avois donne dans ce dernier memoire, par nota que depuis que le Roy vous avoit donné l'abbaye de l'Estrée le revenu qui nous faisoit subsister Estoit diminué de dix mille livres Scavoir de 6000 l de la pension que le Roy vous acorde dont vous n'avez rien reçeu depuis cinq ans deux mille livres retrenchees sur letat de ce que la Compagnie nous faisoit payer et 2000 par la vente de l'Isle d'Orleans que vous avez Esté Contrainct de vendre pour faire un corps de logis pour loger vos Ecclesiastiques que l'on ne pouvoit ou leger, adjoutant a cela que le Seminaire Estoit augmenté de plus du tiers En sujets tant Ecclesiastiques, Enfans, que domestiques.

Escrire au Roy et a M. C.

Il faut que vous Escriviez nettement Sur ce Suject au Roy et a M. Colbert Sans neantmoins dire que vous abandonnez la chose si le Roy n'y pourveoit car on vous laisseroit faire et on diroit qu'il y fault Employer des recollects et peut Estre messieurs de St Sulpice. Il fault toujours faire de nre mieux et Dieu nous aydera ne craignant point d'agir ouvertement pour vre Seminaire Car les distinctions que nous avons voulu apporter n'ont servi de rien et coe l'on prend prétexte de ne rien acorder dites que vous Estes prest de remettre les abbayes S'il plaist au Roy vous donner quelq revenu Certain pour vous faire subsister, vre Chapitre et vre Seminaire et celuy des Enfans.

Mrs de St Sulpice

Quoy que messieurs de St Sulpice En ayent tres bien usé a nre Esgard et qu'ils Souhaittent parsaitement conserver la paix, je crains neantmoins qu'ils n'ayent tous jours quelq veue que quelqu'un qui leur soit acquis vous puisse succeder Et que par ce moyen ils pourront avoir la principale Conduite de l'Eglise du Canada d'autant plus qu'ils ne tont pas grand Estat du Seminaire des Missions Estrangeres et peut Estre du nrd. et croiront facilement qu'ils ne subsisteront pas Cecy n'est qu'une conjecture mais Elle n'est pas sans fondement veu les Efforts que l'on a faits pour Empescher l'union des deux Seminaires de Paris et de Quebec il y a deux ans.

Du Seminaire de Paris

Je ne vois pas que l'on puisse Esperer autre chose du Seminaire de Paris que ce qui sy fait presentement jusq a ce que nre Seigneur y mette la main et qu'il y donne

Subsistence for the Missionaries.

When M. Colbert granted me an audience, he said that I should present a memorial touching the subsistence of the priests employed by the Seminary to officiate in the parishes, and his manner in speaking to me gave me good hope. I presented my memorial, and when I returned to have the reply and know his will thereupon, he appeared very cold and told me that he did not know what to say on the subject, and as I represented to him that he told me the last time I had the honour of speaking to him, that he would attend to it, he repeated that he could say nothing more and withdrew. I had seen M. de Vaubourg beforehand, who had plainly informed me that there was nothing to hope for. It is almost impossible to draw any money from M. Colbert; all is spent for the war. I made a report to M. de Bellinzany of what had passed, and begged him to see if M. Colbert would not consider the inability of the Seminary to furnish subsistence to the Curés, if the King had not given funds for the purpose, and that he had not the same goodness as he has for the islands in which the company was obliged to support them. M. Colbert has then had me asked for the names individually, of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary, in order to make up his mind in the last place, if he would give you anything. So M. Bellinzany told me, who was to bring me back the reply, but I saw on his return that there was no hope for the present. He returned me the memorial, on which M. C. had written with his own hand neant. In this last memorial, I had stated in a note, that since the King had given you the Abbey of Estrée, the income which served for our maintenance was diminished by ten thousand livres, namely, by 6,000 livres of the pension granted you by the King, of which you had received nothing for five years; two thousand livres deducted from the statement of what the company was to pay us, and 2,000 livres by the sale of the Island of Orleans, which you had been obliged to sell to build a house in which to lodge your ecclesiastics, who could not otherwise be ledged; in addition to which the Seminary had increased in the number of persons more than a third, including ecclesiastics, children and servants.

To write to the King and M. C.

You should write plainly on this subject to the King and to M. Colbert, without, however, saying that you are giving up the matter, if the King does not provide for it. For you would be left to do so, and it would be said that Recollets must be employed and perhaps gentlemen of St. Sulpice. We must always do our best and God will help us, not fearing to act openly for your Seminary, for the distinctions we have sought to procure have served no purpose, and as a pretext is made that nothing is granted, say that you are ready to give up the Abbeys, if it please the King to give you some certain income to enable you to maintain yourself, your chapter, your Seminary and that of the children.

Gentlemen of St. Sulpice.

Although the gentlemen of St. Sulpice have acted very well in regard to us, and that they have a complete desire to preserve peace, I fear, nevertheless, that they have still in view that some one who could be gained over by them might succeed. You and that by this means they might have the principal government of the Church of Canada, the more so, as they put no great value on the Seminary of Foreign Missions and perhaps of the Northern Missions, and will easily believe that they will not continue. This is only a conjecture, but is not without foundation, seeing the efforts made for the last two years to prevent the union of the two Seminaries of Paris and Quebec.

Of the Seminary of Paris.

I do not see that anything else than what is done now can be expected from the Seminary of Paris, until Our Lord should put His hand to it, and give it persons to

des sujets pour le former et l'establir dans sa perfection, nos messieurs ont bien reconnu que les missions du levant ne leur sont pas bien assurees, l'affaire qu'ils ont avec le portugal souffre de grandes difficultees et la division avec les Jésuistes est difficile a retablir, je scay bien que les Evesques pourront bien Estre soustenus a Rome Souts ce pontificat qui n'est pas favorable aux Jésuistes, et cela cause de la peine aux Jésuistes de france Contre les Evesques et mesme contre le Seminaire qui se trouvant obligé de soustenir les Evesques ne peut pas qu'il ne face peine aux jésuistes En plusieurs choses Je leur ay fait remarquer que l'union du Seminaire de Québec rendoit Stable leur Establissement et non pas le Seminaires du Levant qui ne sont pas permanents non plus que les vicariats apostoliques d'ou ils dependent, Cela me fait croire qu'ils prendront a l'advenir les affaires du Canada plus a Cœur qu'ils n'ont fait—je ne scay si j'y passeray l'hyver car je vois cela assez inutile.

Galpy.

L'affaire de Galpy nous donne de la peine et je ne scay quel En sera le succez car vous luy avez signé un billet sans reserve ny sans préjudice de ce qu'il vous devoit par le compte precedent, Il est vray qu'il y a un autre billet Escrit de vre main et signé Galpy qui fait mention du restant deub par le dit compte precedent, mais ce billet n'est pas conforme a l'autre et il y a plusieurs ratures, nous avons consulté aujourd'hui M. Ricard et un autre advocat sans pouvoir rien conclure et si bienassis a référé la chose au serment de Galpy et qu'il En ayt juré en justice coe Il me semble que bienassis m'en a dit quelq chose il sera difficile que nous y puissions revenir, j'en Escris a Bienassis au premier jour pour travailler a sortir de cette affaire.

Un homme a la Rochelle.

Je ne vois pas clair pour un homme a la Rochelle pour les Communautez le perce Ragueneau et le frere St Gilles ne goustent pas que ce soit un Jesuiste, M. de la Chesnaye a beaucoup d'autres affaires et voudroit gaigner beaucoup et par necessite il faudroit que nos factures fussent sur le pied des leurs d'y mettre un homme En particulier qui soit Entierement occupé a cela il coustera notablement et il est difficile d'en trouver, mandez nous vos pensées après tout il ne fault pas rompre avec les fermiers qui auront quasi tout le commerce nommement dans les temps fascheux de la guerre.

M. Berthelot pour 1200 l.

Monsieur Berthelot Estant party dès le mois de febvrier pour l'armée je n'ay pu avoir les 1200 l qu'il me devoit fournir pour le ptre de la Ste Famille non plus que les 300 l pour Denys Roberge et 100 l qu'il donne a l'hospital En Consideration du Sr frison.

Gratifications.

L'ordonnance de la gratification de l'hospital est de trois milles livres savoir 1000 l pour les religieuses, et 2000 l pour les pauvres, quoyque les autres années Elle n'estoit que de 2000 l en tout, je ne scay si Elle sera payée sur ce pied. Messieurs de St Sulpice ont aussy 3000 l pour E aployer aux petits Sauvages qu'ils Eslevent M. C. a fait difficulté de delivrer ces sommes au P. Ragueneau et a Mrs de St Sulpice disant qu'il falloit que cet argent passast par les mains de l'intendant je crois neantmoins que la chose se payera a l'ordinaire. Il y a neantmoins quelque raison qui a fait penser a ce changement que je ne scay pas bien.

Urselines.

Les Urselines ont 1000 la l'ordinaire. M. de Frontenae a obtenu diverses sommes d'argent, des armes et des munitions. form and establish it in its perfection. Our gentlemen have clearly seen that the Levant Missions are not well assured to them; the business they have with Portugal meets with great difficulties, and the division with the Jesuits is difficult to settle. I know well that the Bishops might be properly sustained at Rome under this Pontificate, which is not favourable to the Jesuits; this creates an uneasy feeling among the Jesuits of France against the Bishops and even against the Seminary, which finding itself obliged to support the Bishops, cannot do so without giving trouble to the Jesuits in several things. I have pointed out to them that the union with the Seminary of Quebec would render their establishment permanent, and not the Seminaries of the Levant, which are not permanent, any more than the Apostolic vicariats on which they depend. This leads me to believe, that in future they will take the affairs of Canada more to heart than they have done. I do not know if I shall pass the winter there, for I see that to be rather useless.

Galphy.

The affair of Galphy gives us trouble, and I do not know what will be its success, for you have signed a note to him without reserve, not marking that it was without Prejudice of what he owed you by the preceding account. It is true that there is another note written in your hand and signed Galphy, which mentions the balance due by the said preceding account, but this note is not conformable to the other, and there are several erasures. To-day we have consulted M. Ricard and another advocate, without arriving at any decision. If Bienassis has referred the matter to Galphy's oath and that he should swear in court, as it seems to me Bienassis said something to me about it, it will be difficult for us to bring it up again. I will write to Bienassis on the first opportunity, to try to get us out of this business.

A man at La Rochelle.

I do not see clearly about a man at La Rochelle for the communities. Father Ragueneau and Brother Gilles do not like that it be a Jesuit. M. de la Chesnaye has many other affairs and wishes to gain a great deal, and of necessity our accounts must be on the same footing as theirs. To put a man there specially, who would be entirely occupied in that business, would cost a considerable amount, and it is difficult to find one. Let us know your thoughts. After all, we need not quarrel with the farmers, who will have almost all the commerce during the troublous time of war.

M. Bertelot for 1,200 livres.

Monsieur Bertelot, having left in the month of February, I have not been able to get the 1,200 livres which he was to supply for the priest of Ste Famille, nor the livres for Denys Roberge of St. Frison.

Gratuities.

The ordinance for the gratuity to the hospital, is for 3,000 livres, namely, 1,000 livres for the nuns, and 2,000 livres for the poor, although for other years it was only 2,000 livres in all. I do not know if it will be paid at that rate. The gentlemen of St. Sulpice have also 3,000 livres to employ on behalf of the Indian children they are educating. M. C. has made some difficulty in delivering these sums to Father Ragueneau and to the gentlemen of St. Sulpice, saying that the money should pass through the hands of the Intendant. I believe, however, it will be paid as usual. There is nevertheless some reason for thinking of the change, which I do not know perfectly.

Ursulines.

The Ursulines have, as usual, 1,000 livres.

M. Frontenac has obtained various sums of money for arms and munitions.

Il ne fault pas que je reste En france d'avantage.

L'on pourra vous Escrire qu'il seroit a propos que je restasse Encor quelq temps En france mais il n'y fault pas acquiescer d'autant que j'aurai fait tout ce que je puis faire pour nos affaires d'icy a l'année prochaine tant En France que pour celles de Rome, au il seroit très inutile que j'allasse, M. d'Heliopolis y sera et quelqu'un du Seminaire avec nre banquier outre que le Roy Entreprenant la chose la fera executer par les ambassadeurs, Et il ne seroit pas d'edification que je restasse plus longt temps En france et il seroit nécessaire que je retournasse l'année prochaine, quand mesme il faudrait revenir y Estant contrainet par la nécessité des affaires.

Etoffes de Chasteau Rolin.

Vous voirez l'estat de l'envoy dans le memoires, que j'adresse a M. de Mezerestj'ay Esté obligé de prendre pour 1110 l d'étoffe de bloche dont le Sr Guillard a

repondu, je ne pouvois autrement avoir payement de luy.

Vous veoirrez aussy par le mémoire de ce que j'ay receu et de ce que j'ay payé l'estat de nos affaires, il fault se mesurer si l'affaire de Mr Bertelot nous avoit manqué j'estoit tout a fait En peine depuis vre depart Mr de St Josse n'a receu que 900 l'dEue et 400 l de Mr de la Gonivrere et j'ai receu 400 l pour les messes de Madame d'Aiguillon.

Meaubec.

J'espere aller Cet Esté a Meaubec mais je prevois que je feray bien peu de chose la guerre est cause que l'on ne peut rien tirer, il me paroit que Roger y seroit peu utile et feroit de la depense, j'avois pensé que si Monsr Gaultier oncle de Monsr du plein y vouloit aller demeurer coe il Entend fort bien les affaires et le mesnage et que d'ailleurs il s'occuperoit a ayder Mr le Curé dans ses fonctions qui me demande un ptre et si Mr Salé ne l'aydoit il luy En faudroit un et il en aurait En Effet besoin mandez En moi vre pensée,

Mr Gaultier

M'a paru disposé a ce que l'on voudroit quoyque je ne luy aye pas Escrit de cecy En particulier. Je suis sur le point aussy de consulter les autres procez de Meaubecpour veoir ce qu'il faudra faire.

Evesche de Quebec.

L'Evesché de Quebec relevera de l'archevesché de Paris, Mr de Bellinzany me la dit ces jours passé. On Escrira a M. l'intendant qu'il n'est pas permis a aucun huguenot de s'establir En Canada Conformement a l'édict du Roy et que s'il arrivoit que quelq marchand huguenot fust contrainct d'yverner En Canada pour quelq nécessité pressante il sera obligé de Representer ses raisons à l'intendant lequel s'ils les trouve justes luy permettra pour une année seulement et sans consequence c'est tout ce que nous avons pu obtenir la dessus et Mr Colbert alloit bien plus advant mais je luy ay fait veoir l'édict d'éstablissement qui defend Expressement qu'aucun huguenot Sy Establisse et luy ay dit la consequence du voisinage des anglois auxquels les huguenots se joindroient dans la première guerre que nous pourrions avoir avec Eux-

Hommes mariés.

M. C. m'a dit qu'il Escrivoit aussy a Mr l'intendant de tenir la main a ce que les hommes mariez qui abandonnent leurs femmes En france aillent les quérir ou les facent venir.

I need not remain longer in France.

You might be written to, that it would be convenient that I should remain sometime longer in France, but there is no need to consent, inasmuch as I shall have done all that I can do, not only in France but for affairs in Rome, to which it would be useless for me to go. Mgr. of Heliopolis will be there, and some one from the Seminary, with your banker, besides the King having undertaken the matter will have it executed by his ambassadors. It would be to no edification that I should remain longer in France, and it would be necessary that I should return (to Canada) next year, even should I have to come back here, constrained thereto by the necessities of business.

Cloth from Chateau Rolin.

You will see a statement of the goods sent in the bills, which I addressed to M. de Mezerest. I was obliged to take cloth de bloche to the amount of 1,110 livres, for which the Sieur Gaillard is responsible. I could not otherwise get payment from him.

You will also see by the account of what I have received and paid, the state of our affairs. Carefulness is necessary. Had the business with M. Bertelot miscarried, I would have been in great trouble. Since you left, M. de St. Josse has received only 900 livres from them, and 400 livres from M. de la Gonivrere, and I have received 400 livres for masses for Madame d'Aiguillon.

Meaubec.

I hope to go this summer to Meaubee, but I anticipate that I cam do but little, on account of the war. It appears to me that Roger would be of little use there, and would be an expense. I had thought that if M. Gauthier, uncle to Mons. du Plein, would go there to live, as he understands business and its management, that he might besides employ himself in assisting the Curé in his functions, who is asking me for a priest, and if M. Salé does not assist, he should have, and, in fact, requires one. Let me know what you think respecting M. Gauthier.

M. Gauthier

Has appeared to me disposed to do what is wanted, although I have not written to him specially on this subject. I am about also to examine the other suits against Meaubec, to see what should be done.

Bishopric of Quebec.

The Bishopric of Quebec is to be under the jurisdiction of the Archbishopric of

Paris. M. de Bellinzany told me so some days ago.

The Intendant will be written to, that no Huguenot is to be allowed to settle in Canada, conformably to the King's edict, and if it should happen that any Huguenot merchant is compelled to winter in Canada, from pressing necessity, he shall be obliged to represent the reasons to the Intendant, who, if he shall find them just, shall allow him for one year only, and without forming a precedent. This is all we could obtain thereupon and M. Colbert was going farther, but I showed him the edict for the settlement, which expressly forbids any Huguenot from settling, and told him the consequence of the vicinity of the English, whom the Huguenots would join in the first war we might have with them.

Married Men.

M. C. told me he was writing also to the Intendant to take care that the married men, who had abandoned their wives in France, should go for, or bring them.

Honneurs.

Mr de Bellinzany ma dit que M. C. avoit traitté de ridicule la demande que le conseil faisoit des honneurs et que la chose Estoit reglée a. l'advantage de l'Eglise, j'avois demandé qu'il fust reglé conformement a l'usage de France et que le conseil ne se trouvast que dans les convocations publiques et generalles.

Fermiers du Roy.

Les fermiers sont parfaittement soustenus l'on a changé le prix du Castor, je crains que l'on ne vienne a rabaisser l'argent en Canada et si cela est les marchandises seront toujours En mesme prix ainsi ce sera le quart de hausse tout d'un coup. Il y fault prendre garde et que le conseil ne le permette pas.

Castor vendu.

Mr Fromont a vendu pour cinq cens milles livres de Castor a quatre des princi-

paux Chapeliers de Paris a 8 l 8 l 10 s 9 l.

Messieurs d'aulier et Bertelot voyant qu'il y avoit cinq cens milles livres a rembourser pour la moitié d'un traitte n'ont voulu Entrer que pour un quart d'autres ont pris l'autre quart.

Curés amovibles.

La Cour ne souffrira que l'on face des cures et canonicats amovibles M. C. me dit que cela Estoit contre les droits du Royaume, je luy dis que l'on feroit des paroisses fixes lorsque les choses seroient En Estat pour cela Il ne fault pas douter que l'on n'oblige de suivre l'usage le plus usité dans la france et le plus favorable a la politique.

Du patronage.

Je crois que s'il se présente des personnes qui veulent doter les cures bastir et Entretenir les Eglises ou le cœur des Eglises selon qu'il se prastique En france, Il faudra leur acorder le droit de patronnage M. C. dit que pourveu qu'ils donnassent cent Escus de Rente et bastissent l'Eglise Il faudroit les admettre, et qu'on luy en avoit rescrit de Canada qu'il rescriroit sur ce pied la si on pouvoit reduire la chose a 4001. je pense que cela joint a la dixme un Curé pourra subsister facilement vous En Escrirez a M. C. ce que vous sugerez a propos.

Lettres du Roy et de M. Colbert.

Que vos lettres du Roy et de M. C. soient courtes et ne parlent de trop de choses l'affaire des boissons et la subsistence des Ptres que le seminaire Employe a faire les fonctions curiales. Il vaudroit mieux faire un memoire separé des autres affaires que de faire mention dans la lettre car ils font faire des Extraits ou l'on met fort peu de choses et cela est cause qu'ils ne peuvent Estre bien Esclaircis d'une affaire.

60l. a M. d'Aulie.

Mr. d'Aulie a souhaité que je luy payasse les 60% qu'il avoit fournies et qui luy devoient revenir du passage d'une fille.

150%.

J'ay payé aussy 150l. que devoit Mr. fillan pour un calice et un soleil qu'il Emporta lorsqu'il passa En Canada.

Honours.

M. de Bellinzany told me that M. C. had treated with ridicule the demand for honours made by the Council, and that the matter was settled to the advantage of the Church. I had asked that it be regulated in accordance with the usage in France, and that the Council should be present only in public and general convocations.

King's farmers.

The farmers are completely sustained. The price of beaver has been changed, it is feared that the silver will be lowered, and if so, merchandise will be the same price, which will at once strike off one-fourth of the rise. Care must be taken that the Council does not allow it.

Beaver sold.

M. Fromont has sold beaver for five hundred thousand livres to four of the prin-

cipal hatters of Paris at 8 livres 8l. 10c. and 9 livres.

Messieurs de'Aulier and Bertelot seeing that there were five hundred thousand livres to pay for half a trade, would not take more than a fourth; others took the other fourth.

Removeable Curés.

The Court will not allow parishes and Canonries removable. M. C. told me that it would be opposed to the laws of the Kingdom. I said that fixed parishes would be made when matters would be in a state to do so. It is not doubtful, that there is no need to follow the ordinary usage in France, which is most favourable as a matter of policy.

Of patronage.

I believe that if persons present themselves, who wish to endow parishes, to build and maintain Churches, or the choirs of Churches, as is practised in France, it would be necessary to give them the right of patronage. M. C. said that provided they should give a hundred crowns income and build the Church, they must be admitted, and that he had been written to from Canada that he should issue an edict placing it on that footing. If the thing could be reduced to 400 livres, I think that that, added to the titles, would provide easily for a parish. Write to M. C. what you can suggest properly.

Letters to the King and to M. Colbert.

Let your letters to the King and to M. Colbert be short, and do not speak too much of things—the liquor business, and the subsistence of the priests employed by the Seminary to perform the Curial functions. It would be better to make a separate memorial of other affairs, than to mention them in the letter, for they have extracts made from them, in which little of anything is put, and that is the cause of them not being well informed of matters.

60 livres to M. d'Aulier.

M. d'Aulier wished me to pay him the 60 livres he had furnished, which was to be returned to him of the passage money of a girl.

150 livres.

I have also paid 150 livres which M. Fillan owed for a chalice and a sum which he took with him when he went to Canada.

Remises des lots et vente.

Nous n'avons pu Encor avoir les remises pour les terres de l'hospital j'ay regardé sur les livres de la Compagnie, ou j'ay bien trouvé celles des Urselines et de Beaupre mais non pas celles de l'hospital les quelles assuremment n'ont pas Esté Expédiées du temps de la Compagnie quoy quelles Eussent Esté promises.

Mr Guenet.

Mr. Guenet Est payé de ce qui luy Estoit deub de vieux Scavoir la Somm de 4739l. 19s. dont le P. Ragueneau a payé 1739l. 19s. et moy 3000l. on luy doit lenvoy de cette année vous voirez par la facture qui se monte à près de 1750l.

Je vous Escriray Encore ce qui se passera et vous Envoyray le modele de l'union de la Cure de Quebec au Seminaire et de l'erection du Chapitre qui iatends de Monsieur Cheron au première ordinaire, je vous demande s'il vous plaist la Continuation de votre Souvenir auprez de Nostre Seigneur & suis avec respect.

Monseigneur

the day of the branch and the Trial age to the analysis of and a series of the

Votre très humble

et très obéissant serviteur

J. D. D.

Remittances for lods et vente.

We have not yet been able to get the remittances for the lands of the Hospital. I have looked in the books of the Company, where I found those of the Ursulines and of Beaupré but not those of the Hospital, which certainly have not been sent since the time of the Company, although they had been promised.

M. Guenet.

M. Guenet is paid what has been long due him, namely, the sum of 4,739 livres, 19 sous, of which Father Ragueneau has paid 1,739 livres, 19 sous and I have paid 3000 livres. The goods forwarded this year are owing to him. You will see by the bill that it amounts to nearly 1,750 livres.

I will write again, what shall take place, and you will send the plan of the union of the parish of Quebec, to the Seminary, and of the erection of the Chapter, which I expect from Monsieur Cheron, by the first regular conveyance.

I ask, if you please, the continuation of your remembrance before our Lord, and

am with respect.

My Lord,

Your very humble and very obedient servant,

J. D. D.

NOTE D1.

Sir Guy Carleton to Lord George Germaine, from the Colonial Office Records, Q. 13, p. 111.

QUEBEC, 20th of May, 1777.

My Lord, -Had your Lordship's despatch of the 22nd of August arrived in due time, it might have relieved me from many doubts; I thereby should have learned your wishes were not for my remaining on this side Lake Champlain the remainder of the year, as I at times apprehended. My fears did not arise from your silence on that head, this I imputed to an opinion, pretty general, that any officer entrusted with the supreme command, ought, upon the spot, to see what was most expedient to be done, better than a great general at three thousand miles' distance; but considering your Lordship well knew how impossible it was for me to make the least preparations, during the winter; and that, agreeable to my desire, your Lordship had frequently importuned for boats, prepared timbers, with other materials necessary for suddenly putting together and equipping a marine force, for the lake service, and its immediate passage; and seeing all those solicitations disregarded by your Lordship; that the artificers, sent out for this great work, dropped in, few at a time, and mostly late in the season, as if destined only to prepare matters for the following year, I naturally concluded, either that your Lordship had taken your measures with such great wisdom, that the rebels must immediately be compelled to lay down their arms, and implore the King's mercy without our assistance, or that you had suspicions the forces here might become necessary for the defence of the Province, and that your Lordship might not wish I should have the power, least, with an indiscreet ardour, I should push on so as not to be able to return, as might become necessary, for the defence of Canada.

At times I flattered myself our progress had outstript all your hopes, that you judged the aids I had demanded for a marine, could not possibly be employed in '76,

and that before '77 all must be over.

These doubts might have been removed by your Lordship's letter No. 5, wherein you tell me you hope soon to hear I have driven the rebels across the lakes, and taken possession of those posts upon the frontiers which may effectually secure this Province from any future insult; but the order for detaching that part of the force which might be spared from the immediate defence of this Province, to carry on such operations as should be most conducive to the success of the army acting on the side of New York, the officer commanding to correspond with, and put himself under the orders of General Howe, this would have embarrassed me exceedingly.

Your Lordship's letter was dated 22nd of August; I might have received it

early in November.

To set out upon such operations, in that season of the year, and in this climate, under the circumstances that then existed, that detached corps, my Lord, must have perished by hunger or cold, or been cut off by the insurgents, before it could have joined General Howe's army; I say this fully persuaded they would have done everything that ought to be expected from good troops, led by an able officer.

A little reflection on the nature of this climate, will, I hope, convince your Lordship. Troops cannot encamp in that advanced season, without perishing from the cold alone;—the inhabited country at a great distance;—and should the troops when there, avail themselves of the thinly scattered houses, for protection from the weather, they must have been dispersed so, that not one quarter only, but all might have been

cut off, before they could have reassembled for their mutual defence.

Your Lordship perceives I here make no difficulties, even in that country, about transporting of baggage, military stores, provisions and such matters as are not

attended to by persons little used to the movements of armies, the objects of great importance with officers of service; nor do I suppose an enemy in their way till they arrive in the rebel country, but if an enemy had been found strongly posted, as at Ticonderoga, this with the frost must have multiplied the difficulties, so that I regard it as a particular blessing, that your Lordship's dispatch did not arrive in due

Your letter of the 26th March recapitulates these orders, and imputes to my repassing Lake Champlain, that the rebels were enabled, with some degree of success,

to break into the winter quarters of Sir William Howe's army.

If your Lordship means the affair of Trenton, a little military reasoning might prove the rebels required no reinforcement, from any part, to cut off that corps, if unconnected and alone; the force they employed on that occasion clearly demonstrated this. Without my troubling your Lordship with any reasoning upon the matter, a little attention to the strength of General Howe's army will, I hope, convince you that, connected and in a situation to support each other, they might have defended themselves, tho' all the rebels from Tyconderoga had reinforced Mr. Wash-

ington's army. After this severe charge, your Lordship proceeds to tell me, that on these accounts, and in order to quell the rebellion speedily, Lieutenant-General Burgoyne is to have the command of almost this whole army, to attack Tyconderoga, which you consider as one of those posts necessary to possess upon the frontier, in order to secure this Province from future insults; and I am ordered to remain behind at a

time your Lordship must know all business of legislation is over till January, and where there is a Lieutenant-Governor, whose experience, abilities, and attachment to the King's service entitle him to no small confidence.

All this is stated in such a manner and so strongly pointed at me by your Lordship, that I shall add a little to convince you, from a parallel instance, more was done last year, on this side, than you had reason to expect, as I already have, I hope, that more was done, than I had reason to imagine, till very lately, your Lordship really

wished.

Permit me to remind your Lordship of the campaign fifty-nine when General Wolfe was sent with a small army to reduce Quebec. You cannot be a stranger to the difficulties he had to contend with; -a considerable body of regular Troops to oppose him, many Indians, a multitude of excellent and obedient Militia, the whole commanded by an officer of reputation; add to all this a climate so severe that unless the place was taken before the cold weather set in, the whole armament must retire, and all begin anew the following campaign.

General Amherst could not but know all this, and your Lordship must allow, seldom are stronger motives to induce a co-operating General to exert his utmost endeavours, than General Amherst had, upon that occasion to urge him to make every effort, in order to draw off part of those great numbers which opposed Mr.

Wolfe, and no doubt he did everything in his power.

General Amherst had a very superior army, his situation furnished him with as many artificers, labourers, and materials for building a marine on Lake Champlain as he could wish, with every other assistance that the hearty concurrence of all the

English colonies could supply.

He was at liberty to arrange his own Plan, and make his own preparations; amidst all those advantages, from the preceding autumn, to say nothing of those already prepared by his predecessor, General Amherst was free to begin his march, as early in the spring as he thought proper;—met with no enemy to impede his progress, and the his arrival on the Canada side in due time, might have been of the most essential use to Mr. Wolfe's army, and the King's service, yet Mr. Amherst did not pass this same Lake Champlain, that critical campaign, the the French had but a small Marine Force upon the Lake, and a small Land Force at the Isle-au-Noix; notwish notwithstanding which, General Amherst received no censure from the then Minister, who was not, I believe, over indulgent to officers who neglected opportunities to

10b-K

exert themselves for the King's service; nor was an opinion encouraged, that the misfortunes, which happened in this neighbourhood the following spring, were occasioned by General Amherst, because he retired into quarters in November, in place of continuing his operations during the winter; and your Lordship should know such measures are less impracticable on this side the Lake than on the other.

But I, pent up in this town till May, in a Province, mostly disaffected, and overrun by rebels; -when troops arrived a numerous enemy to expel, who, in their retreat burned and destroyed all that might be of use; -arrived at the end of those navigable waters, not a boat, not a stick to employ; neither materials nor workmen, stores nor covering; trees and axmen, all must be sought for amidst confusion, and

the distracted state of an exhausted Province.

In spight of every obstruction a greater marine was built and equipt; a greater marine force was defeated than had ever appeared on that Lake before; two Brigades were taken across, and remained at Crown Point till the 2nd of November, for the sole purpose of drawing off the attention of the Rebels from Mr. Howe, and to facilitate his victories the remainder of the campaign. Nature had then put an end to ours. His winter-quarters, I confess, I never thought of covering; it was supposed, 'tis true, that was the army favoured by your Lordship, and in which you put your trust, yet I never could imagine, while an army to the southward found it necessary to finish their campaign, and to go into winter-quarters, Your Lordship could possibly expect Troops so far North should continue their operations, least Mr. Howe should be disturbed during the winter; if that great army, near the sea coast, had their quarters insulted, what could Your Lordship expect would be the fate of a small corps, detached into the heart of the rebel country in that season. For these things I am so severely censured by your Lordship, and this the first reason assigned why the command of the Troops is taken from me, and given to Lieutenant General Burgoyne, to attack those Posts upon the Frontier, essentially necessary for the security of this Province.

He shall have every assistance in my power, and my most ardent wishes for the prosperity of the King's Arms; 'tis in no man's power to slacken this; the Troops and Armament, destined for his expedition, had immediate orders to receive and follow his directions, that he may combine their movements as he thinks proper; the same, so far as concerns Lt. Col. St. Leger's Expedition, the Hanau Chasseurs excepted; I have no such corps in this army, nor any information concerning it in your dispatch, but it is set down as part of the corps I am to put under his command. At first I thought it might be a mistake, and that the Brunswick Chasseurs were meant. Lt. General Burgoyne says not; that these are to go with him, and that he

thinks the Hanau Chasseurs are on their way hither.

All the Indians in the neighbourhood of Niagara and Lake Ontario have orders to joyn Lt. Col. St. Leger; those in the lower part of the Province, and those ordered last year from Michilimakinac are to attend Lt. General. Burgoyne. Three hundred Canadian Militia are also to make the campaign, to be disposed of by Lieutenant General Burgoyne,—the same I had ordered, while I flattered myself I should have the conduct of the war on the Frontiers of this Province, which Canadians, with those necessary for scouring the woods towards the New England Provinces, and a great number which must be employed for the forwarding all things for those two Expeditions, is, I think, in the first dawning of good order and obedience, as much as ought, in prudence, to be demanded from this unfortunate Province, more worthy of compassion than blame.

The marine has been greatly improved and augmented, which the impatience of last year's service would not permit. Those on Lake Champlain have been put under Lieutenant General Burgoyne's command, and the greatest part of those on

Lake Ontario will attend Lt. Col. St. Leger.

Your Lordship's letter No. 14 contains orders for Captain Hamilton, Lt. Gov'r. of Detroit, in consequence of his correspondence directly with your office; these have likewise been forwarded.

Herewith is enclosed an account of all the intelligence worthy your notice. I am only to observe thereon, that the best accounts are mixed with lies, and this frequently from deceit, as well as ignorance.

I am, with all due respect,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient and most humble serv't.,

GUY CARLETON.

saft from some assessment to the terror of the

Lord GEORGE GERMAINE.

NOTE D 2.

(Colonial Office Records Q 13 p. 184.)

WHITEHALL, 25th July, 1777.

GENERAL SIR GUY CARLETON.

Sig,—The very extraordinary manner in which you express yourself in your Dispatches numbers 19 and 20, upon the measures which His Majesty thought proper to adopt, with regard to the different operations in Canada, must have arisen from your supposing that those measures had been taken up on no better authority than

my advice and suggestion.

Affairs of such importance receive the fullest consideration from His Majesty's most confidential servants, and they are then submitted, with their humble opinion, to the King, who, after mature deliberation, gives such commands thereupon as His Majesty judges most proper. The execution of such orders, when they respect America, belongs to my Department; and if the manner of conveying them to the King's Officers be improper, I stand alone responsible for it. In the instance, however, of my last letter, respecting General Burgoyne's taking the command of the Troops, and the disposition of the Forces in Canada, at which you have taken so much offence, I had the King's particular Directions for every part of it, after His Majesty had taken into consideration every information which could be furnished from the Secretary's office, and from the Report of General Burgoyne; and it remained only for me to put His Majesty's ideas into the form of a despatch; but I must add, that there was not a part of it which I did not think most wisely calculated for the public service.

Since I have had the honour of being in office, His Majesty has uniformly declared His intentions that the two Commanders-in-Chief, which he had appointed by Commission under the Great Seal, for different commands in America, should not interfere with each other; but even if such had not been originally his Majesty's purpose, yet from the time it was judged necessary to appoint only Lord and Sir William Howe His Majesty's Commissioners for restoring Peace, it became impossible to vest you with the command of the Army in which Sir William Howe was to serve. would ill become my situation to enter into an ill-humoured altercation with you upon various parts of your letters respecting the operations of the last campaign. All 1 shall say upon the subject is, that every possible exertion was made here to supply you with such a force as we flattered ourselves would have been sufficient, not only for the recovery of the Province of Quebec, but to enable you to assist Sir Wm. Howe in his operations, by sending a part of your army to penetrate as far as Albany. The expectation of such success was not the offspring of idle conjecture, but was founded upon the opinions of many officers who had served in that country; and indeed, if the intelligence we have since received be true, the Rebels intended to have abandoned their Post at Ticonderoga, had you marched your army towards it.

Having now fully informed you of the grounds upon which my former dispatch was formed, in justice to the motives by which my public conduct is directed, I think it proper to assure you, that whatever reports you may have heard of my having any personal dislike to you are without the least foundation. I have at no time received any disobligation from you; but if I had looked upon you as my greatest enemy, I should, in the situation you stood in, have given you every assistance in my power which could have contributed to your honour and success; a contrary conduct would have been repugnant to those principles upon which I shall ever act; but were I even capable of being influenced by private pique or resentment,

my duty to the King, and the interest I must feel in suppressing this rebellion, were such powerful motives for rejecting their dictates upon such an occasion, that You ought to have been convinced your suspicions were ill-grounded and unjust.

I cannot finish this dispatch without expressing my astonishment at your supposition that any consideration could prevail with me to condescend so very far beneath my character as to encourage faction and cabal in your Government. I trust you did not so lightly give credit to intelligence when you were to decide upon measures relating to the public service.

I am, &c.,

GEO. GERMAINE.

NOTE E.

Sketch of Mr. Roubaud's Petition for the consideration of Parliament.

(Haldimand Collection B 206 p. 45.)

In the year 1757 the petitioner, at the conquest of Fort George, redeemed at the rate of 6,800 French livres out of his private purse, 103 English prisoners, great part of them already ty'd at the stake to be roasted alive, and at the risk of his life snatched out of an Indian's hand an English child ready to be thrown into a large kettle to be boiled alive. His book of accounts, stating the several sums of those ransoms, and signed by the Marquis of Montcalm and Col. Munro, are since twenty years in the hands of his Majesty, who, in five public audiences, pledged his Royal word that the petitioner should be reimbursed. The orders were given, but the King has not yet been obeyed.

After many services rendered in Canada the petitioner was deputed by General Murray in England, to give the King's servants information of that Colony and all America. The petitioner acquitted himself so honourably and usefully that Lord Halifax, in His Majesty's name, thanked General Murray for having sent him, as appears by that General's certificate, and appointed the petitioner clerk for Canadian

affairs.

At his first audience at St. James the petitioner delivered a copy of pretended Montcalm's letters, or rather political dissertations, on the several branches of the English constitution; the first seven on the colonies foreboded their independence, they prompted the regulations to prevent it, and in case of a rupture the only military plan on which America could be subdued by arms; and the petitioner, in his petition, enters at large into the secret causes of the American war, and the bad success of General Burgoyne's expedition, by the neglect of those plans, in vain presented to the then Ministers surrounded but by creators. The King was pleased to promise the greatest reward for those papers, but the petitioner never received a shilling for them. The second copy of those Montcalm's letters was given to Mr. George Grenville and afterwards communicated to the late Earl of Chatham, who intimately knew the author of those letters (an English man!); the opinion of those two great statesmen on those letters is explained at large in the petition, and the consequences for evil having been attended to, the petitioner offers to Government the three dissertations, his on the East India company, on the union with Scotland, and the deficiency of the civil connexion between England and Ireland, which dissertations may now be of some service to the State. The dissertation on Ireland is prob ably the cause of all the Irish commotion, for it is since thirty years in the hands of the Irish.

In the year 1769, the petitioner, by the hands of General Græme, handed to the Queen a copy of those pretended Montcalm's letters; that copy was never restored nor a reward given for it. At the beginning of the American war, an extract was printed to the disrespect of Her Majesty and the destruction of the petitioner's character by the most scandalous breach of trust as it is expressed in the petition.

At his arrival in London, a French memorial, on Canadian money papers, had been left a whole year unanswered, and that affair laid aside in Lord Halifax's office, the petitioner gave at large an answer. He composed a history of those papers, a volume in folio, now yet in the Board of Trade. He was employed in the negociation with the French Ambassador. By means of the petitioner, that affair was turned to the benefit of England, which got by it about a million and a half sterling—and the petitioner was baffled out of a bounty of about £1,000, solemnly promised beforehand.

The petitioner, within twenty years, has delivered to the several Ministeries, ninety-five memorials, for which he was obliged to hire transcribers, pay them, be

confined in gaol for their payment, and left in confinement by the Ministers in a scandalous manner. As it is stated in the petition, in the case of General Moneton, several of those memorials were on Canada, which wants new regulations, and is

ripening apace to a revolution, as it is stated in the petition.

By all the laws of justice either natural or civil, the petitioner taken from his rich settlement in Canada, not at his demand but by order of Government for the King's service, was entitled to a provision for his maintenance, but he was for five Years left unprovided living at his own expences, ruining all his pecuniary resources, contracting debts for which he was confined successively in the several gaols of this metropolis, and in which he is threatened to end his life. In his first ministry Lord Shelburne sent the petitioner back to Canada with a genteel provision; but his Lordship happening to resign before sailing the Quebec fleet, Lord Hillsborough, his successor, stopped the provision in London for the greatest reasons of state. Deprived twice of his rich settlement in Canada worth £600 a year it was a new obligation to provide for his maintenance. In the year 1768 the duke of Grafton granted at first to the petitioner an annuity of £100 st. promising to double it in a little time, but His Grace resigning unexpectedly charged his friend Mr. Bradshaw to recommend the petitioner to his successor Lord North for such an increase of his present annuity. His Lordship promised that addition of £100 to Mr. Bradshaw, to General Murray, who is witness to the petitioner and to the three successive Ministers of State for America, but his Lordship was never as good as his word. At last Lord North promised that addition of £100 to the petitioner's wife, whose family (Mitchells) was ruined in the rebellion of 1775 for its zeal for the Royal family. She had received in the American department the most black and iniquitous insults against her honour which for the glory of England required an indemnification; with a view to bury in oblivion that iniquitous attempt, Lord North promised to her with the consent and at the request of her husband, that additional annuity of £100 st., but his Lordship went out of place without being again as good as his word as is stated at large in the petition. According to the opinion of the most eminent civilians whose names and awards are set down in the petition, Government owes large damages to the petitioner on account of his deputation and its consequences, which damages the petitioner might have recovered in law but from a respect for the Crown he would never recover anything in that way; his present desperate circumstances make him a necessity to recover his rights. He apply'd for it to His Majesty in Council, by Presenting to the office the same petition, Lord Camden has not yet given his answer, which is expected every day. The petitioner observes that an annuity of £100 granted to his wife as a part of her husband's property would be more than £200 a year given him, on account of her infirmities which confine her in London as she is not provided to withdraw in her native country; the petitioner further observes that his annuity of £100 and £100 allowed to his wife on his account would not amount to the interest of the money he has laid out for the service of His Majesty and that of this coun-The petitioner concludes this first paragraph of his petition by the most extraordinary anecdote, which, once brought to light at the bar of the House of Commons, will astonish not only Parliament and this whole nation, but all Europe. In the year 1775 Mr. Lizakuitz, yet the Russian envoy in our court, declared the petitioner, that as England had not assisted Russia against the Porte so with a single ship of the line, nor a single regiment, Russia was resolved to keep a perfect neutrality in the war of England with America, or France, and other powers that might side against America. The petitioner acquainted immediately Lord North with that declaration, at which His Lordship was pleased to burst into a fit of laughing. The petitioner foreseeing the general storm gathering, from every quarter against England, took it into his head to dispel it by uniting England with France; after a secret negotiation of five months, he was authorized from the French ambassador, to offer to our Government an offensive, defensive and commercial alliance with France; he made that tender in a memorial of the greatest accuracy; the said memorial was three days. days in the hands of John Pownall, two in those of Lord Dartmouth, till by his Lordship's direction the said memorial was put into the hands of the Secretary of

State for the southern department; after the most tedious expectation the answer given your petitioner was so insulting and haughty that a war with France was afterwards irrevocable. The circumstances explained at large at the Bar of the House of Commons as it is stated in the petition will astonish all the world. The late Lord Littleton assured the petitioner, that His Majesty was never acquainted with this last transaction, as it is said in the petition. Now comes the second paragraph.

When the petitioner left Quebec, his fellow Jesuits agreed in presence of General Murray and under his special approbation to allow him out of their revenues as his share of their estates an annuity of ten guineas per month (£126 a year), which they declined paying after the first year on account of the petitioner being turned a Protestant. That insult offered to all this Protestant nation, being represented to His Majesty by General Murray, Lord Shelburne in His Majesty's name wrote to Governor Carleton to insist from the Jesuits for the future, not only for the punctual payment of the said annuity to the petitioner, but the arrears and the interests already due, as it is literally stated in that General's certificate, all wise and political governments upon earth should have thought themselves indebted to their sovereign and their nation, to bring the refractory Jesuits to the obedience of the King and vindicate the religion of the state grossly insulted by their refusal to pay the said annuity on account of his following the religion of the state—our several ministeries felt the said national insult, they reiterated His Majesty's order to the Jesuits, who constantly had the boldness to renew their refusal, and our government never thought of taking some constitutional step to bring the daring monks to their allegiance and duty-at last the petitioner took the resolution of suing the Jesuits at law, but in his state of poverty it was long before he could find pecuniary resources for so expensive a cause, and then it was too late-the Quebec bill reinstating in Canada the French laws in matters of property had been passed in parliament, but by the French Romish laws a professed religious man (as the petitioner was and is yet legally deemed to be) is civilly dead, radically deprived of all property, precluded from pleading in a civil court, directly or indirectly, and not admitted to take any oath in a court of judicature as your petitioner was to make the first demand in Quebec, the Quebec bill had deprived him of the judicial means of recovering his property and had exheridated within the colony the Protestant religion with him. Some years before that bill the Crown intended to grant as a free gift all the estates of the Jesuits to General, now Lord, Amherst, the patent was already made up, but Lord Camden, then Chancellor of Great Britain, peremptorily refused signing it, on account that the estates of the Jesuits being a part of the conquest, and the conquest having been bought by the blood and treasures of the people of England, did belong consequently to the people and could not be disposed of but by the consent and order of its representatives in Parliament, but the Quebec Bill having reinstated the French laws in matters of property, had invested the King of England with the rights of the French King, and had consequently transferred the property of the estates of the Jesuits to the King of England, and had again exheridated the people of England. The petitioner, acquainted by his lawyers that he had not any resource left by the constitution but to apply to Parliament, submitted his case to his late friend, Sir George Saville: All the popular party took fire at the consequences of the Quebec Bill. Sir George was to move the House, and Sir David Harley to second the motion—the day for debating that extraordinary cause was appointed, but Lord North, afraid of the consequences, deputed Sir Grey Cooper to assure the petitioner in the most solemn manner that ample justice should be immediately done to him if he would give over his Parlis mentary application and prevail upon Sir George and his friends to drop the motion; for the good of the peace, and unwilling that national troubles should arise on his account, the petitioner threw himself to the knees of Sir George to leave off the He prevailed, but with the greatest trouble, and with the loss of Sir George's protection. Being informed of this circumstance, the minister, by the most shame ful fetch and cowardly subtleness, laught at the petitioner, and deviated from their promises, and it was in that time that the wife of the petitioner, young, yes hand some, was assaulted in a public office by an under Secretary of State, who, at the same time, was favoured with an annuity of £200, part of which is reversible to his wife, as an indemnification of her husband's treachery, as it is stated in the petition. However, at last, Lord North assured the petitioner that justice should be done to him when in His Majesty's Council the fate of the Jesuits should be generally sealed. It is proved in the petition at large that in good justice and policy the time of disposing

of the Jesuits is come on the following reasons stated in the said petition.

The estates of the Jesuits in Canada are of a considerable value, consisting of fourteen landed possessions, their college in Quebec, able (according to Captain Holland's plan) to contain and lodge 965 soldiers and 95 soldiers (sic), their residence of Montreal, fit for warehouses destined to keep the presents for the Indians, several private houses in the colony, the right of fines of alienation, rich stock of clerical and domestic furniture and capital in the stocks, the whole amounting to over £100,000 in value. According to the relation of the Canadians now in London their annual revenue is about £2,000; at least it was sufficient to maintain decently 17 Jesuits, as they were such in number at the departure of the petitioner from the colony. They are now reduced to three, one at Montreal and two at Quebec. One of these two was formerly the cook at the college, who in stealing they ordained prier, but by the statute of their society he don't belong to the society. However, that cook since twenty years is living upon the estates of the Jesuits, and near enjoying all the revenues, as he is the youngest and strongest, while since twenty years the petitioner, who has served the society thirty years in the first employments, is deprived of the least share of their estates and ruined himself in the service of that country. In the countries of Romish faith, when a religious society is designedly suppressed by not being allowed to receive novices when they are reduced to so few as three or four, they are secularized and dismissed, not to leave a large income to be in the hands of individual clergymen, and much more in the case of the Jesuits of Canada, who are immensely rich and sent their money out of His Majesty's dominlons. The petitioner has seen, a few weeks ago, a letter exchange of £500 of one of them to his nephew in the Netherlands. These three Jesuits, now useless to the colony, could have three parishes, as the province is wanting priests; their college could serve as barracks to soldiers, who, quartered among the planters, perpetrate soenormous irregularities as to disaffect all the colony from His Majesty's service. Their other houses could supply the public magazines, and their public revenues, least in part now, could diminish the charges of the Province, now so expensive to this country, at the dissolution of the society of the Jesuits. Even Protestant Princes dissolved them under proper allowances, as the King of Prussia in Silesia, Several Princes in Germany and the Republic of Holland in a part of the Guelderlands, and applied their revenues to the public use, and such a dismission is within the terms of the Popish bull which thunders out against them the greatest excommunications if they don't east off their gowns and part from their convents within a fortnight after the knowledge of the said bull. All these arguments are stated at large in the petition. The petitioner within these twenty years has contracted considerable debts, of which the interests run high every year and make up a considerable capital. He has delivered to some of his great creditors a copy, authenticated by all the forms of the law, of General Murray's certificate stating the petitioner's rights on the Jesuits, with the opinion of their validity ascertained in writing by the late Lord Ashburton, Sergeant Glynn and yet living Mr. Greenham as stated in the petition, and as they were ready to be submitted to the consideration of parliament, at the time of Sir George Saville's motion and Lord Camden was to stand up for its success in the House of Lords, if the petitioner may during his life obtain justice and pay his debts half the money shall be saved, but if he dies before that payment the Crown will be entangled in several suits in law, the estates of the Jesuits materially affected and more than it could be guessed at. As it is stated in the petition, it appears by the history of England that when a private man has been injured in his property by an oversight of the Legislature, it has been the constant rule of His Majesty either in council or in Parliament to allow him an adequate indemnification, the petitioner relies that His Majesty will not derogate from that just rule, in the case alone of a new subject, ruined in the 10b-L

public service, and who as being a foreigner born has lost resources to support and repair the loss, besides the property which he has lost was the condition sine qua non he accepted of his deputation in England, and the governor of Canada as his majesty's proxy was bail for it. All these considerations and many others of less consequence are stated at large in the petition, which is concluded by the petitioner asking the arrears and interests of his annuity of £126 st. according to His Majesty's several orders, which arrears since twenty years amount to £3,600 st. and an annuity on the arrears of the Jesuits of £300 which is not the fourth part of the revenue which every Jesuit is enjoying now, as the petitioner is above 60 years of age, loaded with infirmities which disable him now from getting his livelyhood, charged with family and infirm wife, wanting necessaries of life, and suing for a charity house, he is obliged to apply immediately to Parliament, and unless the mode of Lord Shelburne for his relief is adopted the petitioner shall expect the success of his petition either in geol or charity house, his petition is in the hands of Mr. Powis, the Canadian Professor in Parliament, and whose integrity is known, the petitioner would not trust it in the hands of persons of rank who offered him their services, because he knows that they would make use of it against the interest of the Crown. The copy of General Murray's certificate is in the copy of his petition delivered to Mr. Nepeane in Lord Sidney's office.

NOTE F.

LIST OF BOOKS, &c., PRESENTED WITH THE NAMES OF THE GIVERS.

	, and the second second	THE THE TYPES OF THE CIVERS.
AKINS (T. B.)	Halifax, N.S.	Dommhlota
DACON (COL)	Ottawa.	Pamphlets.
BAIN (James, jun.)	Toronto	Pamphlets.
	1010110	Documents relating to the County of
Bedard (T. P)	Onoboo	York, &c.
(1.1)	Quebec	Transactions of the Canadian Institute,
BEERS (W. G.)	Wantaral	Quebec.
BEGG (Alex.)	Montreal	Pamphlets.
Bell (C. N.)	London, Eng.	Collection of Pamphlets.
BLAGE (T. F.	Winnipeg Man.	Papers relating to the North-West.
BLACK (J. F. D.)	Montreal	Reports of the Corporation of Montreal.
BLATCH (F. K.)	35 11	Map of Upper Canada.
BUTTERFIELD (C. W.)	Madison, Wis.	Historical Works.
CAREY (Daniel)	Winnipeg, Man.	Collection of Pamphlets and other
		Works.
CHARLTON (John, M.P.)	Lyndoch, Ont.	Pamphlets.
Coffey (T.)	Liondon, Ont.	Ecclesiastical History.
CROCKET (William)	Fredericton, N.B.	Reports on Education in New Bruns-
		wick.
DAVIN (N. F.)	Regina, N.W.T.	Papers relating to the North-West.
	Toronto	Centenary of the U. E. Loyalists.
EDWARDS (J. P.)	Montreal	Hudson's Bay route.
EVERETT (Chas. E., M.P.	St. John, N.B.	Columbian Centinel, 1812, Contempor-
F		ary account of the War.
FEATHERSTONE (J. P.)	Ottawa	Trial of Brig. Genl. Hull, 1814.
FERGUSCA (G. E.)	Fredericton, N.B.	Political Notes.
	Charl'ttetown, P.E.1	Original Tariff Act of P. E.I., 1785.
FLEMING (Sandford) FORGET (A. F.)	Ottawa	Pamphlets.
FORGET (A. E.)	Regina, N.W.T.	
		Documents relating to the North-West Council.
GAGNON (P.)	Quebec	
		Papers relating to the Seigniory of St.
HALLE (John S)	Halifay N S	Giles, Quebec.
HALL (John S.)	Montreal, Q.	Civic Reports.
	montreal, &.	North-West Passage.
HINGE PRINGLE,	Cornwall, Ont.	Warrack Cl. 1 And Alan
HINGES (Hon. Sir F.)		Maps of Canada, 1745, 1755.
Howlan (Hon. G. W.) Keating (E. H.)	Charlittatown D. H. I	Pamphiets.
KEATING (E. H.)	Halifax, N.S.	.Famphlets.
	mainax, N.S.	contocolor of his reports as Orly high
LARNED (J. N.)	Puffele NV	neer.
+ (0.11.)	Buffalo, N.Y.	Reports of the Young Men's Association
LAURIE (P. G.)	Pattleford N W W	Library.
LUSIGNAN (Alph.) MAOKINTOSH (Lumas C.)	Ottorio, N. W.T.	Publications relating to the North-West.
MACKINTOGII (Tomas C)	Ottawa	Coups de plume.
Maria (James U.,)	Hamax, N.S.	Annals of the North British Society.
MANITORA COTOTO	Winning ar	
MANITOBA, Government	winnipeg, Man.	Official Records.
MASTER OF THE ROLLS	r 1 17	
THE ROLLS	London, Eng.	Reports of Public Record Office.

MONTIZAMBERT (A.) Ottawa Boucher.) Toronto, Ont. Morris (Hon. Alex.) St. John, N.B. MURDOCH (Gilbert) MURPHY (J. J.) Toronto Pamphlets. Charl'ttetown, P.E.I. Pamphlets. NEWBERRY (Arthur) Nova Scotia, Govern-Halifax, N.S. ment of Nova Scotia, Historical Society of Halifax, N.S. Ottawa PERLEY (F. H.) ONTARIO, Government of Toronto, Ont. PETTIT (Rev. Canon) Cornwall, Ont. Pamphlets. Windsor, Ont. Montreal, Q. Pamphlets. PRED'HOMME (H.) RAMSAY (R. A.) London, Ont. REED (E. Baynes.) Quebec RHEAUME (Rev. A.) Father ROBERT (Rev. S. J.) Quebec ROYAL Society of Canada Transactions. Spence (Thomas) St. Boniface, Man. Pamphlets. Sulte (Benja.) Ottawa TACHÉ (Archbishop) St. Boniface, Man.

TACHÉ (Dr.) Ottawa WALSH (T. W.) Simcoe WHITE (J.) Brandon, Man. WHITE (W.) Ottawa WURTELE (Hon. J. S. C.) Quebec

Canada in the 17th Century (Pierre Nova Britannia. Set of reports on the Water Supply and

Sewerage of St. John.

Official Records.

Transactions of the Society. Collection of Maps and Documents. Official Records. Boundary, etc., treaties. Diocese of Huron, Synod reports. L'Abeille, 4 volumes.

Autobiographie du R. P. Chaumonot. Collection of original letters relating to the North-West. Vingt Années des Missions. Report on Leprosy. Military papers left by his father. The first Town Directory. Pamphlets.

Manual of Legislative Assembly.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ACTES DE FOY ET HOMMAGE.

(Fealty Rolls.)

VOLUME I .- 1ST PART, 1667 AND 1668; 2ND PART, 1668-1674.

Anse au Griffon, see Miscou Island.

B.

Beaupré and Island of Orleans. (seigniories) Volume I, 1st part, page 265. A.D. 1668. Monseigneur de Laval, then proprietor of these seigniories, had bought them from Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye, in 1662, from Jean Rozée sieur de Saint-Martin, in 1864 and from — Fortin, in 1662. Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye had acquired his portion from Olivier le Tardif, while Fortin had bought his from Charles de Lauzon, and from Sieur de Charny. The Acte does not state from whom the latter had obtained it. (See the word "SAINT LAWRENCE".)

Beauport. (Seigniory.) Volume I, 2nd part, page 496. A. D. 1668. Robert Giffard, who appeared during the year to render fealty and homage for this seigniory,

had acquired the grant of it in 1634.

BEDARD, T. P.—Copyist—remarks on page 150 and on 165 of volume I, 1st part. BOUCHER (PIERRE.) A Fief without a name—"situate above the fifth river in ascending the great stream" Volume I. 2nd part, page 624, 1668. Pierre Boucher the party appearing, had obtained the grant in 1656.

CAPE CHATE, or CHASTE. Vol. I, 1st part, p. 123-1668.—Michel LeNeuf de la Vallière received the grant of this fief in 1662. So called in all probability after commander de Chaste. It was afterwards changed to Cape Chat. (See Champlain's works, Laverdières edition, page 1690, at the foot of the page.)

CAPE CHATE OR CHASTE, (from the two nearest rivers—) Volume I, 2nd part, page 554, 1668. Catherine le Neuf, wife of Pierre Denys de la Ronde appeared for her husband then in France. The latter had obtained in 1662 the grant of

these two rivers for his sons Jacques and Simon Denys.

Cape Magdalen (two acres by 20 within the jurisdiction of this place) Volume I, 1st part, page 34, 1668. Quentin Moral de St. Quentin had obtained the grant in 1656.

CAPE D'ESPOIR, see MISCOU ISLAND. CAPE DES ROSIERS, see MISCOU ISLAND.

106-1

THREE RIVERS CAPE (seigniory situated below the said cape) See THREE RIVERS, volume I, 1st part, page 250.

CAPE ROUGE. (Fief.) Volume I, 1st part, page 369—1667. Jean Juchereau Sieur de Maure had inherited a portion of this Fief from his father Noel Juchereau, Sieur de Chatelets, the first grantee along with the latter, in 1635 of a space of land comprised within Cape Diamond and "the valley of Cape Rouge." In 1636, de Montmagny "finding that the said grant encroached too closely upon the city, and judging it to be expedient to leave there a suburbs in which there would be no lands held in fief, and that the lands contained within it should be held en censive from the said company, for which reason he displaced the said Sieur de Maure and the late Noël Juchereau, Sieur des Chatelets, his brother, whose heir he was, and granted instead, beyond the river Cape Rouge, a like quantity of land to that described as aforesaid, etc." The said Jean Juchereau, Sieur des Chatelets, his brother, whose heir he was, and granted instead, beyond the river Cape Rouge, a like quantity of land to that described as aforesaid, etc." The said Jean Juchereau Chatelets, his brother, whose heir he was, and granted instead, beyond the river Cape Rouge, a like quantity of land to that described as aforesaid, etc." Juchereau, Sieur de Maure, having requested to be allowed to render fealty and homage, caused Louis Mahen to intervene, as well for himself as for his brother Jean-Paul, who exhibited his titles for twenty acres fronting on the main river

as far as the river des Roches,—ten acres on one side of the said river and ten acres on the other,—granted to their father René Mahen in 1637, and asked that the said land should be preserved to them. the adverse parties having been heard, it was decided that the several parties "should enjoy provisionally the portions held by them, and that the said Sieur de Maure should confirm his statement by written title on the next arrivals of the ships".

CAP-ROUGE. (seigniory) Volume I, 2nd part, page 604,—1668—Jean Juchereau, Sieur de Maure had inherited the half of this fief from his brother Noel Juchereau du Chatelet, who died while travelling in France in 1649. Both of these

persons had received grants of this seigniory in 1635.

CHAMPLAIN, (seigniory). Vol. I, 2nd part, page 562. Madeleine Mulois appeared for her husband Etienne Pezard de la Touche, Sieur de Champlain, the first

grantee in 1664.

CHAVIGNY. (fief). See the word ESCHAMBAULT, in our report for 1884. Vol. I, 1st part, page 347,—1667—Eleanor de Grandmaison appeared, the wife, separated as to property, of Jacques Descaibaut de la Tesserie, her third husband. She had been granted this fief in 1652, after her first husband had returned to France where he died. The latter, François de Chavigny de Berchereau, had obtained the original grant of this fief in 1640.

Coulonge. (fief and castellary. Volume I, 1st part, page 318.)—1667—Marie-Barbe de Boulogne, widow of Louis d'Aillebout held them from her husband who had

obtained the grant in 1656.

Courcelles (Daniel de Rémy, sieur de Courcelles) Vol. I. 1st part, page 170,—1667
—commanded his vassals, tenants and rent payers to enrol themselves in the

books of the West India Company.

COURNOYER (This fief to which Jacques Hertel de Cournoyer had later given his name, is designated without being named in this Acte.) Volume I. 1st part, page 456.) 1668.—Appeared Jean Baptiste Le Gardeur de Repentigny, as well for himself as for his mother and brothers and sisters heirs of Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentigny, his father, the first grantee in 1647. The Acte says that the said sieur de Repentigny had been compelled to abandon his seigniory on account of the Iroquois. This fief lapsed to the Crown and was conceded anew, for in the Acte of 1725, the fief de Cournoyer was found to have passed to the Hertel family, without stating that they had bought it from the Repentignys.

D.

DAUTRAY. (seignory) Volume 1, 1st part, page 384.)1667—Appeared Jean Bourdon for his son Jacques to whom he had granted this seignory, of which he had himself obtained the grant in 1637 and in 1647. (see in our report for 1884, under the words DAUTRAY and LANORAYE.)

Dombourg. (fief) Volume I, 1st part, page 431.)1667.) Jean Francois Bourdon, sieur de Dombourg held this fief from his father Jean Bourdon who had obtained

the grant in 1653.

Du Fort Lands and seigniory—Volume I, 1st part, page 15,—1668—Michel Godfroy de Linctot, appeared, having obtained the grant in 1637.

F

FOURNIER (Guillaume) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 486,—1668—default was recorded in his favor against Guillemette Hébert widow of Guillaume Couillard who had failed to appear.

FOURNIER (GUILLAUME) Vol. 1, 2nd part, page 495—1668—he is ordered to produce his titles respecting a lot in litigation, between himself and Guillemette

Hébert.

Godfroy. Vol. I, 1st part, page 9,—1668—Jean Godfroy, sieur de Linctot, appeared for this fief, granted to him in 1633. (The vol. II, page 189, gives the years 1637 and 1638 as the dates of the grant.)

GROSBOIS, (fief) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 623,—1668—Pierre Boucher, sieur de Grosbois, obtained the grant in 1653 and 1655 (This first grant is not mentioned in volumes II, III and IV.)

HEBERT (GUILLEMETTE) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 495,—1668—She is ordered to produce the titles respecting the lots in litigation between herself and Guillaume

Hébert (Guillemette) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 486,—1668—. Default is recorded

against her in favor of Guillaume Fournier for failure to appear.

ILE AUX COCHONS. ("lying in the river known as the Three-Rivers") Vol. I, 1st part, page 35,-1668-Quentin Moral de Saint Quentin held a portion of this island in the right of his wife Marguerie who had inherited it from her brother François Marguerie, sieur de la Haye, who had obtained the grant in 1652 jointly with Jean Veron de Grandmenil and Claude David; the latter had sold his portion to Claude Jutrat alias Lavallée.

Aux Reaux. Vol. I, 1st part, page 247,—1667—the Jesuit Fathers had obtained

BONAVENTURE ISLAND, see MISCOU ISLAND, &c.

MISCOU ISLAND AS FAR AS CAPE DES ROSIERS, including therein CAPE D'ESPOIR, Bonaventure Island, Percé Island, Plate Island, Gaspe and its bay as well

as GRIFFON BAY.

GRIFFON. Vol. I, 2nd part, page 527,—1668—Appeared Marie-Barbe de Boulogne, widow of Louis d'Aillebout in his life time governor of New France. The latter had received the grant of this fief,—the Acte does not say when—as well for himself as for his partners Jean Charles and Louis de Lauzon, Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie, Charles Le Gardeur de Tilly, Charles d'Aillebout des Musseaux, Jean Paul Godfroy, and Jean Bourdon. The Acte leaves it to be inferred that the said fief never having been improved by the grantees ought to lapse to the company.

IsLAND OF ORLEANS, (see BEAUPRE.) MARIE. (In the little river Godfroy) Vol. I, 1st part, page 23,—1668—Jean

Godfroy, sieur de Linctot, had obtained the grant in 1657.

Godfroy, sieur de Linctot, had obtained the grant in 1001.

PATIENCE. Volume I, 1st part, page 355,—1667—Noel Jérémie de La Montagne had, according to this Acte, obtained the grant of this island in 1662. While however, referring to our report for 1884, it is seen in the Acte of 1725, that Patience island belonged, in 1725, to Paul Bécard de Fourville son of Pierre Becard de Grandville, who had bought it with the other neighbouring islands from Louis Couillard de L'Espinay who had acquired them from M. de Montmagny, the first grantee in 1646. There is therefore, a contradiction if the same island is referred to, and we have no knowledge of any other of this name than that one which forms a part of the group of islands known as the Crane islands, Goose islands, &c.

ILE PERCÉE, see MISCOU ISLAND. ILE PLATE, see MISCOU ISLAND.

J.

JACQUES CARTIER (" "fief having a half league of front in going down the river" ") Vol. I, 1st part, page 391,—1667—Anne Garnier wife separated as to pro-Perty, of Jean Bourdon, and widow after her first marriage of Jean Clement de Vault, had received the grant of this seigniory in 1649. $10b-1\frac{1}{3}$

JESUITES. (seigniory of two leagues front by ten in depth, lying alongside that of sieur Giffard at Beauport and possessed by the Jesuits) Vol. I, 1st part, page 269 to 272. 1667—.

K.

Kannissisguit (?) Vol. I, 1st part, page 316—1667—Nicholas Juchereau de St. Denis obtained the grant of this fief in 1656.

T

LA POTERIE. (seigniory) Vol. I, 1st part, page 109, 1668-Jacques Le Neuf de La Poterie had obtained the grant of it in 1647.

LAUZON, (seigniory) Vol. 1, 2nd part, page 500--1668--Permission is granted to the minor children of Jean de Lauzon, until the arrival of the ships.

Lauzon, (continuation) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 606,—1668—Francois Bissot appeared, fiscal agent for the seigniory, which had been conceded in 1656 to Jean de Lauzon, Kings counsel in his Conneil of state, and seneschal of New France.

LE NEUF (Michel) sieur de Hérisson, Lieutenant general of Three Rivers, ordered his vassals, tenants and rate-payers to inscribe their names upon the paper roll of the West India company. Vol. I, 1st part, pages 3 to 8.

Linctor, (seigniory) Vol. I, 1st part, page 13, (without a date but evidently in 1668--) Jean Godfrey de Linctot, who appeared, received the grant in 1637.

M.

MALBAIE, (a fief without a name of 10 acres front above this river ascending as far as "Nut cape", "by four leagues in depth.) Vol. I, 1st part, page 387,—1667—Jean Bourdon appeared who had obtained the grant of this seigniory in 1653.

MILLE VACHES. Vol. I, 2nd part, page 498,—1668—The party appearing, Robert Giffard, had received the grant in 1653.

MONTREAL. (the island and dependencies) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 521,—1668—There appeared the gentlemen of the seminary of St. Sulpice of Paris represented by Jean Caignet, priest. without shewing how the said seigniors came into possession of this fief, the Acte says "that for the future the gold medal which they are bound to give should be marked with their names in comformity with their seal".

Montreal, (continuation) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 630, (no date given). The Ecclesiastics of the seminary of saint Sulpice of Paris held this fief by donation from Pierre Chevrier de Foucamps and from Jerôme Le Royer de la Dauversière, the first grantees in 1640.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES. (seigniory near Quebec) Vol. I, 1st part, page 242,—1667—The Jesuit fathers had obtained the grant since 1626 and 1637.

0.

ORDER to vassals, tenants, and rate payers to record their names in the register of the West India Company. pages 3 to 8, 167 to 173 and 215 to 218.

P.

PINGUET, (Noël) Vol. I, 1st part, Page 353—1667—The said Noël Pinguet held "near the little river which is above the river Jacques Cartier", a lot which is a quarter of a league in front by about a league and one-half in depth, granted to him by his brother Henry Pinguet to whom it had been first granted in 1638.

Pointe à Lacaille. (included within the fiefs of Goose Island and South River)
Vol. I, 1st part, page 351,—1667—Appeared on one side Noël Morin who had
obtained the grant of this seigniory in 1653, and on the other Louis Couillard
de L'Espinay who alleged that this fief was included within the bounds and
limits of the fiefs of Goose Island and South River, which belonged to him as
having acquired them from sieur Moyen the grantee from M. de Montmagny

the first grantee in 1646. The two parties were permitted to remain on sufferance until their differences were adjusted. (See the words Goose Island and South River in our report for 1884.

Pointe du Lac. (seigniory) Vol. I, 1st part, page 27-1668-Godfroy de Normanville held this seigniory from his father-in-law Etienne Seigneuret the first

grantee. The Acte does not stace in what year this grant took place. PORT-NEUF, (seigniory) Vol. I, 2nd part, page 575,—1668—Jacques Le Neuf de la

Porterie who appeared, obtained the grant in 1647.

(lot, with a building which appears to have been the castle of St. Louis) The original of this register which was discovered last year at Quebec in M. Laurin's house, is in a very damaged condition. Certain Actes also are very incomplete, especially the first ones. Although from the missing portions of this Acte it is not possible to discover the name of the Castle of St Louis, the boundaries set out, leave it to be understood that the reference is to the old castle.

(The store in the lower Town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 175.) -1667- The financial agent of the West India Company appeared; they held this property

from the king.

Quebec. (Lot and house in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, page, 175,—1667—, Pierre Soumande appeared who had acquired the lot from the West India Company in 1650, and the house from Jamen Bourguignon, who held it from the aforesaid company.

(Lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 178,-1667-Thiery Delestre appeared, who had acquired this land from Jamen Bourguignon. The

latter held it from the West India Company.

BEC. (two lots in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 179,—1667—Jean Levasseur dit Lavigne had obtained the grant of the first, from the West India Company in 1661. There are too many gaps in the last part of the Acte to establish conclusively whence he derived the second lot.

(lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 181,—1667—Jeanne Dugué, widow of Antoine Le Boesme alias Lalime, held it from her husband. The passages which are wanting prevent us from stating from whom the said Le Boesme

had acquired this lot.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 183,—1667 - Pierre Lesperance had obtained the grant of it from the West India Company. The Acte being incomplete does not permit of our giving the precise date of the grant.

Quebec. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 184,—1668—Pierre Biron

held this fief from the West India Company.

QUEBEG. ("The half of a site in the lower town"—Vol. I, 1st part, p. 184—1667 there appeared Anne Convent wife of Stephen Blanchon dit Larose formerly the wife of Jacques Mahen who had obtained the grant in 1655.

(lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 187,—1667—Charles Palatin

had obtained the grant in 1659.

("the half of three acres of land fronting on the Grande Allee.") Vol, I, 1st part, p, 187,-1667-Anne Convent wife of Stephen Blanchon dit Larose, previously the wife of Jacques Mahen had obtained the grant of the whole in 1642 and 1647.

Quebec, (sixteen acres of land on "the high road which runs from Quebec to Cap Rouge") Vol. I, 1st part, p, 189,-1667-Pierre Soumande had obtained the

grant in 1649.

Quebec, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 190—1667—Charles Roger des Colombiers was the proprietor. The Acte does not state from whom he held nor for how long.

Quebec, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 190,—1667—Jeanne Richer widow of Jean Bonneau alias Lafortune had obtained the grant in 1659.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town)-Vol. I, 1st part, p. 192,-1667-Jean Mahen, who appeared, bought it in 1665 from Pierre Masse, who had obtained the grant in

QUEBEC, (eighty odd acres lying on the high road leading from Quebec to Cape Rouge.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 194,—1667—Jean Juchereau, sieur de Maure, had

obtained the grant in 163* and in 1649.

QUEBEC, (lot and house in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 196,-1667-Jean Baptiste Peuvret, sieur de Mesnu, financial agent of the West India Company, obtained default against Alexandre Petit, merchant of La Rochelle, who had not paid the rent that was due.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 197,-1667-Gabriel Gosselin

had obtained the grant in 1657.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 198,-1667-Elizabeth Boucher, wife of Denis Guyon, appeared for her husband "absent for nineteen months on a journey to the country of the Ottawas!" The said Guyon had received the grant in 1662.

QUEBEC, (lot and house in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 200, -1667-Continuation of the Acte at page 196. Alexander Petit is condemned to pay 150

pounds as arrears, with fine and costs.

QUEBEC, (lot with house.) Vol. I, 1st part, page 202,-1667-Pierre Noël had acquired this lot from sieur Lambert, who held it "from the late sieur Gloria," the grantee in 1653.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 201,-1667-Jacques Perrot alias Villedaigre had obtained the grant from Pierre Denys de la Ronde in 1662.

QUEBEC, (a house in the lower town,-) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 205,-1667-Jean Levasseur appeared as curator to the succession of Francois Perron, in his life time merchant of La Rochelle. The Deed of grant was burned in a fire.

QUEBEC, (lot and house in the lower town,) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 206-1667-Louise de Mousseau appeared as wife and attorney of Pierre Pellerin alias Saint Armand who had bought this lot from Paschal Lemaitre who had obtained the concession in 1662.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 207,—1667—Denis Derome alias Descarreaux had obtained the grant in 1662.

QUEBEC, (lot in the lower town) Vol. I., 1st part, p. 208,-1667-Noél Pinguet

had obtained the grant in 1661. QUEBEC, (lot in the upper town) Jacques de la Roe (M. Tanguay writes it de la

Raue or La Rue) had obtained the grant in 1662. QUEBEG. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 211,-1667-Nicolas Marsolet, sieur de Saint Agnan, appeared for her absent son. The Acte being incomplete prevents us from fixing the date of the grant.

QUEBEC (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 212,-1667-Jean Madry

"surgeon-barber to the King" had received the grant of this lot in 1658.

QUEBEC. (71 acres of land on the hill of St. Généviève.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 213, 1667-Nicolas Marsolet, sieur de St. Agnan, obtained the grant of the larger portion of this land from the company in 1649, and had bought two and one-half acres from Rene Mahen in 1640. The Acte does not state how the latter had acquired them.

QUEBEC. (16 acres of land on the banks of the river St. Charles.) Vol. I, 1st party p. 214,—1667—Nicolas Marsolet, sieur de St. Agnan, had obtained the grant of

this land in 1651.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 218,—1667 -François Bissot who was the proprietor, declared that he had no title, "having sent it to the company for their ratification".

Quebec. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, page 219,-1667-François Bissot had obtained the grant of a portion of this lot from the Company. He had lost his title. The remainder he had obtained from sieur de Charny in 1656.

QUEBEC. (lot-) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 221,-1667-Mathieu Amyot alias Villeneuve had

obtained the grant in 1655.

QUEBEC. (two properties,—the one of 5 acres and 20 perches in the city, and the other of 26 acres on the Grande Allee). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 222,-1667-Mathieu Amyot alias Villeneuve had obtained the grant of the former in 1655, and found himself the owner of the other by virtue of a judgment given by M. de Lauzon between himself and the sieurs Morin and Sédillot in 1651.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 224,—1667—Pierre Miville had

obtained the grant in 1656.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 225,—1667—Madeleine Macard wife of Charles Cadieu appeared for her absent husband. The latter had acquired this lot from sieur Denys de la Ronde who had obtained the grant in 1662.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. "226,—1667—Charles Amyot held it from Jacques Gourdeau sieur de Beaulieu who had obtained the grant in

1658.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 228,—1667—Michel Guyon

obtained the grant in 1662.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 229,—1667—Guillaume Couture had acquired it from Pierre Denys de la Ronde in 1659; the latter had obtained the grant in 1658.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 230,—1667—Sebastien Lienard alias Durbois had acquired it from Thomas Touchet. The Acte does not state

how the latter had procured it.

Quebec. (two lots in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p, 231,—1667—The Jesuit

fathers had obtained the grant in 1655.

(three and three quarter acres on cape Diamond) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 233, -1667-Florence Garman, wife of Francois Boucher, renews the declaration which she had made in 1662, in order to regain possession of this land which had been granted to her husband by M. de Montmagny. There is no date given of the concession.

(One acre fronting on the Grande Allée and extending to the river; eight acres in all) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 234,-1667-Louis Théandre Chartier de Lotbinière had acquired this land in 1658 from Pierre Biron. The latter had acquired it from Jean Bonneau who had held it on account of its desertion and abandon-

ment by Claude Fezeret the grantee in 1647.

Quebec. (One acre fronting on the Grande Allee and extending back as far as the river St. Lawrence) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 236,—1667—Pierre Masse had obtained the grant of it in 1658.

Quebec. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 237,—1667—Jean Lemelin

had obtained the grant in 1658.

Quebec. (3 acres and 42 perches on the Grande Allée) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 238,— 1667-Louis Chartier de Lotbinière had acquired this land from sieur de Chavigny and from his wife Eléonore de Grandmaison. It is not stated in the Acte how the latter became possessors.

(lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 239,—1667—Etiennette Després, widow of Guillaume Guillemot sieur Du Plessis Kerbodot, had acquired this lot in 1658 from Martin Boutet sieur de St. Martin. The latter had bought

it from Pierre Miville the first grantee in 1654.

(lands known as "la commune"). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 241,—1667—The Jesuit Fathers had acquired these lands from the Sisters of charity; the latter held them by gift inter-vivos, from Simon Denys sieur de la Trinité. The Acte does not state anything further.

Quebec. (lot of the Jesuit college). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 245,—1667—The Jesuit Fathers had obtained the grant in "one thousand six hundred and sixty (fifty) two," (sic).

QueBEC. (seigniory belonging to the christianized indians near the city) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 245,-1667—The said indians had obtained the grant in 1651.

QUEBEC. (lot of the Jesuit college and dependencies) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 253,-1667 -The Jesuit Fathers had obtained the first grant of it. The date is wanting (See the paragraph preceding the last one.)

QUEBEC. (lots and lands in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 258, Madame

Bourdon appeared. This Acte has no date, and is very imperfect.

QUEBEC. (4 acres, 7 perches and 4 feet and one half foot of front on the Grande Allee, and extending in depth to the river St. Lawrence.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 262, -1667-Jacques Sevestre held this land from the heirs of his brother Thomas

Sevestre, who had received the grant of it in 1639 and 1663.

QUEBEC. (a lot of land of 9 or 10 acres on the Grande Allée). Vol. I, 1st part, P. 264,-1668-Martin Boutet sieur de Saint Martin appeared tutor to the infant minor children, issue of Charles Philipaux and Catherine Boutet his wife, now wife of Jean Soulard. The latter and her children possessed this land by halves on account of the acquet of it which the said Philipaux had made from Antoine Martin

by contract passed before . . . (the remainder is missing.)

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, part 1st, p. 275,—1667—Martin Boutet, sieur de Saint Martin, appeared in the name and as tutor to the minor children the issue of Charles Philipaux and of Catherine Boutet, married a second time to Jean Soulard. Charles Philipaux had bought this land from Paul Chalifoux who had obtained the grant from M. de Lauzon; the Acte does not state in what

(lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 277,—1667—Antoine Brassard QUEBEC.

appeared, who declared that he had lost the title deed to his property.

QUEBEC. (land in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 278,—1667—Noël Pinguet had acquired this property from Barthélemi Gaudin who had obtained the grant in

1655. QUEBEC. (seven and one half acres on the Grande Allee). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 280, 1667—Philippe Neveu was the owner, as husband of Denyse Sevestre, daughter of Charles Sevestre who had obtained the grant of a portion of this land in 1639, and had inherited the other half from his brother Thomas Sevestre.

(lot and house in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 282,—1667—Philippe

Neveu had obtained them by deed of exchange with sieur de la Tour.

QUEBEC. (two lots of land situate between the Grande Allée and the river St. Charles) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 284,—1667—Jean Morin appeared for himself and his father Neël Morin who had obtained the grant of these lands in 1645 and 1659.

QUEBEC. (25 acres in the suburbs) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 287,—1667—Antoine Brassard was the proprietor under a judgment rendered in a suit between him and Paul

Godfroy in 1651.

QUEBEC. (one acre of front on the Grande Allee by twelve in depth) Vol. I, 1st parts p. 228,—1667—Noël Pinguet had acquired this lot from Pierre Normand alias

La Brière. The Acte says no more.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 289,—1667—Jacques Sevestro

appeared without producing any title.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 290,—1667—Martin Boutet, sieur de St. Martin appeared as tutor to the children of Charles Philipans and of Cathorina Partin appeared as tutor to the children of Charles Philipans and of Catherine Boutet, widow of the latter and married again to Jean Soulard. The said Philipaux had acquired it from Jean Dutasta who obtained the grant in 1662. (at page 292 it is seen that Jean Soulard obtained a delay of one year in order to finish the building of a house upon the said lot.)

QUEBEC. (lot and house in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 293,—1667—Louise Conillard de l'Espinay had abtein la little de l'Espinay had abtein l'espinay had abtein la lit Couillard de l'Espinay had obtained the grant of the lot in 1654 and had built

house thereon.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 294,—1667—Elie Dusceaus appeared as the husband of Madeleine Nicolet previously widow of Jean Lebland who had obtained the grant of the land in 1659.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 295,—1667—The Ursuline

nuns had obtained the grant in 1658, and had built a house thereupon.

QUEBEC. (lands in the suburbs) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 297, 1667—The Ursuline ladies were the proprietors of several lots in the neighbourhood of the city, to wit: 60 acres of which they had the grant in 1639; 24 acres which had been conceded to them in 1649; 30 acres which they had obtained in 1650; 40 acres of which they had received the grant in 1658; finally 32 acres which they had bought from the heirs of Abraham Martin who had obtained the grant of a portion in 1650, and had received the other as a donation from Adrien Duchesne who had obtained the grant in 1639.

Quebec. (Property of the Ursuline nuns in the upper town, with convent, church &c) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 303,—1667—The Ursuline nuns had obtained the grant of aportion of this land in 1651 and had received the rest by donation from Madame de la Pelleterie, the grantee in 1649 (see further on from page 311 to page 313, in the matter of the obligation which rested on the said ladies namely to cause to be said one mass annually for the repose of the soul of Mde. Lauzon.

Quebec. (land in the upper town with house, stable, garden &c) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 306,—1667—Barbe de Boulogne appeared, widow of Louis d'Aillebout, who had bought them from Denis Duquet and Catherine Gauthier his wife, who had obtaided the grant of land in 1655. (This Acte makes mention also of other neighbouring properties belonging to the party appearing, but they show so many blanks that it is difficult if not impossible, to define them and to give the date of the grant.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 313,—1667—Marie Barbe de Boulogne, widow of Louis d'Aillebout, held this land from her husband, the

grantee in 1649.

Quebec. (one acre of land) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 315,—1667—Nicolas Juchereau de Saint Denis had obtained this land by conveyance from M. de Lauzon de Charny

in 1657; the latter had obtained the grant in 1655.

Quebec. (land one quarter of a league in width by four leagues in depth in the suburbs). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 344,—1667—Permission is granted to Guillaume Fournier, plaintiff, and to Louis Couillard de l'Espinay, the defendant, the former the son-in-law and the latter the grandson of Louis Hébert the first grantee in 1626, to take time to file their titles of property and petition.

QUEBEC. (6 acres of land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 356,—1667—Louis Fontaine, held this property from his father-in-law Antoine Brassard. The Deed does not state from whom nor when the latter had acquired the property.

Vincent Poirier de Bellepoire appeared as tutor of his two children issue of his marriage with Françoise Pinguet widow of her first husband Pierre Delaunay killed by the Iroquois in 1654. The said Delaunay had obtained the grant of 85 acres in 1649.

QUEBEC. Land in the suburbs, Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 359,—1667—François Poirier de

Bellepoire received the grant in 1656.

Quebec. (land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 360,—1667 —Martin Boutet sieur de Saint Martin had obtained the grant from M. de Montmagny. The Deed, very imperfect, does not tell the date.

Quebec. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 360,)—1667—Vincent Poirier

de Bellepoire had obtained the grant in 1660.

Quebec. (land in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 362,—1667—Michel Filion appeared as well for himself as for his wife Marguerite Aubert who held this land from her first husband Martin Gravel who had obtained the grant in 1658.

Quebec. (two lots in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 363,—1667—Martin Prevost had acquired the former from the Jesuit Fathers in 1659, and the second from Pierre Petit in 1660. The Deed does not show the first grants.

Charles, Louis and Henry Delaunay as well as their half sisters Anne and Therese Poirier held this land from their father Pierre Delaunay the grantee in 1649.

QUEBEC. (lot of one and one half acres fronting on the Grande Allée and extending backwards as far as the river) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 375,—1667—Jean Lemire had bought this land from Nicolas Juchereau de Saint Denis who held it from his father Jean Juchereau seignior de Maure.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town) Vol I, 1st part, p. 376,-1667-Jean Lemire was

the proprietor. This Deed is very imperfect.

QUEBEC. (lot with two detached dwellings in the lower town.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 378,—1667—Louis Mahen and Jean Paul Mahen had inherited it from their father René Mahen who had obtained the grant of this lot in 1655.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 379,-1667-Florence Gareman

appeared for her absent husband who had obtained the grant in 1661.

QUEBEC. (land of three acres and one perch fronting on Saint Geneviève Hill as far as the river Saint Charles, about 20 acres in depth.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 380,—1667—Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye had acquired this land from M. d'Aillebout des Musseaux who, had bought a portion of it from Robert Caron in 1654. The latter had obtained the grant in 1649 and 1651. The said sieur d'Aillebout had himself obtained the grant of the other portion in 1659.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 393,-1667—Nicolas Juchereau de Saint Denis had bought in common with Juchereau de la Firté and François

Bissot, from M. Charles de Lauzon, the first grantee in 1654.

QUEBEC. (lot in lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 395,—1667—M. Henry de Beréinres, priest, Curé de Quebec, had bought from Joseph Ruette sieur d'Auteuil the grantee in 1656.

QJEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 397,-1667-Louis Rouer de

Villeray had obtained the grant in 1656 and 1658.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 399,—1667—Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye had bought a portion of it from Charles d'Aillebout des Musseaux who was the first grantee. in 1659, and he had acquired the other portion from the said sieur d'Aillebout des Musseaux the first grantee. The Deed does not give the date of this first grant.

QUEBEC. (fief Saint Jean in the suburbs of the city, on the Saint Geneviève hill)
Vol. I, 1st part, p. 402,—1667—Jean Bourdon had obtained the grant of this fief

in 1639 and 1659.

QUEBEC. (land situate below Saint Geneviève hill.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 404,-1667

-Jean Bourdon had obtained the grant in 1649.

QUEBEC (lands in the suburbs.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 405,—1667—Jean Bourdon appeared again for the three lots which also belonged to him; the first of 16 acres on the river Saint Charles had been granted to him in 1649; the second, alongside, of 30 acres had been granted to him in 1652; the third, adjoining the two former, and containing three acres, had been granted to him in 1659.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Quebec. (Vol. I, 1st part, p. 410,-1667- Jean

Bourdon had obtained the grant in 1655.

QUEBEC. (forty acres of land in the suburbs.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 411,—1667—Jean Bourdon appeared in the name and as tutor-subrogate of the children of Jean Gloria and of Marie Bourdon his widow. The said Gloria had acquired this land by deed of exchange passed in 1652, between himself and M. d'Aillebout, who had obtained the grant in the same year.

QUEBEC. (30 acres of land at Pointe aux-Lievres) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 413,—1667—Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye had received one portion by donation, and had bought the other from his mother-in-law, the widow of Guillaume Couillard,

who had obtained the grant of this land in 1627.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 414,-1667-Pierre Denis de

la Ronde had obtained the grant in 1658.

QUEBEC. (2 lower lots in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 416,—1667—Jean Bourdon appeared as subrogate-tutor of the children of Jean Gloria, and attorney for the widow of the latter, Marie Bourdon then in France. Jean Gloria had acquired the former from sieur Bourdon who was proprietor "as much by virtue"

of a Deed of acquet passed with Rene Bessnard alias Bourjoli, on account of Marie Sédillot, his wife, formerly the widow of Bertrand Fafard the first grantee in 1654;" as under Deed of Conveyance to him made by the old company. (the date of the latter grant is not given). as to the second lot Jean Gloria obtained

the grant of it in 1658.

(lot of land of 8 acres on the Grande Allée). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 419,— 1667—Jean Guyon sieur de Buisson held this land from his father-in-law Guillaume Couillard who had given it to him in 1659. The said Jean Guyon "had leased for a rental one acre and one half to Guillaume Lelièvre who had built a house upon it, which now belongs together with the said acre and one half to Etienne Blanchon and his wife".

Quebec. (eleven acres of land upon the Grande Allée.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 420,— 1667-There appeared Marie Charlottee de Poitiers, wife of Simon Lefebvre, an absentee, and formerly wife of Joseph Hébert who held this land from his

father Guillaume Hébert the grantee in 1639.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 421,—1637—Claude Charron had obtained the grant of a portion from M. de Lauzon or from M. de Charny. "The title Deed of this grant was lost through the taking prisoner of the said sieur de Charny by the Spaniards." The party appearing had acquired the remainder from Toussaint Toupin in 1660.

Quebec. (lot) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 423,—1667—Sieur Marsolet had obtained the

grant in 1651. (This Deed is very imperfect).

Quebec. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 425,—1667—François Hurault husband of Marguerite Languille widow of Richard Grouard who had acquired this lot, "together with the frame-work of a house on it", from Pierre Clement. The latter had bought it from François Boucher alias Vin d'Espagne the grantee in 1661.

Vol. I, 1st part, p. 427,-1667-Jean Guyon sieur du Buisson

was the proprietor. This Deed is very imperfect.

Quebec. (lands in the suburbs). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 428,—1667—Nicolas Bonhomme appeared in the case of the three parcels of land of which he was the proprietor; the first of 45 or 46 acres had been granted to him in 1649; the second of 20 acres in 1651; and the third 35 acres in 1666.

Quebec. (lot and house in the upper town)—Vol. I, 1st part, p. 434,—1668—Noël Jérémie Lamontagne had received the gift of this lot from Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye who had bought it from Christophe Crevier. The Deed does not state

how the latter, became the possessor.

(lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 435,—1638—Bertrand Chesnaye, sieur de la Garenne, had obtained the grant under three different titles; in

1658, in 1661 and 1662.

Querec. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 440,—1668—Marie Laurence Wife of Eustache Lambert and having charge from him, appeared. The latter had

the grant confirmed in 1661.

Quebec. (properties of the Sisters of Charity of the hospital of Quebec). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 442,-1668-They possessed: "1st the right of fishing below the slope of Cape Diamond, beginning at the boundaries of the Ursuline nuns thence towards the river Saint Charles as far as a rock distant about 30 or 40 paces from the place where they were accustomed to spread their nets, making a separation from their fishing grounds from those of the church"; 2nd. 60 acres of land in the suburbs granted to them in 1637 and 1640; 3rd. The place commonly called Saint Valentin of which there were the proprietors as well by contract of acquet which they had made with Jacques Caumont and Marie Boucher in 1647, as by grant from the "old company" in 1648 and by donation from sieur Giffard in 1647; 4th. The lot upon which was built their hospital, their church &c and of which they had the grant in 1637; 5th. 25 acres thereto adjoining and which had been granted to them in 1640; an acre and one half bought from Guillaume Couillard in 1644; 7th. seven feet of land in width by two hundred in length

which had been given to them by the said sieur and Dame Couillard in 1655; 8th. the exclusive right of fishing from their house and fence as far as the

middle of the channel of the said river.

(one hundred and three or four acres with house &c in the parish of Notro Dame). Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 448,-1668-Louis Rouer de Villeray had acquired these hundred and odd acres at different times and in different morsels. So long is the list of the various grantees and sellers that we are obliged to refer to the Deed itself all those who would desire to learn anything more of the matter.

QUEBEC. (160 acres of land above and below the Geneviève hill). Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 460,—1668—Jean Baptiste le Gardeur de Repentigny appeared as well for himself as for his mother and his sisters and brothers joint heirs with himself of

Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentigny the grantee in 1647.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I., 1st part, p. 461,-1668-Marie Laurence appeared as well in her own name as for her husband Eustache Lambert who had obtained the grant of this lot. The date of this grant is wanting, the titles having gone astray; but it is plain that it was ratified in 1661.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 463.—1668—François Guyon sieur des Près had acquired this lot from his brother Jean Guyon the grantee in

1658.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 464,-1668-There appeared Joseph Gagnon son of Pierre, who had been sent by his said father and his uncless Marthurin and Jean Gagnon. The said Gagnon and Massé Gravel had obtained the grant of this lot in 1651.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 467,—1668—Jean Baptise Le Gardeur de Repentigny appeared as well for himself as for the widow of Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentingny, who had obtained the grant of this lot in 1649.

QUEBEC. (2 lots in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 468,—1668—The party appearing, Jacques Loyer sieur de Latour, had acquired the first from Antoine Le Boesme who had obtained the grant in 1653. The other came to him from

his father-in-law Charles Sevestre the grantee in 1650.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 471,-1668-Marie Madeleine Dupont appeared as well for herself as for her brother Nicolas Dupont sieur de Neuville, gone over to France. This lot belonged to them "as heirs of their mother Marie Gaucher by Deed of grant in 1659 and 1660."

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 473-1668-Jean Baptiste de Repentigny appeared as well for himself as for the widow and the heirs of Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentigny;" the said widow had obtained the grant of

this lot in 1649.

QUEBEC. (30 acres and 21 acres above the Saint Geneviève hill) Vol. I, 2nd part, P 481,-1688-Noël Pinguet and Pierre Pinguet held these lands from their father Henry Pinguet, who had obtained the grant of the former in 1638, and of the second in 1649.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 483,—1663—Octave Zapaglia de Ressan appeared as being the grantee. The Deed being imperfect does not

state in what year.

QUEBEC. (two parcels of land in the suburbs, the one of 16 acres and the other of 2.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 483,-1668 - Marie Tavernier widow of Gilles Bacon held

them from her husband who had been the grantee in 1647.

QUEBEC. (three parcels of land situate near the Grande Allée.) Vol. I, 2nd part, P. 487,-1667-Jacques de Loyer, sieur de Latour, had acquired the first upon which there was a dwelling house, from Benoit Ponsard, who had obtained the grant in 1651; the second came to him from his father-in-law Charles Sevestre, the grantee in 1651; he had bought the third from Jean Juchereau sieur de la Ferte who held it from Jean Juchereau his father. It is not stated how the latter became the proprietor.

QUEBEC. (house called "the bake house," with lot, in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 490,—1668—Simon Denys had obtained the grant of the two in 1655 and

1658.

Quebec. (land in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 492,—1660—Simon Denys

obtained the grant in 1656.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town at the place known as la Pointe des Roches) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 293,-1668-Simon Denys had obtained the grant in 1660, "in order to build a stone tower, mortared, to fortify the said place, and upon it to erect a wind-mill, on the condition that the said mill tower should serve for the defence of the lower town when need should arise, and that there should be left in front of it a convenient site for building and constructing a platform whereon to put the battery of cannon which are in the yard of the general public magazine."

Quebec. (the quarter of a house situate in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 503,-1668-Etienne Lessard was the proprietor of this portion of the said house

by virtue of his wife who was the daughter of Charles Sevestre.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 504,—1668—Francois Boivin, who appeared, was the proprietor as well under the Deed of exchange made between him and Pierre Simart the first grantee. (no date.) as by the enlargement granted to the said party appearing. The year of this enlargement is also

not mentioned.

QUEBEC. (lands on Cape Diamond eight acres in extent; and two acres on the slope of the said Cape.), Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 506,—1668—Simon Denys sieur de la Trinité, who appeared, had obtained the grant of the former in 1655, and that of the second in 1663,-" with permission to cause to be transported there for the publie benefit his windmill which was formerly situated on the lands belonging to the said sieur Denys upon Cape Diamond." (This was evidently the mill situated near Mount Carmel street.)

Quebec. (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 509,—1668—Pierre Loignon had acquired it from Jacques Prat who had bought it from Etiennette Des-Prés widow of Guillaume Guillemot sieur Duplessis Querbodot, who had obtained

the grant in 1656.

Quebec (lot in the lower town.) Vol I, 2nd part, p. 512,—1668—Simon Lereau had acquired it in 1660 from Pierre Denys de la Ronde and from Jean Levasseur,

The Deed does not state how these latter became the proprietors.

Quebec. (30 or 40 acres of land situate on the banks of the river Saint Charles.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 514,—1668—René Louis Chartier de Lotbinière had obtained in 1662 the grant of this land, formerly conceded to the Recollect Fathers, but abandoned by them "for the past 34 or 35 years when they retired from the country."

Quebec. (lot in the upper town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 517,—1668—Raymond Paget

had obtained the grant in 1659.

Quebec. (lot of the seminary and of the Bishop's palace, a noble fief in the upper town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 518,-1668-Monsignor de Laval had acquired it from Guillemettee Hébert widow of Guillaume Couillard, daughter of Louis Hébert, the first grantee in 1626.

Quebec. (lot and dwelling used as a shop in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 524, -1668-There appeared the gentlemen of the Seminary of Saint Sulpice of Paris represented by Messire Jean Caignet, priest. The former had obtained

the grant from M. de Montmagny, but they had lost the title.

Quebec. (noble fief without a name on the banks of the river Saint Charles) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 530,—1668—there appeared Jean Levasseur for Messire Jean Talon who had bought this fief, a portion from Guillemette Hébert daughter of Louis Hébert the grantee in 1626, and a portion from Louis Blanchard and from Thomas Touchet.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 535,—1668—there appeared Pierre Biron in the name of Simon Rochon proprietor of this lot by virtue of his wife Mathurin Bisson, widow, by her first marriage, of Nicolas Pré, the

grantee in 1658.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 359,—1668—There appeared Guillaume Fenion "as well for his own name as for his wife Marie Anne Gaultier, and as doing so for Esther de Lambourg widow of Guillaume Gaultier sieur de la Chesnaye, and for the other minor children and heirs of the said widow." This latter had obtained the grant of this lot in 1657.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 541,—1668—Robert Paré had

bought it from Jean Lepic the grantee in 1655.

QUEBEC. ("square in the lower town with an old building thereon"). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 542—1668—.They belonged to Messire Jean Talon who had acquired the lot from Jean Juchereau de la Ferté, from Nicolas Juchereau de la Ferté, from Nicolas Juchereau de Saint Denis, and from sieur Bissot. The latter had bought them from Messire Charles Lauzon de Charny who had acquired the ownership by judgment which had been rendered in his favor by "the Council which had been formerly established there for the fur trade, dated the 18 December, 1655."

QUEBEC. (lot on the Grande Allée) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 545,—1668—Charles le Gardeur de Tilly was the proprietor. The Deed does not state how.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 546,—1668—Jean Talon had

acquired it from the West India Company.

QUEBEC. (undescribed place) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 547,—1668—the Churchwardens having claimed it in the name of the Fabrique, it is set forth in the Deed; "that so far there has not been shown any proofs of the property alleged to be owned on the said vacant lot by the said Fabrique, and that the said rent belongs to the King and the Company."

Quebec. (lot on the banks of the river). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 549,—1668—Etienne Rageot had acquired it from Guillemette Hébert the widow of Guillaume Couillard. The Deed does not state how the latter had become the proprietor.

QUEBEC. (30 acres of land on the River Saint Charles). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 551,—
1668—Jean Poitras had bought this land from Jean Pagnier (or Pannier) who
had acquired it from Noël Morin, "to whom these lands were awarded by an
Act passed in Council in 1659; which lands formerly belonged to the Communauté
des Habitants de ce Pays by acquet which had been made by the late sieur
Bourdon covenanting on behalf of the said community."

QUEBEC. (8 acres of land near the Grande Allée) Vol I, 2nd part, p. 552,—1668—Charles Le Gardeur de Tilly was proprietor as well under a grant from M. de

Lauzon in 1657, as under an ordinance of M. d'Aillebout.

QUEBEC. (portion of a property) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 556,—1668—Guillaume Fenion on account of Marie Anne Gaultier his wife, as much for himself as for Ignace and Pierre Gaultier his brothers, children and heirs of Guillaume Gaultier de la Chesnaye and Esther de Lambourg his widow.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 557,—1668—Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie had obtained a verbal grant and had built a house thereon

soon after, about 1648 or 1649.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 559,—1668—Jacques Le Ber and Charles Lemoyne de Montreal had acquired it from Denis Guyon the first

grantee. The date is wanting.

Quebec. (lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 561,—1668—Jacques Le Ber and Charles Lemoyne of Montreal, possessed in common with Jean and Pierro Gagnon and Marie Gravelle a property in the lower town which they had bought from LOUIS Pousy alias Saint Louis who had acquired it from Mario Gravelle. "Gravelle and Guyon" (sic) had obtained the grant in 1651.

QUEBEC. (lot &c on the Grande Allée) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 564,—1668—Etienne Blanchon was the proprietor "by adjudication which had been made in his favor by a decree which had been made of these properties to Guillaume Lalime on the petition of Jean Juchereau sieur de Maure to René Branche who had made his declaration to the benefit of the same Etienne Blanchon."

QUEBEC. (Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 556,—1668—the Sisters of Charity of the hospital; 1st for 8 acres of land which they had bought from Mathieu Hubon the first grantee, (the date is wanting)—2nd for 10 acres at the place known as "the

common," which they had acquired from the Jesuit Fathers who held them from Vincent Poirier. The latter had bought them from Antoine Boutin who had obtained the grant from M. d'Avangour, (no date); 3rd for 10 acres situate near the hospital and of which the said Sisters had received as a donation from Denis Dieudonné who had acquired them from the sieur de l'Espinay. The latter had received them as an advance of the inheritance of the widow Couillard his mother whose husband had obtained the grant of this land in 1627; 4th for 6 acres that they had acquired from Margaret Couillard widow of Nicolas Macard; the latter held them from her mother the widow Couillard whose husband had obtained this grant from M. de Champlain. (No date.)

QUEBEC. (lands which may be supposed to be in the neighbourhood, although the boundaries are not well indicated). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 570,-1668-Ncël Pinguet had acquired it from Pierre Normand who had bought it from Romain Becquetaud his wife Romaine Boudet, who held it from her first husband Jean

Normand the first grantee in 1647.

Quebec. (land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 571,—1668—Noël Pinguet had

acquired it from Jean, the seigneur de Lauzon.

Quebec. (land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 573,—1668—Noël Pinguet as Well for himself as for Henry Pinguet his father, and Pierre Pinguet his brother. The land came from Louise Boucher the mother of the party appearing, who had obtained the concession in 1649.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 577,—1668—Mathieu Hubom alias de Longchamps had acquired it from Jean Juchereau de la Ferté who had obtained the grant of a portion in 1663 and had had bought the remainder from

Charles de Lauzon the grantee in 1654.

Quebec. (land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 582,—1668—Jacques Hédouin was the possessor by virtue of his wife Jeanne Brassard, daughter of Antoine Brassard and of Jeanne Quercy who had made a gift of this land to their son-in-

law and their daughter.

Quebec. (2 parcels of land in the suburbs, the one of 40 acres and the other of 21) Vol. 1, 2nd part, p. 583,—1668—Jean Larchevesque as well for himself as for his brothers Jacques, Henry and Jean, children of Claude Larchevesque and Marie Simon. The said Claude Larchevesque had obtained the grant of the first in 1649, and that of the second from M. d'Avangour between 1661 and 1663, the precise date is not given.

Quebec. (40 acres of land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 585,—1668—Louis Sédillot had obtained the grant in 1649.

Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 587,—1668—Denis

QUEBEO. (30 acres of land in the suburbs) Duquet had obtained the grant in 1649.

Quebec. (lot in the lower town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 588,—1668—Pierre Duquet had acquired from Charles Aubert de la Chesnaye who became proprietor as the creditor and attorney of other creditors of Guillaume Audouart the first grantee.

QueBec. (one acre of land "near the hospital of this town"). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 591,—1668—Mathurin Roy was the proprietor "under a contract of bail d'héritage and rente foncière" which had been made to him by Guillaume Couillard and Guillemette Hébert wife of the latter.

Quebec. (lot in the upper town). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 592,—1663—François Blondeau held it from Guuillaume Couillard under title of rente foncière and bail

d'héritage."

Quebec. (lot—) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 593,—1668—Noë! Boissel was the proprietor. The Deed is imperfect and does not allow us to ascertain how the said Boissel

had acquired this lot. Quebec. (lot). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 595,—1668—Louis Lefebvre alias Battanville held it from Guillemette Hébert widow of Guillaume Couillard, "under a title of rente de bail d'héritage."

QUEBEC. (lot). Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 597,—1668—Claude Guyon had acquired it—so far as the imperfect condition allows us to ascertain—from Jean Guyon sieur de Buisson.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town) Vol, I, 2nd part, p. 611,-1668-René Robineau

was the proprietor. The Deed very imperfect

QUEBEC. (an old building commonly known as the "brewery") Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 611,—1668—Pierre Denis sieur de la Ronde was the proprietor in part, "under a judgment which had rendered in his favor by the Council which had been formerly established for the fur trade," and a portion he had obtained by grant from de Lauzon. There is no date.

QUEBEC. (land in the suburbs.) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 613,-1668-Pierre Duquet for

his father Pierre Daquet who had obtained the grant in 1649.

QUEBEC. (six acres of land on the Grande Allée) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 615,—1668—Jane Lemelin was the proprietor by donation in advance of inheritance by his father-in-law Antoine Brassard to whom this land had come by judgment rendered by M. de Lauzon between the said Antoine Brassard and Jean Paul Godfroy. No date.

QUEBEC. (12 acres on the Grande Allée) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 616,—1668—Nicolas Dupont sieur de Neuville had acquired them from Jean Normand who had become the proprietor under the succession which had fallen to him by the decease of his

father Gervais Normand the first grantee in 1647.

QUEBEC. (lot) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 616,-1668-René Robineau sieur de Bécancour

had obtained the grant in 1657.

QUEBEC. (58 and 60 acres) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 618,—1668—Guillemette Hébert widow of Gillaume Couillard held the first said 58 acres from her husband who had obtained the grant of 100 acres from Champlain in 1627; she had herself obtained the grant of the remainder in 1667.

QUEBEC. (parcel of land) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 621,—1668—Guillemette Hébert widow of Guillaume Couillard had become the proprietor of it in consequence of a partition between her and Guillaume Fournier of 40 acres of land granted to Guillaume

Hubon her father-in-law.

QUEBEC. (8 acres of land in the suburbs) Vol. I, 2nd vol., p. 621,—1668—Charles
Le Gardeur de Villiers, son of Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentigny, as well for
himself as for his mother Marie Favery and his brothers and sisters. This Deed
is very imperfect.

QUEBEC. (lot in the upper town) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 628, 629, 630,--1668—Charles Le Gardeur sieur de Villiers for his mother "Mdlle de Repentigny," tutrix of the children of Jean Paul Godfrey and the late Marie Madeleine Le Gardeur

daughter of the said Dlle de Repentigny. The Deed is imperfect.

QUEBEC. (lot) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 635, no date. Roger des Colombiers by virtue of his wife the widow of Pierre Nolin alias Lafougère who had obtained the

grant in 1658.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 637,—no date—Mathiell d'Amours sieur des Chaffours was the proprietor as well by having acquired part of it from Nicolas Marsolet as by having obtained the grant of another portion in 1657.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 639,-no date-Toussaint

Toupin had obtained the grant in 1655 and 1662.

QUEBEC. (lot in the lower town) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 640,—1668—Pierre Noël had acquired it from Eustache Lambert. The remainder is missing.

QUEBEC. (1 acre and some perches of land) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 640,—1668--Charles

Couillard des Ilets had acquired a portion of it.

QUEBEC. (1 acre and some perches of land) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 640,—1668—Charles Couillard des Ilets had acquired a portion of it from Jean Ratté; the remainder belonged to him by grant from Guillemette Marie Hébert, his mother, widow of Guillaume Couillard, in 1660.

QUEBEC. (lot of the Seminary) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 641,-1673-Sieur Rageot for Mgr. de Laval who had obtained the grant from Dame Couillard. No date.

QUEBEC. (land of the Fabrique) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 643,—1674—Nicolas Dupont, churchwarden for the Fabrique of the Parish of Notre Dame who had obtained a portion from the old Company in 1656, and, had acquired the remainder from

Guillaume Couillard and Guillemette Hébert in 1652.

Quebec. (Another parcel of land belonging to the Fabrique in order to serve as a cemetery, and situate on Mountain hill, with 8 acres on Cape Diamond) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 646,-1674-Nicolas Dupont churchwarden for the Fabrique of Notre Dame who had obtained the grant of the two lots in 1655 from the old Company.

Vol. I, 1st part, p. 456,—1668—Pierre Le Gardeur de Repentigny had obtained the grant in 1647.

RIVIÈRE AU GRIFFON (?) (seigniory, one league in front by three in depth-) Vol. I,

1st part, p. 389,—1667—Jean Bourdon had obtained the grant in 1636.

RIVER BATISOAN AND CHAMPLAIN. (seigniory situated between these two rivers, " de quart de lieue au deça et quart de lieue au delà en largeur et profondeur.") Vol. I, 1st part, p. 252,—1667—The Jesuit Fathers had received this seigniory by donation from Messire Jacques de la Ferté, Chaplain to the King, in 1639. The Deed does not give the date of the original grant.

RIVIÈRE DES PRAIRIES AND L'ASSOMPTION. (Fief along these rivers) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 247,-1667—The Jesuit Fathers had acquired this Fief from sieur de Lauzon

de Charny who had obtained the grant in 1652.

RIVER SALMON (opposite Green Island) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 479,—1668—Louis Couil-

lard de l'Espinay had obtained the grant in 1663.

RIVIÈRE DU SUD, WITH CRANE AND GOOSE ISLANDS. Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 474,-1668-Louis Couillard de l'Espinay had bought the half of this seigniory from Jean de Lauzon and had acquired the other half from Jean Mayen, sieur des Granges, who had acquired it from M. de Montmagny the first grantee in 1646.

RIVER SAINT CHARLES. Fief without a name one quarter of a league by four leagues, situate on the said river) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 272,-1667-Guillaume Fournier in the name of his wife Françoise Hébert, daughter and heiress of Guillaume Hébert, son and heir with Guillemette Hébert of Louis Hébert who had obtained the grant of the fief from M. de Montmorency. The Deed does not state in what year.

RIVER SAINT CHARLES. (Fief without a name on this river) Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 283,-1667-Guillemette Hébert widow of Guillaume Couillard, obtains delay.

RIVER SAINT CHARLES. (Fief on the banks of this river) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 625. Marie Guillemette Hebert widow of Guillaume Couillard, obtained the grant in

SAINTE CROIX. (Fief) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 365,—1667—The Ursuline nuns had obtained the grant in 1637.

SAINT FRANÇOIS. (Fief in the suburbs of Quebec.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 408,—1667— Jean Bourdon was the proprietor, since the year 1649, in which it had been

granted to him. SAINT IGNACE. (Fief) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 438,—1668—Although the name is not given in this Deed it evidently refers here to the fief SAINT-IGNACE, severed from

that of SAINT-GABRIEL, which had been granted to the sieur Giffard in 1647. The same year the latter had given one quarter or one half league front by ten in

SAINT JACQUES DE HERTELET. (The half of the Fief) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 599,—
1668—Quentin Moral de Saint-Quentin. held it from his wife the widow, by the first marriage, of Jacques Hertel who had obtained the grant of the whole of 106-2

the fief in 1644 from Messire Jacques de la Ferté, Abbé of Sainte-Marie Madeleine

du Chateau d'Eu, "one of the partners of the old Company."
SAINT MICHEL (Fief) Vol. I, 2nd part, p. 535,—1668—Charles Le Gardeur de Tilly was the first grantee of this seigniory erected into a noble Fief in 1660.

CHRISTIAN INDIANS. (Seigniory belonging to them). See Quebec. Vol. I, 1st part,

p. 245. TALON (Intendant) He enjoins his Lieutenant-general of Three-Rivers to hold the assizes and General pleas with M. Gilles Rageot in order to complete the Court Roll of this town. Vol. I, 1st part, p. 1.

TALON.—Intendant—Vol. I, 1st part, p. 167,—1667—orders the vassals, tenants and tax payers to inscribe their names on the Roll of the West India Company.

TRACY. (Alexander de Prouville, Marquis of) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 167,-1667orders the vassals, tenants and tax payers to register their names on the Roll of the West India Company.

THREE RIVERS. (lot in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 17,-1667-Michel Godfroy de Linctot had acquired it from Antoine Desrosiers who had obtained the grant

in 1655.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (Fief without a name—perhaps Normanville—of 30 acres of land near the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 19,—1668—Louis Michel Godfroy de Normanville held this Fief in right of his wife Marguerite Seigneuret daughter of Etienne Seigneuret son-in-law of Jean Sauvaget the first grantee in 1656.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (two lots in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 19,-1668-Louis Michel Godfroy de Normanville held these lands in right of his wife Marguerite Seigneuret daughter of Etienne Seigneuret who was the daughter of Jean

Sauvaget, the first grantee in 1656 and 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. One acre of land in the town, 300 acres on the hill, and 50 at the foot of the said hill) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 25,-1668-Louis Michel de Godfrof de Normanville held these lands from the sieur de Bellecour who had obtained

the grant in 1649.

TROIS RIVIÈRES. (lot of 20 square toises in the town, besides 24 acres of land, and 40 acres of wild land and ploughed land in the vicinity of the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 29,-1668-René Besnard alias Bourjoli held this lot and these lands from his wife Maria Sédillot widow, by the first marriage, of Bertrand Fafard the first grantee in 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (one third of an acre in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 33,—1668-Jacques Bertault held this lot from his wife Gillette Bonne the widow of Marin

Chauvin who had obtained the grant in 1651.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (50 acres of land in the vicinity of the town.) Vol. I, 1st part, P. 37,-1668-Quentin Moral de Saint Quentin as husband of Marie Marguerie, heiress for a portion, of François Marguerie her brother. The said party appear ing took oath also for the children and heirs of Jacques Hertel, whom the said Marie Marguerie had first married. François Marguerie had obtained the grant of this Fief in 1644.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot of 20 square toises in the town and 25 acres of land in the neighbourhood) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 39,—1668—Elie Grimand obtained the grant

in 1650 and 1656.

(lot of 20 toises by 10 in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 41; TROIS-RIVIÈRES. 1668-Marie Gendre wife of François Michelet, as her third husband, held this lot from first husband Jean Baptiste Bourgery who had obtained the grant in

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town and land 5 acres by 20 in the neighbourhood) Vol. I, 1st part, pages 43 and 45,—1668—Severin Ameau had acquired the lot in the town from Guillaume Cotentin who had bought it from Etienne Seigneuret, the first grantee in 1650. The party appearing had obtained the grant of the land outside the town limits in 1659.

N.B. The name "Cotentin" is not to be found in the dictionary of the Abbé Tanguay. Ought

it not to be "Constantin" who married in Quebec in 1661?

Trois-Rivières. (a lot of 20 toises in the town and a parcel of land of 24 acres in the vicinity of the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 47—1668—Pierre Le Pelé alias Lahaie as well for himself as for his wife Catherine Dodier, widow of Guillaume Isabel, and as tutor of the children of the said deceased, and of the same Dodier. The aforesaid Guillaume Isabel had obtained the grant of the land in 1644 and of the lot in 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (24 acres of land in the vicinity of the town and a lot in the town, Vol. I, 1st part, p. 50,-1668-Pierre Le Pelé alias Lahaie, as the husband of Catherine Dodier, daughter and heiress of Sebastien Dodier the grantee in 1647

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (5 acres of land by 20 situate one league from the town, "above the fifth river") Vol. I, 1st part, p. 52,—1668—Pierre Le Pelé alias Lahaie had

obtained the grant of this land in . . . (the date is wanting.)

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town and a parcel of land in the neighbourhood of 40 acres) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 53,—Jeanne Jalop (Jallaut?) wife of Maurice Poulin, sieur de la Fontaine, and widow of Marin de Repentigny, sieur de Francheville, as well for herself as for her son, Pierre de Repentigny, whose father Marin de Repentigny had obtained the grant of the lot and of the land in 1650 and 1644.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (27 acres of land in the vicinity of the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (2 acres by 20 in the vicinity of the town, on the hill, and one lot

in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, pp. 58 and 59,—1668—Guillaume Pepin had obtained the grant in 1656 and 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 60,—1668—Jean de Noyon had acquired it in 1663 from Jacques Menard who had obtained the grant in

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (24 acres in the vicinity of the town and 24 other acres situate on the said river called "the Trois-Rivières") Vol. I, 1st part, p. 63,—1668—Madeleine Boucher wife of Urbain Beaudry absent. The latter had obtained the first lot of land in 1646. He held the second from his father-in-law Gaspard Boucher who had obtained the grant from M. de Montmagny. The deed does not show

the date of this grant, "the title having been burnt."

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (a lot in the town, an island in the Trois-Rivières, and two parcels of land the one of 30 acres, and the other of a quarter of a league in front by one league in depth) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 66,—1668—Pierre Lefebvre had obtained the grant of the first lot as well as that of the island in 1652, the 30 acres had been granted to him in 1649, and the latter Fief in 1647.

TROIS RIVIÈRES. (a lot in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 70,—1668—Philippe Etienne held this lot in the right of his wife Marie Vien who had obtained the grant in

TROIS RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town and a parcel of land in the environs) Vol. I, 1st part, pp. 72 and 73,—1666—Mathurin Gouin as the husband of Marie Madeleine Vien who had obtained the grant in 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (one acre in front by twenty, in the vicinity of the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 74-1668-Philippe Etienne husband of Marie Vien, held this lot from

his father-in-law Etienne Vien the first grantee in 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (one and one-half acre by 17, 2 acres by 4 and 2 acres by 20 in the neighbourhood of the town) Vol. I, 1st part, pp. 75, 76, 77, and 78,—1668— Jacques Aubuchon had obtained the grant of the first of these lands "about 20 years ago in 1668". The second lot was granted to him in 164? the last figure of the book had been spoiled by water. The two acres by 20 had been granted to him in 1655. As to the lot in the town he held it from Father de la Place who had granted it to him in the name of Charles Passiriny (or Pachiriny).

TROIS RIVIÈRES. (2 acres by 20 in the environs of the town, and 5 acres by 20 in the environs of the Saint Lawrence") Vol. between the fifth and sixth rivers on the banks of the Saint Lawrence") Vol.

106-21

I, 1st part, p. 78,—1668—Pierre Lefebvre of Cap de la Madeleine had obtained the grant of the first of these lands in 1655, and that of the second in 1656.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (two lots in the town and a parcel of land 2 acres by 20 in the environs) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 81,—1668—Marie Boucher, widow of Etienne Pepin de Lafond as well for herself as for her children. The two lots had been granted

to the sieur de Lafond in 1656 and in 1650, and the land in 1656.

THREE RIVERS. (Part of a lot in the town and two parcels of land, one near the town and one "above the 6th river") Vol. I, 1st part, p. 85,—1663—Suzanne de Noyon, wife of Claude David, absent, appeared: 1stly for the lot granted to her husband in 1650; 2ndly for a parcel of land near the town granted to him in 1650; 3rdly for the parcel situated above the 6th river granted him in 1657.

TROIS RIVIÈRES (a lot with house, &c., in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 88,—1668—Charles Dumont had acquired them in 1667 from Jacques Le Marchand and from Françoise Capelle his wife, who had obtained the grant of the land jointly with her first husband Jacques Lucas, from Father Jacques de la Place who had granted it to them in 1657 in the name of the Algonquin Indian Pachirini.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES (a lot of land of 30 acres, another of 2 acres by "20 in the neighbourhood of the town, a lot in the town with a ruined house and lastly solot with a dwelling house, &c, "situate below the hill where the fort of this town is) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 91,—1668—Marguerite Hayet wife of Médart Chouart "absent for 6 years on a visit to New England", says the Deed. She held the first of these lands from her first husband, Jean Veron alias Grand Ménil who had obtained the grant in 1645. The second of these lands (2 acres by 20) had been granted to her as well as to her second husband Chouart in 1656. As to the first of these two lots, with the ruined house, she had acquired it in 1660 with the said Chouart from Pierre Pellerin alias Saint Amand who had bought it from Etienne Pepin de Lafond the first grantee in 1651. Lastly the lot with the dwelling house upon it, &c., at the foot of the hill came to her from her first husband Jean Veron the grantee of the land in 1650.

N.B. Note. Chouart and Pierre-Esprit de Radisson, to have his revenge for some dissatisfaction lead the English into the river Nemiscan, Hudson's Bay. (Charlevoix, T. 1, p. 479, Dictionnaire de M. Tanguay, p. 129.)

Tanguay, p. 129.)

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town, and land to the extent of 100 acres near to it.) Vol.

I, 1st part, page 96,—1668—Elizabeth Radisson wife of Claude Jutrat
Lavallée for her absent husband. The latter had acquired in 1657 the lot from
Claude David the grantee in 1650, and he had the grant of the land in 1657.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (a lot in the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 101,—1668—Françoise Radisson wife of Claude Volbant de St. Claude for her absent husband, in the matter of this lot, which had been granted to them by Père de la Place in the name of the Algonquin Indian Pachirini "about 12 years" before 1668.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 102,—1668—Antoine Lemsistre alias Lamorille for the widow and orphans of Françoise Lemaistre who had acquired it in 1655, from Jean Pacault and Jacques Brisset. The latter had acquired it from Etiennette Desprès widow of sieur Duplessis Querbodot (Abbé Tanguay writes it "Kerbodot") and the latter from Mathurin Baillargeon the first grantee in 1650.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (parcel of land in the vicinity of the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 10h
—1668—Elie Grimard had obtained the grant of this land in 1657.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (50 acres besides 14 acres of land erected into a Fief dependent of the fort at Quebec, and situate under the walls of the fort of Three-Rivers).

I, 1st part, p. 106,—1668—Quantin Moral de St. Quentin as husband of Marie Marquiry widow, by her first marriage, of Jacques Hertel the grantee of seigniory in 1633.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (one lot of 35 to 40 acres, another of 50 acres, one island of acres and 10 acres of land, the whole situate in the neighbourhood the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 109,—1668—Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie acquired the first parcel of land from M. de Champflour commandant at Three

Rivers in 1649;—the latter had obtained the grant in 1646. The party appearing had bought the second parcel of land in 1649 from Mathieu and Charles Amyot. The Deed does not state how the latter became the proprietors. As to the island, Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie obtained the grant in 1649. The 10

last named acres had been granted to him in 1649.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 115, and following,—1668—In the environs of this town Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie was still the proprietor of the lots and lands hereafter mentioned "1st. A place on the Platon of which he had obtained the grant in 1660. "2nd. about 43 toises granted to him in 1649. "3rd. two acres and one-half of land near the fort and of which he had obtained the grant in 1651; "4th. 4 acres by 25 to him granted in 1648; "5th. 50 acres of land near the river Trois Rivières which had been granted to him in 1639.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (3 acres of land near the town and a little island at the mouth of the Trois Rivières). Vol. 1, 1st part, p. 121,—1668—Sieur Robineau de Becan-

cour had obtained the grant in 1657 and 1661,

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (a lot in the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 124.—1668—Nicolas Petit

alias Laprée was the proprietor. No date of the grant.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (one-half acre of land "situate below the platform of the town"). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 127,—1668—Pierre Pineau alias Laperle obtained the grant in 1666 from Jacques Le Neuf de la Poterie. This half acre formed a part of the lands of M. de la Poterie commonly known as "Le Marquisat de Sable."

Trois-Rivières. (one parcel of land 3 acres by 25, another of 300 acres). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 129,—1668—Jean Amadar Godfroy de Saint Paul, had acquired these two lots from Michel Le Neuf du Hérisson in 1667. The latter had

obtained the grant in 1648 and 1649.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (a lot in the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 132,—1668—Pierre

Boucher de Grosbois had obtained the grant in 1655.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (112 perches of land situate in the town). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 133, 1668-Pierre Dandonneau alias Lajeunesse was the proprietor of this land "by distribution which had been made to him by the sieur Duplessis under title dated "21 april, 1652."

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town of 22 feet by 33). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 134,—1668, Pierre Dandonneau alias Lajeunesse had acquired this lot from Père de la Place who made it in the name of Charles Pacheriny, an Algonquin Indian,

PROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town of 32 feet by 28, another outside the town of 12 toises front by 20 in depth). Vol. I, 1st part, p. 135,-1668-Pierre Dizy had acquired them from Bertrand Fafard in 1660. (no date of grant given).

TROIS-RIVIÈRES.—(a place situated below the town of 12 toises front by 20 in Vol. 1., 1st part, p. 136,-1668-Pierre Dizy had obtained the grant in

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (lot of 172 feet by 180.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 137,—1668—Charles Pacheriny, Algonquin, represented by Quentin Moral de St. Quentin, took the oath in the matter of the land which had been granted to him by M. de Mont-

magny in 1648. TROIS RIVIÈRES. (50 acres of land near the town.) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 141,—1668—

Michel Le Neuf du Hérisson had obtained the grant in 1638.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES (lot in the town of 22 feet by 24) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 143,—1668

TROIS RIVIÈRES. (lot in the town of 18 feet by 24) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 114,—1668— Jacques Brisset had acquired it from Claude David the grantee in 1650. Marguerite Le Gardeur wife of Jacques Le Neuf sieur de la Poterie, an absentee, who had acquired it from Claude Herbin. The latter had obtained the grant from Father de la Place in 1657 in the name of Charles Pacheriny.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. ("1st. 24 acres of land; "2nd. 15 feet by 30 in the town, below the platform; "3rd. a place below the platform of 24 toises by 10; "4th. a place near the common of 24 toises by 14; 5th. 60 acres in an island situate in the Trois-Rivières river) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 145,—1668—Pierre Boucher de Grosbois formerly Governor of Three Rivers had obtained the grant; 1st of the 24 acres in 1649; 2nd of the lot of 15 feet by 30 in 1651; 3rd of the place of 24 toises by 10, in 1652; 4th of the place of 24 toises by 14 in 1655; 5th of the 60 acres on the island in 1655.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. (Seigniory of 600 acres situate near the town) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 249,—1667—The Jesuit Fathers had obtained the grant in 1634, and had then

granted it to certain parties.

TROIS-RIVERES. (Cape of) a seigniory of 2 leagues of front by 20 in depth, situated below the said place. Vol. I, 1st part, p. 250,—1667—The Jesuit Fathers had received this seigniory by donation from Messire Jacques de la Ferté, chaplain to the King, who had obtained the grant from the old Company. The Deed does not give the date of this grant.

VIEUXPONT. (seigniory) Vol. I, 1st part, p. 125.—1668—Joseph Godfroy sieur de Vieuxpont had received this seigniory by donation from Michel Le Neuf du

Hérisson the first grantee in 1649.

The end of the first volume, first and second parts.

Volumes V, VI, VII, VIII (FROM 1781 TO 1854).

For Abstracts of Vols. II, III and IV, see Report for 1884.

A

ANSE AU Coq. Vol. VII, p. 31,—1829—The Drapeau heirs obtained 3 months' delay (souffrance) before taking the oath for this fief,

AUBERT. Vol. VI, p. 159,—1817—In 1808 George Pozer had purchased this fiet under a seizure against the estate of William Grant who took the oath in 1781.

AUBERT (See SAINT AUBERT.)

AUBIN DE L'ISLE (part of fief.) Vol. V, p. 325. (Not dated, but probably about 1800 or 1801). Jonathas Echart had purchased a part of this fief in 1789, from the Sheriff of Quebec, James Shepherd, under a seizure against the goods of Charles Doyon. This part of the seigniory consisted of 54 arpents, 6 perches in front by two leagues in depth, "the remainder belonging to M. M. DeLéry "and John Collins." The Acte does not say how Charles Doyon acquired possession of this part of the seigniory. (For anterior transfers of the whole fief, see "De L'ISLE" in our Report of 1884.)

AUBIN DE L'ISLE (Fief detached from that called SAINTE BARBE. See the latter

word.)

B.

BAIE SAINT-ANTOINE. (The greater part of this fief.) Vol. V, p. 212,—1798—Jean Baptiste Lozeau had purchased various parts of this fief, in 1795 and 1797, as follows: a part from René Guay who took the oath in 1781; (See Vol. IV, p. 40) other parts from Joseph Lampron dit La Charité, from Augustin Lampron dit LaCharité and his wife Marie Anne Dauphiné, from Joseph Lefebvre Des Coteaux and his wife Catherine Lampron, from Antoine Fleurant dit Beauchemin and Madeleine Lampron his wife, all heirs of Madeleine Lemire. The Acte does not say how the latter acquired possession. (For anterior transfers, &c., see our Report, 1884.)

BAIE SAINT-ANTOINE. (The greater part of the fief.) Vol. V, p. 353.—1801—In additition to the parts purchased previously and mentioned in the next preceding abstract, Jean Baptiste Lozeau also purchased, in 1798, the rights of Louis Auré dit Grammond and Marguerite Benoist his wife, of Antoine Auré dit Grammond and Angélique Cloutier his wife, and of Antoinette Lafonds widow of

Antoine Benoist. In 1800 he also acquired the rights of Pierre Lemire and Joseph Lacerte his wife, of François Lemire and his wife Catherine Martel; the rights of René Lefebvre Beaulac, Julie, Thérèse and François Lefebvre Beaulac. and those of Etienne Boujeau (1) dit Lespérance and his wife Elizabeth Lemire. In 1801, he acquired the rights of Louis Lavallée and Louise Despins, his wife, and lastly the rights of Jean Baptiste Cartier and Marguerite Despins. (See above.)

BAIE ST. ANTOINE. (Nearly the whole fief.) Vol. V, p. 442,—1810—Jean Baptiste Lozeau again took the oath. In addition to the acquisitions mentioned in the two preceding abstracts, he had also purchased other parts of this fief as follows: In 1804 from François Lemire, son and heir of François Lemire and Géneviève Chevrefils and from Louis Lemire and his wife Thérèse Crevier Descheneax; In 1802 he had also acquired the rights of Joseph Lefebvre de Beulac. (See above.)

BAIR SAINT-ANTOINE. (6 arpents, 4 rods, 12 feet, 9 inches and 7 lines in front, with the full depth.) Vol. VI, p. 102,—1812—Antoine Lemire purchased this part from his sister Marguerite Lemire, widow of Gabriel Lange Lefebvre des Coteaux.

(See above.)

BAIR SAINT ANTOINE. (The greater part.) Vol. VI, p. 269,—1829—Dlles. Josephte and Louise Lozeau owned the greater part of the fief, as daughters and heiresses of

Jean Baptiste Lozeau, who took the oath in 1810, 1801 and 1798. (See above.) BAIE SAINT-ANTOINE. (Part of the seigniory.) Vol. VI, p. 431,—1829—François Despins held part of this fief from his father, François Despins, who inherited in part from his father Joseph Despins, who took the oath in 1781, jointly with René Guay. François Despins, the elder, acquired the remainder of this part from his brother and sister and from his mother, Marie-Madeleine Conturier, widow of the

aforesaid Joseph Despins. (See our Report, 1884.)

Quired the fief in 1808, from the Sheriff of Montreal, Edward William Gray. Without showing how Guillaume Grant had been dispossessed, the Acte states that he had purchased from François Dupont Duchambon, sieur de Mésiliat, and Marie-Françoise-Joseph-Reine Hertel de Beaulac, wife of the latter and heiress of Claude François Jean Baptiste Hertel de Beaulac. In 1781, after an exchange made with René Ovide de Rouville who ceded to him a lot in the village of Saint Jean Baptiste, Guillaume Grant by declaration, united the said lot to his fief of Beaulac. (See our Report 1884 "BEAULAC" and "CHAMBLY."

BEAULAC ET AUTRES LIEUX. Vol. VII, p. 15,-1829—A delay (souffrance) of 18 months granted to Marie-Anne-Julie Hertel de Rouville, widow of Honorable

Charles Michel D'Iremberry de Salaberry.

Braumont. (A small part.) Vol. VII, p. 449,—1835—Edward Narcisse de Lorimier and his sister Adélaïde de Lorimier, widow of Vincent Descharme, held this part from their mother, Madeleine Deschenaux, wife of Guillaume de Lorimier and daughter of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux, who took the oath in 1781. (See in Our Report 1884, on SAINT-MICHEL, LIVAUDIÈRE AND BEAUMONT.)

BRAUMONT. (See LIVAUDIÈRE) Brauport. (See Livaudiere)

RAUPORT. Vol. VIII, p. 117,—1846—Peter Paterson purchased the fief in 1844 from the Sheriff of Quebec under a seizure of the goods of the minor children of Narcisse Juchereau Duchesnay. (See our Report for 1884 for previous muta-

Récanour. (3ths of fief.) Vol. V, p. 330,—1801—Ezéchiel Hart inherited the fief from his father, Aaron Hart, who first acquired one-half in 1791, from Thomas Coffin, Sheriff of Three Rivers, under a seizure of the goods of Jacques Perrault and François Pommereau, and purchased one-fourth from of the other half in 1795 from Reine Pommereau, widow of John Gouf (Gough?) in his lifetime an officer in the 8th regiment. The said Dame Pommereau derived this part from

^{(1) &}quot; Poujot," according to Abbé Tanguay.

her mother, Françoise de Boucherville, married firstly to François Pommereau and secondly to Michel Le Gardeur de Montesson. (See our Report 1884.)

Belair or Les Foureuils. (Part.) Vol. V, p. 338,-1801-Mathieu Macnider purchased several parts of this fief, in 1789, as follows: 1 from Pierre Godin and Angélique Lauriau ("Loriot," according to Abbé Tanguay) his wife; ‡ from Jean Baptiste Dussault, and $\frac{2}{3}$ of ‡ from Jean Vézina ("Vésinat," according to Abbé Tanguay) and Marie Clotilde Aide dite Créqui his wife, widow, by her first marriage, of Jean Baptiste Dussault dit Toupin; 1 of 1 from Jean Baptiste Page, widower of Marie Clotilde Dussault, as guardian of their three minor children; and lastly 7 of 4 from Augustin Dussault, Alexis Dussault, Eustache Faucher dit Chateauvert and Madeleine Dussault his wife. (See our Report for 1884.

BELAIR or LES ECUREUILS. († of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 434,-1835-Edouard Larue, as the husband of Adélaïde de Launière and Edouard Narcisse de Lorimier and his sister Adélaïde de Lorimier, widow of Vincent Ducharme, owned 1 of this fief as heirs of Madeleine Deschenaux, wife of Guillaume de Lorimier. They inherited from Charles Joseph Deschenaux eldest son of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux,

who took the oath in 1781 (See above, and our Report 1884.)

BELŒIL. (See LONGUEUIL.)

Bic. Vol. VI, p. 216,-1823-Archibald Campbell acquired by a deed of exchange passed in 1822 with Azarich Pritchard, who purchased from Henry Call. latter acquired from Charles Thomas and his wife Charlotte d'Albergati Vazza, the first son-in-law, the second daughter and both donees of Charlotte Aubert, widow of Comte et Marquis d'Albergati Vazza, mentioned in the Acte of 1781 relating to this seigniory. (See our Report 1884.)

BLAINVILLE. (See MILLE ILES.) BLEURY. (See SABREVOIS.)

Bonsecours or Saint Charles, (on the Yamaska river.) Vol. V, p. 107,-1784 Thomas Barron purchased this fief, at the public sale of the goods of George Jackson of Yamaska under seizure on the demand of François Henry and Pierre François Thiersant. The Acte does not show the previous transfers. See in our Report 1884, the grant and first transfers of Bonsecours. Vol. II, p. 158,—1723 (See also "SAINT CHARLES on the Yamaska,")

(See ISLET DE BONSECOURS.) Bonsecours.

Bonsecours. (See TILLY.)

BOUCHER (10 arpents in front by 20 in depth.) Vol. V, p. 384,-1802-Antoine Dug. uay dit Duplessis acquired the fief, in 1799, from Jean Baptiste Perrault, who had purchased it the year before from Louis Lemaître, who purchased in 1740 from Madeleine Lafond, widow of Nicolas Duclos, who purchased in 1723 from Pierre Boucher de Boucherville who took the oath in 1723. (See our Report

for 1884)

BOUGHERVILLE; (" part of the fief comprising chiefly all the village and the continu "ation of the domaine as far as the line between the 2nd and 3rd ranges of con "cession and all the arrière fiefs in Isle Saint Joseph".) Vol. VI. p. 381,-1829 Pierre Amable Boucher de Boucherville—in addition to this part which inherited as eldest son of the Honorable René-Amable de Boucherville who took the oath in 1781—acquired in 1822, the rights of Charles Marie de Boucher ville, curé of Charlesbourg, namely, in the estate of their father. (See our Report 1884.)

BOUGHERVILE; (part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 17,—1829—Delay of one year is granted to Josephte Boucher de La Brocquerie, widow of Charles Boucher de la Bruère.

Bougherville; (part of the fief.) Vol. VII, p. 18,—1829—Thomas René Bougher

de Boucherville obtained a delay of one year.

BOUCHERVILLE; (part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 198,—1830—Pierre Weilbrenner acquired who one part of this portion, in 1829, from Pierre Noyal de Fleurimont who inherited from Marie Charlotte Boucher de La Perrière his mother, François Boucher de La Perrière his grandfather and François de Contrecœur De

Perrière his uncle. He acquired the other from Hyacinthe Seguin who had purchased from Seraphin Bouc (?), who acquired from Marie Catherine Nantel (Manteht, probably) who had acquired it in virtue of a deed of exchange, from (amongst others) Angélique-René Boucher de la Bruère, wife of Joseph Chaumont. (See Vol. VI, p. 381, and our Report 1884.)

BOURGHEMIN; (half the fief.) Vol. V, p. 107,—1784—Thomas Barrow purchased this part, in 1774, from Dlle. Louise Ramezay. The latter received it en donation, in 1746, from Mgr. Pierre Armand Dosquet, "late bishop of Quebec". The Acte does not show the previous transfers. (For the first see our Report 1884.)

BOURCHEMIN; (half the fief.) Vol. VII, p. 417,-1835-Aimé Massue purchased this half of the fief, in that year, from Jane Anne Barron, who took the oath in

1784. (See Vol. V, p. 107.)

Bourghemin. (See Ramezay and Bourghemin.)
Bourg Marie, on the Yamaska. Vol. V, p. 107,—1784—Thomas Barrow purchased this fief at the public sale of the property of George Jackson of Yamaska, seized at the instance of François Henry and Pierre François Thiersant. The Acte does not give the previous transfers. (See our report 1884, for the grant and the first transfers of this fief. Vol. II, p. 158.)

Bourg-Marie Est. Vol. VII, p. 168,-1830-Josias Wurtele purchased the fief in 1822, from Margaret Barrow daughter of Thomas Barrow, who took the oath

in 1784. Vol. V, p. 107.

BOURG-MARIE EST. Vol. VIII, p. 1,-1836-Jonathan Wurtele inherited the fief from his father Josias Wurtele who took the oath in 1830. (See above.)

Bourg Marie Est. Vol. VIII, p. 148,-1854-Jonathan Sexton Campbell Wurtele inherited the fief from his father Jonathan mentioned in next preceding abstract-Bourg Marie Ouest.. Vol. VII, p. 417,—1835—Aimé Massue purchased the fief in that year, from Jane Ann Barrow, of London, grandchild of General Thomas Barrow, who took the oath in 1784. (See Vol. V, p. 107.)

BRUYÈRES; (fief detached from Bécancour.) Vol. VI, p. 211,—1822—Charles Grant

purchased the fief from the Sheriff of Three Rivers. L. Gugy, after seizure of the goods of François Baby, who acquired the fief from Ralph Henry Bruyères, son of Jean Bruyères and of Catherine Pommereau mentioned in our Report 1884, under Becancour. Vol. IV., p. 300.

CALDWELL MANNOR. (See FOUCAULT.) CAP SAINT-MICHEL. (See TRINITÉ.)

CHAMBLY. (One league and a half in the seigniory.) Vol. V, p. 192,—1797—Gabriel Christie, lieutenant-colonel and commandant of the 1st battalion of the 60th, Purchased this part from Jean Baptiste Boucher de Niverville, in 1795. (See CHAMBLY, in our Report 1884, Vol. IV., p. 343.)

CHAMBLY. (One league and a-half in the seigniory, with a depth of one league.) Vol. VI, p. 186,-1819-Samuel Hatt purchased this part from Napier Christie

Burton. (See next preceding abstract.)

CHAMBLY. (Part of the fief; the same as the next preceding.) Vol. V, p. 23,—1829

Samuel Hatt obtained delay (souffrance) from June to September. CHAMBLY; (the same as the foregoing.) Vol. VII, p. 58,—1829—Samuel Hatt

renewed the oath taken in 1819. (See above.) CHAMBLY OUEST. Vol. VIII, p. 105,—1846—Philo-Lætitia Ash, widow of William Yule, John Yule, jnr, and Rev. Jos. Braithwaite, executors and administrators to the estate of William Yule, purchased the fief in 1845, from Richard Brook Hatt and Thomas Clark Hatt, who must have been the sons—the Acte does

not say so-of Samuel Hatt who renewed the oath in 1829. (See above.) CHAMBLY EST. (Part of fief.) Vol. VIII, p. 136,—1853—Philo Lætitia Ash, widow of William Yule, John Yule, jnr., and Rev. Jos. Braithwaite, executors to the estate of Mrs. Yule, purchased this part in 1849, from the Sheriff of Montreal, under a seizure of the goods of Marie-Anne Hertel de Rouville, formerly widow of Hon. Chas. De Salaberry and then wife of John Glen, of Alphonse de Salaberry in person and as guardian of Chas. Witshere E. Glen issue of the marriage of Jacob Glen and Marie Anne Hermine de Salaberry, of Charlotte Emilie de Salaberry wife of Augustin Hatt, all defendants. Without entering into further details, the Acte states that Messire Jean Baptiste Melchior Hertel de Rouville had, in 1814 and 1795, purchased two parts of this fief from Ambroise Florentin dit Taupier and from Pierre George, and that he had also, in 1798, exercised the right of redemption against François Choquet. (See above.)

CHAMBLY. (Part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 24-,1829-François Bender obtained a delay

(souffrance) of one year.

CHAMPLAIN. Vol. V, p. 26,—1781—Jean Baptiste Pezard de la Touche Champlain appeared for himself and for his sisters Marie Joseph-Claire and Madeleine and for his brother Joseph Pezard de la Touche, all children and heirs of Joseph Pezard de la Touche de Champlain. (For previous mutations see our Report for 1884.

CHAMPLAIN. (\$ of Seigniory.) Vol. V, p. 103,-No date-Léon Pezard de la were the direct heirs of their father Etienne Pezard Touche

de la Touche, Sieur de Champlain. (See our Report for 1884.)
CHAMPLAIN. (Part of fief.) Vol. V, p. 164,—1789—Joseph Drapeau had purchased a part of this fief in 1789 from Jean Bte. Pezard de Champlain by deed of sale and exchange for two lots 40 feet in front on St. Henry street, Quebec. The said J. Bte. Pezard de Champlain was the proprietor of a part of this fief in virtue of a judgment of a Court of Common Pleas of the District of Quebec, dated 6 Nov., 1779, in an action between the said Jean Bte. and his twin brother, Joseph-Antoine Pezard de Champlain, which declared the said Jean Baptiste to be the elder. (See above.)

CONTRECGUR. (Part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 25,-1829-Xavier Mailhot was granted

delay.

CONTRECGUR. (Part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 66,—1829—Joseph Archambault acquired part of this fief, from François Duhamel the great grandson of Jean François Vollant for whom François Antoine de Pécody de Contrecoeur took the

oath in 1723. (See our Report for 1884.)

COURNOYER. Vol. V, p. 90,—1781—Antoine Lefebvre de Bellefeuille, in his own name as son of François Lefebvre de Bellefeuille, and as representing his mother Marie Joseph Cournoyer who, some months previously, asked for delay (souffrance) in the absence of her son "then held a prisoner in the rebellious colonies. (See Vol. IV, p. 361, under Cournoyer.) The said Marie-Joseph Cournoyer and her husband, François Lefebvre Bellefeuille, father and mother of the said Antoine, purchased the fief from Jacques Lambert Hertel de Cour-

noyer in 1770. (See our Report for 1884.)

Cournoyer. Vol. VIII, p. 78,—1845—Joseph Elmire Debartzch, wife of Lewis Thomas Drummond, Rosalie-Caroline Debartzch, wife of Samuel Cornwallis Monk, Louise-Aurelie Debartzch, wife of Alexandre Edouard Kierkowski, and Marguerite Cordelia Debartzch wife of Edouard-Sylvester de Rottermund, who took the oath, held the fief from their father, Pierre Dominique Debartzch. The latter purchased the fief from the estate of Joseph Toussaint Drolet, who purchased from Antoine Lefebvre de Bellefeuille, who took the oath in 1781. (See

Vol. V, p. 90.)

COURVAL. (A property in that seigniory.) Vol. V, p. 353,—1801—Jean Baptiste Lozeau acquired a property in this fief, in 1799, from François Dumoulin and his wife Louise Charlotte Cressé, proprietors of the whole fief. (See our Report for 1884.)

COURVAL. (Vol. V, p. 414,-1804-Louise Gouin purchased, in that year, the fief of Courval, from François Dumoulin, who held it in right of his wife Louise Charlotte Cressé. (See above.)

Courval. (A small part of the fief.) Vol. VI, p. 269,-1829-Demoiselles Josephte and Louise Lozeau held this part from their father Jean Baptiste Lozeau, who took the oath in 1801. (See above.)

CRESSE. (See NICOLET.)

D'AILLEBOUT ET RAMEZAY. (A composite fief, also called Jouette.) Vol. V, p. 317, -1801-The Hon. Pierre-Louis Panet, purchased, in 1800, at a public sale of the goods of Nathaniel Hasard Tredwell, the said fief of Jouette, composed of the Seigniories of Aillebout and Ramezay, the first granted in 1736 to Jean d'Aillebout d'Argenteuil and the second to Geneviève de Ramezay widow of Sieur de Boishébert in 1736. The Acte does not state how the two seigniories became the property of Nathaniel Hasard Tredwell. (See our Report 1884, under D'AILLEBOUT AND RAMEZAY.)

D'AILLEBOUT AND RAMEZAY. (Composite fief also called JOUETTE.) Vol. VI, p. 365,— 1829-Pierre Louis Panet and his sisters Louise Amelie, wife of William Berezy, Charlotte Melanie, wife of Louis Levesque, Thérèse-Eugénie and Marie Anne Panet, held this fief from their frather Pierre-Louis Panet, who took the oath in

1801. (See above.)

D'AUTEUIL AND JACQUES CARTIER. Vol. V, p. 64,—1781—George Allsopp purchased the two fiefs in 1773-jointly with Jean Bonfield, who transferred his rights in 1775-from Charles Auguste Rhéaume. The latter held the greater part of the two fiefs from Marie Thérèse Catin his mother, widow, by her second marriage, of Charles-François-Marie Ruette d'Auteuil Sieur de Monceaux, and first married to Simon Rhéaume. The said Sieur D'Auteuil was son of François Madeleine Ruette D'Auteuil de Monceaux who took the oath in 1723. (See D'AUTEUIL in our Report 1884.) The fief Jacques Cartier was granted in 1659 to Dame Anne. Gasnier, widow of Jean du Clement du Vault and afterwards became the property of Denis-Joseph D'Auteuil who married the daughter of the said widow, Claire Françoise du Clement du Vault.

DEBARTZOH. (See SAINT HYACINTHE.)

DE BEAUJEU OF LACOLLE. Vol. VII, p. 463,—1835—William Plenderleath Christie derived this fief from his father Robert Christie, who acquired it in 1765 from the De Beaujeu heirs, children of David Lienard De Beaujeu grantee, 1743.

(See RIVIÈRE DAVID.)

Vol. VII, p. 463,—1835—William Plenderleath Christie held this fief from his father Gabriel Christie who purchased in 1766 from Le Chavalier de Repentigny and his wife Marie-Madeleine Chaussegros de Lery and from Joseph Gaspard Chaussegros de Léry who took the oath in 1759. (See our Report

Denau. Vol. VIII, p. 160,—1796—Acte en retrait (Redemption) for His Majesty served on Jeremiah McCarthy and others, who had purchased certain parts of

the fief from the heirs Denau and Louet. (See our Report 1884.)

DUMONTIER. Vol. V, p. 140,—1786—Mademoiselle Elizabeth Wilkinson was usufructuary of this fief by donation rémunératoire to her executed in 1786 by Conrad Gugy, conditioned that upon her death the property should revert to Sieur Barthélemy Gugy, "colonel in the service of France and Chevalier du mérite militaire, brother of the said donor and to his heirs male and failing such, to heirs female and their heirs forever." (See DUMONTIER in our Report for

DUMONTIER. Vol. VI, p. 139,—1817—Louis Gugy derived this fief from his uncle Conrad Gugy who took the oath in 1781. (See above; also our Report for

Duquer. (Parts of fief.) Vol. V, p. 43,—1781—Jean Baptiste Noël was then pro-Prietor of certain parts of the fief, of which the mutations are but imperfectly shown in the Acte. It shows that the said Noël, in 1780, purchased the fief Lachesnaye-Duquet from François Choret and Marie-Angélique Lambert his wife,

who purchased in 1767, from the Nuns of the General Hospital. It is not stated how the latter became possessed of the fief; it was granted to Sieur Duquet in 1672.

Duquer. (Parts of the fief) Vol. VI, p. 3,—1814—Jean Baptiste Noël held certain parts of this fief from his father Jean Baptiste Noël, who took the oath in 1781. (See above.) He acquired the remainder as follows: "in 1789, \(\frac{1}{4}\) of the whole from Marie-Charlotte Coté, widow of Augustin Huot dit Saint Laurent; \(\frac{1}{9}\) of the half from Jean-Marie Huot dit Saint Laurent, in 1790, and lastly, the same year, the rights of François Huot dit Saint Laurent and Madeleine Saint Laurent, brothers and sisters.

E.

EBOULEMENTS. (\frac{1}{4} of the fief.) Vol. VI, p. 69,—1810—Pierre De Sales Laterrière acquired in that year this part of the fief, from Jean-François Tremblay, who took the oath in 1781 for \frac{1}{2} the fief. (See our Report 1884)

EBOULEMENTS. (The whole fief except a small portion belonging to Dame widow Dufour and her children.) Vol. VI, p. 352,—1829—Marc Pascal Laterrière held this part of the fief from his father, Pierre De Sales Laterrière who took the oath in 1810. (See above.)

ESCHAMBAULT. Vol. VII, p. 317,—1832—Henry Black acquired \(\frac{2}{3} \) of this fief from Louis de Fleury de la Gorgendière and Olivier Boudreau. He then purchased the other \(\frac{1}{4} \) from Marie-Louise de Fleury de la Gorgendière, widow of the Honorable Antoine Louis Juchereau Duchesnay. Previous mutations to 1725 are not stated. (See our Report for 1884.)

F

Foucault. (Fief commonly called Caldwell Mannor) Vol. VII, p. 91,—1829— John Donegani purchased from the Sheriff of Montreal, 1829; the fief had been seized in one action, King vs. Honorable John Caldwell. The deed does not state how the latter became possessed of the seigniory, but simply quotes the grant to Foucault in 1733.

G

GAMACHE. (Parts of the fief.) Vol. V, p. 4,—1781—Charles Riverin acquired certain parts of this fief as follows: in 1779, 6 rods 6 feet in front and ½ league in depth from Sieurs Louis Gamache, Jean Baptiste Prou and Jean Baptiste Guyon; the same year, he purchased from Jean François Gamache 9½ rods in front by ½ league in depth; in 1778 from Félix Gamache, 6 rods in front by 3 arpents in depth; lastly, in 1777, from François Gamache 9 rods in front by 3 arpents in depth. (For previous mutations, see Islet, in our Report 1884.

GATINEAU; formerly GASTINEAU; (a fief without a name, in rear of that fief.) Vol. V, p. 21,—1781—François Lemaître Duhemme purchased this fief, in 1771, from Pierre François Olivier de Vezin, acting in behalf of his minor children, to whom their aunt Mile. Madeleine Duplessis had bequeathed this fief by deed executed at Three Rivers in 1768. Mile. Duplessis had received the fief by way of legacy, from Mile. Marie-Joseph Gastineau Duplessis, her first cousin, who received the grant in 1750.

GATINEAU. (The whole of the extension; the new fief is designated by the name of ROBERT, in the body of the Acte.) Vol. VI, p. 94,—1812—James Johnson had acquired the fief in 1810 from Louis Gugy and Juliana Connor his wife. The deed does not show how these latter became possessed of the fief, but simply that Mme. Elizabeth Wilkinson acquired in 1793 from George Davidson, to whom, jointly with John Lee, it was awarded in 1784, under a judgment against Joseph Lemaître Duhemme who took the oath in 1781. (See above.)

GATINEAU. (Extension of the fief.) Vol. VII, p. 239,—1830—Robert Johnston held this part of the fief from his father James Johnston, who took the oath in 1812.

(See next preceding abstract.)

GATINEAU. (Part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 157,-1830-Geneviève Wills, widow of Nicolas Montour, held the usufruct of part of this fief under the will of her husband, who purchased it in 1795, from the Sheriff of Three Rivers, A. Badeau, under a seizure at the suit of Robert Grant against the goods of Robert Coffin, The deed does

not show how the latter became proprietor. (See above; also our Report 1884.)
Godefroy (part) and Roquetaillade (the whole.) Vol. V, p. 442,—1810—Jean
Baptiste Lozeau purchased parts of this fief as follows: In 1803 the rights of Louis-René-Labadie de Tonnancour, of Paul Roch de St. Ours and his wife Marie Marguerite Godfroy de Tonnancour and Marguerite-Madeleine de Tonnancour, widow of Thomas Prendergast, all heirs of Louis-Joseph-René Godfroy de Tonnancour, who had himself inherited ; in the said fiefs. In 1804 he purchased the rights Charlotte Heney, wife, by her second marriage, of Henry Blackiton, from whom she was separated de corps et de biens, and guardian of the minor children by her first marriage. In 1805 he acquired the rights of Joseph-Marie de Tonnancour and his wife Catherine Pelissier, as well as the shares and portions of Marguerite de Tonnancour, wife of Nicolas St. Martin, and "of the late Charles Antoine de Tonnancour," (sic) in Godfroy only, with the shares of Marguerite de Tonnancour wife of Thomas Coffin. In 1806, the said Jean Baptiste Lozeau purchased the rights of Marie-Anne Godfroy de St. Paul, widow of Joseph Jutras, and the rights of their minor children; and lastly, the same year, the rights in Roquetaillade of Antoine Duguay dit Duplessis and Marguerite Buisson his wife out of the "shares and portions" held by sieur Duguay from his father and mother Jacques Duplessis and Madeleine St. Paul. (See ROQUETAILLADE, Vol. V, p. 229, and in our Report for 1884 GODFROY AND ROQUETAILLADE and ROQUET-AILLADE.)

Godfroy (part) and Roquetaillade (the whole.) Vol. VI, p. 269,—1829—Demoiselles Josephte and Louise Lozeau held their rights of property from their

father Jean Baptiste Lozeau mentioned in next preceding abstract.

Gouffre. Vol. VII, p. 31,—1829—The Drapeau heirs obtained three months' delay

(souffrance). GRANDE RIVIÈRE, (in Baie des Chaleurs.) Vol. VI, p. 254,—1828—James Philippe and John Robin derived this fief from their uncle Charles Robin, who purchased in 1793 from Duncan Anderson. The latter, to whom Wm. Smith conveyed his rights, purchased the fief, with him, Smith, in 1772, from Henry Morin, who purchased in 1765 from the heirs of Pierre Cochu ("Cocheu," says Abbé-Tanguay). Pierre Cocheu was son of Jacques Cocheu, first grantee, 1697.

GRAND PABOS. Vol. VIII, p. 24,—1836—Félix Stewart, Amabella O'Hara, Martha Sophia O'Hara, Jane Baird O'Hara wife of John Douglas McConnell, and Marie Charlotte O'Hara wife of Rev. William Arnold, inherited the seigniory from Felix O'Hara, who purchased in 1796 from General Haldimand who took the

oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

GRAND PRÉ. Vol. V, p. 140,—1786—Mlle. Elizabeth Wilkinson was usufructuary of this fief in virtue of a donation rémunératoire to her made in 1786 by Conrad Gugy, "conditioned that upon the death of the said donee the said property "should revert to Sieur Barthélemy Gugy, colonel in the French service and "Chevalier du mérite militaire, brother of the said donor and to his heirs male, " and tailing such, to his heirs female, and to their heirs forever." (See our Report 1884.)

GRAND PRÉ. Vol. VI, p. 139,—1817—Louis Gugy inherited this fief from his uncle

Conrad Gugy, who took the oath in 1781.

GRANVILLE. (Fief consisting of ILES AU CANOT and PATIENCE, detached from that formerly called FIEF DES ILES AUX GRUES, AU CANOT, &c.) Vol. V, p. 306,—1799—James Tod (Todd), Jacob Donsford (Durnford), John Mure (Muir?) and Thomas Wilson purchased this fief in 1796 from Alexander Wilson, who purchased this fief in 1789 from Dame Marie-Géneviève Lemoine de Longueuil, wife of Louis Liénard de Beaujeu. (See in our Report 1884, ILES AUX GRUES, AUCANOT, &c. Vol. IV, p. 204 and Vol. II, p. 363.) GRONDINS. (See SAINT CHARLES DES ROCHES.)

GROSBOIS. (½ the fief less 7 arpents.) Vol. V, p. 140,—1786—Mlle. Elizabeth Wilkinson was the usufructuary of this fief "by donation rémunératoire to her " made in 1786 by Conrad Gugy, conditioned that upon the death of the said "donee, the property should revert to Sieur Barthélemy Gugy, colonel in the "service of France and Chevalier du mérite militaire, brother of the said donor, "and to his heirs male, and failing such, to his heirs female and their heirs for-

"ever." (See Grosbois—Vol. III, p. 470,—1781—in our Report 1884.)

Grosbois—(½ the fief less 7 arpents.) Vol. VI, p. 139,—1817—Louis Gugy had inherited this part from his uncle Conrad Gugy who took the oath in 1781—

(See next preceding abstract, &c.)

GROSBOIS. (Part of fief in Parish of St. Anne, Yamachiche.) Vol. VII, p. 27,-1829-Luc Rivard de Bellefeuille, Daniel Battey, &c., &c., obtained delay

(souffrance).

GROSSE ILE. (This fief was formerly part of the seigniory consisting of ILE AUX GRUES, CANOT, PATIENCE, GROSSE ILE and PETITE ILE AUX OIES. (See our Report 1884.) Vol. V, p. 306,-1799-James Tod (Todd), John Mure (Muir?) and Thomas Wilson purchased this island in 1796 from Jean Garnaud, who purchased in 1782 from the heirs of M. Joseph Perrault canon of the Quebec Cathedral, who purchased at a public sale in 1772, under an execution against Thomas Lee, associate of François Monnier, "for the sum of 400 shillings one "half of which was paid to the creditors of Jean Marteille and the fifth to "Madame de Beaujeu." The said Jean Marteille and François Monnier purchased the fief in 1764 from Charles Vallee, Royal Land Surveyor, who purchased in 1753 from Paul Bécart or Béquart de Granville, Sieur de Fouville and Dlle. Bécart de Granville. (The name of Mme. de Beaujeu mentioned above is the sole link connecting this Acte with that of 1781, Vol. IV, p. 204, quoted above in our Report for 1884. See ILES AUX GRUES, AU CANOT, &c.)

(Part of fief situated in the city of Three Rivers.) Vol. VII, p. 426,-HERTEL. 1835-William Craiggie Coffin purchased this part of the fief from the heirs Lefebvre de Bellefeuille in 1839. The Acte does not show the earlier mutations, and simply states that the first grant was made in 1633 to Jacques Hertel.

ILE CHICOT. (See ILE DU PAS.)

ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI. (The ½.) Vol. VII, p. 308,—1831—Henry George Forsyth took
the oath in behalf of his wife Charlottee Langan, and of Julia Langan, wife of James Leslie, who held this part of the island from their father Patrick Langan, who acquired it at a sale under process of law, in 1808, after a seizure at his suit against the estate of William Grant, who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

Island of Anticosti. (4.) Vol. VIII, p. 32,—1837,—Mary Stewart, James T. S. Stewart, William Taylor and Peter Short inherited this part of the island from

Peter Stewart, who purchased it with William Grant and Thomas Dunn, who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

ILES DES PLAINES. Vol. VII, p. 21,—1829—Marie-Anne Tarien de la Naudière, widow of the Honorable François Baby, Antoine Ovide, Marie Louise and Agathe Tarien de la Naudière obtained a delay (souffrance) of 3 months.

ILES DES PLAINES. (See LÉVRARD.)

ILES DU PAS ET CHICOT. Vol. VII, p. 397,—1834—Thérèse Dubord dit Lafontaine, widow of François Enault who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

Island of Orleans. (1 the County of Saint-Laurent, or seigniory of Orleans Island, comprising the parishes of Saint Laurent and Saint Pierre.) Vol. V, p. 37, 1781-René Amable Durocher had purchased this part of the fief from Jean Mauvide who purchased in 1752 from M. Joseph-Ambroise Gaillard, priest, canon of the Cathedral Church of Quebec. (See SAINT LAURENT COUNTY, in our Report

ISLAND OF ORLEANS. (1/2 the County of SAINT LAURENT OF Seigniory of Orleans Island, including the parishes of Saint-Laurent and Saint Pierre.) Vol. V, p 435,—1806

Joseph Drapeau purchased this part from the heirs, &, of René-Amable Durocher, who took the oath in 1781. (See Vol. V, p. 35) as follows: 1st in 1801, one fourth of the said half from the heirs of Benjamin Durocher; 2nd in the same year, the rights acquired by Brook Watson, Wm. Goodall and John Turner, all three of London, from Jean-Baptiste Durocher who inherited the estate of his brother René Amable Durocher above mentioned; 3rd in 1801, the rights of Marie-Madeleine Mauvide, widow of Pierre Volant, as the sister of Jean-Baptiste Mauvide, absent from the Province. (See next-preceding abstract.)

ISLAND OF ORLEANS. (1 of the old County of Saint Laurent or seigniory of ORLEANS ISLAND, comprising the parishes of Saint Laurent and Saint Pierre.) Vol. VI, p. 472,-1829-Marie-Géneviève Noël, widow of Joseph Drapeau who took the oath in 1806; (Vol. V, p. 445.) She held an undivided half in ½ the fief and the usufruct of one half of the other 1/2; also Marie-Josephte Drapeau, widow of Jean Baptiste d'Estimauville, Angélique-Flavie Drapeau, Marguerite-Josephte Drapeau, Gertrude-Luce Drapeau, Louise-Angèle Drapeau and Marie-Adélaïde Drapeau, wife of Augustin Kelly, seignioresses and owners of the said undivided half of the half of the seigniory, as heirs of the above said Joseph Drapeau.

(See Vol. O, p. 435.)

ISLAND OF ORLEANS. (2 the old County of SAINT LAURENT OF Seignlory of ILE D'OR-LEANS, comprising the parishes of Sainte-Famille and Saint-Jean.) Vol. V, p. 82,—1781—Captain Malcolm Frazer purchased this fief from James Murray in 1779. The latter had purchased in 1764, from Louis Joseph Gaillard and from Louise Gaillard, wife of Philippe Denis de la Ronde, acting for herself and for her husband. (For previous changes of ownership see Saint LAURENT (county) in our Report 1884.)

ISLAND OF ORLEANS. (2 the county of SAINT LAURENT OF SEIGNIORY OF ILE D'ORLEANS, comprising the parishes of Sainte-Famille and Saint-Jean.) Vol. V, p. 419,-1805-Louis Poulin purchased in that year, this part of the seigniory from Malcolm Fraser and Juliana Fraser wife of Patrick Langan. (See preceding

abstract.)

ILE DU FORT. (See TREMBLAY. Vol. V, p. 147, and Vol. IV, p. 146.)
ILE MADAME. Vol. V, p. 37,—1781—René-Amable Durocher purchased this island in 1779, from Jean Mauvide, who had purchased from M. Thiery Hazeur, priest. The latter had purchased it from Louis Levrard and his wife Catherine Angelique Becquet in 1711. This island was granted in 1683 to Louise Mousseau as guardian of the minor children of Romain Becquet. Catherine-Angélique Becquet, wife of Louis Levrard, was the daughter of Romain Becquet.

Moras. Vol. V, p. 201,—1797—Paul Trottier de Beaubien held this fief as eldest son of Louis Trottier de Beaubien and by acquiring the shares of his brothers and sisters in 1795. Louis Trottier de Beaubien had inherited from his mother, Thérèse Monet de Moras, widow of Michel Trottier de Beaubien who took the

oath in 1725. (See our Report 1884)

Moras. Vol. VI, p. 264,—1829—Jean-Baptiste-Louis Trottier de Beaubien acquired the fief from Paul de Beaubien who took the oath in 1797. (See above.) PERROT. (One-fourth and one-sixteenth of the seigniory.) Vol. VII, p. 353,— 1832 Dame Félix Leduc owned this part as the widow of François Clément who purchased from Maurice Mongrain in 1832. There is nothing to show how Mongrain acquired the seigniory. The deed shows, however, that he, with Pierre-Amable Dezery, held it in equal halves in 1817. Before them, in 1785, the deed mentions the sale of the fief under a seizure covering the same and other goods of Isidore Synot (?) merchant of London. Further back still there is nothing but the Acte of 1724 mentioned in our Report for 1884.

ILE SAINTE THÉRÈSE. Vol. VII, p. 55,—1829—A delay (souffrance) of 6 months was

granted to Joseph Ainse. ILE SAINT-PAUL. Vol. VII., p. 47 .- 1829 -The oath was taken by "Les Sœurs de la Congrégation" of Montreal, who also took the oath in 1781. (See our Report for 1884.)

ILES AU CANOT AND PATIENCE. (See GRANVILLE.)
ILES AUX GRUES AND AUX OIES (petite.) Vol. V, p. 424,—1805—Daniel Macpherson acquired this fief in 1802 from Marie-Géneviève Lemoyne de Longueuil, widow of Louis Lienard de Beaujeu, who took the oath in 1781 in connection with ILES AUX GRUES, AU CANOT, PATIENCE, GROSSE ILE and PETITE ILE AUX OIES. (See our Report, 1884.)

ILES BOUCHARD. Vol. V, p. 293,-1798-Vincent St. Germain acquired this fief in 1796, from Jean-Marie, Dominique and Charles Ducharme, who inherited it from Charles François Lemaire. The latter took the oath in 1781. (See ILE BOU-

CHARD.)

ILES BOUCHARD. Vol. VI, p. 346,—1829—Pierre Beaudry held this fief in right of his wife, Angélique Malard dit Desloriers who inherited from her mother Catherine Hurteau widow of Antoine Malard dit Desloriers. The latter acquired by purchase from Jean-Baptiste Héricault who purchased from Vincent Lemaire

St. Germain mentioned in next preceding abstract.

MINGAN ISLANDS. Vol. VI, p. 51,—1810—Hon. John Richardson, Patrick Langan, William Burns, Mathew Lymburner, John William Woolsey purchased the whole fief in 1808 from the estate of William Grant. The latter had purchased part of it in 1808 from Mathew Lymburner who acquired the same, in part, from Thomas Dunn (who acquired, by an exchange, from Peter Stewart in 1789) and in part from Joseph Bellecour de la Fontaine in 1788. The said Thomas Dunn, Peter Stewart and William Grant had successively acquired the other parts of this fiel between 1796 and 1769 from the de la Gorgendière, Bellecour de la Fontaine and Taché families who were the descendants of Jean Jolliet, the son and heir of Louis Jolliet the first grantee. (The title deeds enumerated in this record are 50 numerous and lengthy that it is impossible even to mention them all in a simple abstract. For previous changes of ownership, &c., see our Report 1884, under ANTICOSTI ISLAND and MINGAN ISLANDS.)

ILES SAINT BARNABÉ. (See MÉTIS.)

ILES SAINT PIERRE. Vol. VII, p. 304,—1831—Pierre Beaugrand dit Champagne was the proprietor of this fief in 1831 after having sold it to Charles-Alexandre Forneret who conveyed it back to him in that same year, 1831. As regards prior changes there is a hiatus in the Acte of nearly a century, and it refers us back to 1736 when Pierre Salvage took the oath. (See SAINT PIERRE, in our

Report 1884.

Vol. VII, p. 333,—1832—Catherine Tarieu de la Naudière was ILET A LA PEAU. the owner of one-half of this fief and usufructuary of the other half as the widow of Ignace Aubert de Gaspé. The latter purchased 1th of this fief in 1790, from Amable Rhéaume, son of Charles-Auguste Rhéaume who took the oath in 1781, and the remaining \$ths in 1790 from William Goodall, who purchased in that year from Alexis Rhéaume who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

ILET DU PORTAGE. Vol. V, p. 82,-1781-Malcolm Fraser purchased this fief in 1777 from Gabriel Christie who had purchased in 1764 from Joseph Lemoyne de Longueuil and Dame Joybert de Soulanges his wife. (See Soulanges, in our

Report 1884.)

ILET DU PORTAGE. Vol. VII, p. 188,—1830—André Lauchlin Fraser had received this fief as a gift from his father, who held it under a similar title from Malcolm Fraser, who took the oath in 1781. (See above.)

ILE VERTE. (Parts of fief.) Vol. VI, p. 311,-1829-Louis Bertrand took the oath for himself and for Barthélemy Coté. Bertrand had purchased the parts he held as follows: in 1829 from Cyrille Levesque, in 1828 from Zacharie Coté, in 1827

from Antoine Michaud, in 1826 from Michel Rousseau and his son Joseph Rousseau, in 1822 from Firmin Ouellet, J.Bte. Riou and Ignace Vaillancour; in 1821 and 1819 from Jean Baptiste Riou, Paul and Vincent Riou, Etienne Dufour, Ambroise Dumas and Gabriel Coté, in 1818 from Etienne Dufour, in 1817 from Pierre Riou and Jean Bte. Rousseau, in 1816 from Adrien Hion (probably Dion or Guyon); in 1813 from Jean Hion (?) and Etienne Perrault. (The instrument does not show how the fief which belonged, in 1723, to Jean Bte. Coté, passed from him to the vendors above-mentioned.) The portion held by Barthélemy Coté was derived from his grandfather Jean Bte. Coté, son of Jean Bte. Coté who took the oath for the whole fief in 1723. (See our Report 1884.)

(Part of fief.) Vol. VI, p. 172,-1818-Régis Garon, purchased, in 1805, ths of 40 arpents frontage by 2 leagues in depth, from the Sheriff of Quebec, under a seizure against MM. Lymburner and Crawford. He purchased the remainder of the portion held by him from the heirs of Jean Bte. Coté, son of

Jean Bte. Coté who took the oath in 1723. (See our Report 1884.)

LE VERTE. (Part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 40-In 1829 Marie-Anne Boulé held the usufruct of a part of this fief under the will of Louis Gauvreau of Quebec in whose family she had been governess. The latter purchased the said part of the fief from the Sheriff of Quebec in 1821, at a sale of the goods of Louis Garon

at the suit of Doctor François Blanchet of Quebec. (See above.)

ISLET DE BONSECOURS. Vol. V, p. 171,—1796—Jacques McCallum purchased the fief in 1796 from Pierre Bélanger. The latter got possession of the fief in the same year under a deed of cession and redemption by retrait lignager (1) served by him on Barthélemy Bertrand Alisse, who had at various dates purchased the rights of the heirs of Jean François Bélanger, grandfather of the aforesaid Pierre

Bélanger (See Bonsecours, Vol. III, p. 87, in our Report 1884.)

ISLET DE BONSECOURS. (Part of fief.) Vol.VI, p. 79,—1811—Jean Baptiste Couillard Després was the owner of one-half of this part as the husband of Marie Géneviève Bélanger who inherited it from her father, and of the other half by purchase effected in 1808 from Jean Bte. Casault and Rosalie Michon his wife, and from Joseph Blais and Elizabeth Michon his wife, the said Rosalie and Marie Michon having inherited the right of their parents, Jean Michon and Marie-Elizabeth Morissette, proprietors of † of the share of Elizabeth Bélanger, their grandmother, wife of François Fournier and daughter of Louis Bélanger and

Marguerite Lefrançois. (See above.)

ISLET DE BONSECOURS. Vol. VII, p. 10,—1829—Delay was granted to Olivier-Eugène

Casgrain until he should attain his majority.

JACQUES CARTIER. (See D'AUTEUIL.) JOUETTE. (See D'AILLEBOUT and RAMEZAY.)

LABADIE and YAMASKA. Vol. VII, p. 148,—1830—Joseph-Marie de Tonnancour was proprietor of these two fiefs as the heir of Joseph Godfroy de Tonnancour who took the oath as to one of them in 1781, and by acquiring the rights of his

co-heirs. (See our Report 1884.)

BOUTEILLERIE or RIVIÈRE OUELLE. Vol. V, p. 30,—1781—Michel Perrault had successively purchased the several parts of this fief as follows: in 1774 from Louise-Charlotte Deschamps de Boishébert wife of Roch de Saint-Ours sieur d'Eschaillons and Charles Deschamps, chevalier, Sieur de Boishébert: in the same year from Charles Tarieu de la Naudière husband of Elizabeth Deschamps Lacorne. In 1750 Géneviève de Ramezay, widow of Sieur de Boishébert, had

10b - 3

vendor derived the inheritance sold by him, could, within a certain period, resume possession of such inheritance on reimbursing the purchaser.

been granted an augmentation of this seigniory two leagues in front by two leagues in depth commencing at the rear line of the tract granted to Sieur de de la Bouteillerie in 1672. (See LA BOUTEILLERIE in our Report 1884.)

LAKE MATAPEDIAC. Vol.V, p. 279 and 302,-1797-Patrick Langan was the proprietor of this lake and its islands with the land surrounding it to the depth of one league, having acquired the same at a judicial sale of the estate of Jean-Baptiste Raymond. The said Langan declared that he purchased 3rd of the fief for John McKindlay and the remainder for himself. The instrument does not mention previous mutations and simply states that the first grant was made in 1694 to Louis-Nicolas-Joseph d'Amours.

LAKE MATAPEDIAC. (3 of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 308,—1831—Henry George Forsyth took the oath in behalf of his wife, Charlotte Langan wife of James Leslie and Maria Johnson Langan wife of Archibald Kennedy Johnson who were co-seignioresses of this part of the fief, which they had inherited from their father Patrick

Langan who took the oath in 1797. (See above.)

LAKE MATAPEDIAC. (3 of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 361,—1833—Joh McKindlay took the oath for this part of the fief, which Patrick Langan had purchased for him in 1797. (See above.)

LACOLLE. (See DE BEAUJEU.)

LA DURANTAYE. (See SAINT-VALLIER)

LAFRESNAIE. Vol. VII, p. 114,- 1829-Louis-Marie Bernier derived this fief from his parents Lambert Bernier and Marie-Reine Gagné. The instrument does not mention the preceding mutations. But a reference to our Report for 1884 will show that Alexis Gagné took the oath for this fief in 1723.

LA GUILLAUDIÈRE. Vol. V, p. 73,—1781—Suzanne Blondeau, widow of Joseph Hertel, held this fief in her own right. The instrument does not show the mutations of this fief after 1726; but a reference to our Report for 1884 will show that Maurice Blondeau took the oath in relation to it in 1726.

LA NAUDIÈRE. (Formerly MASKINONGÉ) Vol. VI, p. 133,—1815—Toussaint Pothier purchased this fief in 1814, from Mile. Anne Tarieu de la Naudière, daughter of Charles Tarieu de la Naudière. (See Maskinonge, "other part of fief," in our

Report for 1884, Vol. IV, p. 62.)
LA POCATIÈRE (Sainte-Anne.) Vol. VIII, p. 12,—1836—Amable Dionne purchased in 1830 the half of this fief from John Gow Smith, son of Lachlan Smith who took the oath in 1781. (Report of 1884.) In 1830 he purchased another fourth from John Fraser who had purchased the same from Andrew Lachlan Fraser. In 1832 he acquired & from Joseph Ouellet husband of Louise-Esther Fournel, and lastly in 1835 he purchased the remaining 1sth from the Sheriff of Quebec at a sale of the goods of Virginia Smith. The instrument refers to no other mutations subsequent to 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

LA SALLE. Vol. V, p. 130,-1785-Simon Sanguinet purchased this fief at the sale, by the Sheriff of Montreal, of the goods of Jean Bernard, in 1782. (See our

LAUZON. Vol. VI, p. 117,-1815-The Hon. John Caldwell derived this seigniory from his father Henry Caldwell, who purchased in 1801 from the estate of Sir James Murray. The latter had purchased it in 1765 from Etienne Charets who

took the oath in 1723. (See our Report 1884.)
VALTRIE. Vol. VI, p. 399,—1829—Pierre-Paul-Tarieu Taillant de la Naudière took the oath for himself as to 1/2 the fief, and for his sisters Charlotte, wife of Barthélemy Jolliet and Marie-Antoinette, wife of Peter Charles Leodel, each of whom owned ½ share of the remaining ½. They held the fief in right of their mother Suzanne-Antoinette daughter of Pietre-Paul de Margane de la Valtrie who took the oath in relation to this fief in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

LE GARDEUR BELLE PLAINE. Vol. V, p. 111,—1814—Jean-Baptiste Noël purchased the several parts of this seigniory from the children and heirs of Joseph-Gaspard Chaussegros de Léry who took the oath in 1781. (See LE GARDEUR in our

Report 1884.)

LES ECUREUILS. (See BELAIR.)

LEVRARD OF SAINT-PIERRE-LES-BECQUETS. Vol. VII, p. 21,-1829-Marie-Anne Tarieu de la Naudière, widow of the Honorable François Baby and Charles-Marguerite Tarieu de la Naudière, jointly with Jacques and Raymond Baby were granted a delay of three months.

LEVRARD OF SAINT-PIERRE-LES-BECQUETS and ILE DES PLAINES. Vol. VII, p. 121,-1830.—The heirs of Charles-François Tarieu de la Naudière whose widow Catherine Lemoyne de Longueuil took the oath in 1781. (See LEVRARD in our Report

1884.)

LIVAUDIÈRE. (5 of this fief, formerly forming part of Saint Michel, and a small part of Beaumont.) Vol. VII, p. 387,—1834—Georges Launière derived these parts of the said two fiefs, which became the seigniory of Livaudière, from his brother Léger Launière and his uncle Messire Charles-Joseph Deschenaux, curé of Ancienne Lorette, eldest son of Joseph-Brassard Deschenaux, who took the oath in 1781 for the seignories of Saint Michel, Livaudière and Saint Etienne de Beaumont. (See SAINT MICHEL, and our Report for 1884.)

LIVAUDIÈBE. († of the fief.) Vol VII, p. 449,—1835—Edouard Narcisse de Lorimier his sister Adélaïde de Lorimier, widow of Vincent Ducharme, derived this part from their mother Madeleine Deschenaux, wife of Guillaume de Lorimier, and daughter of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux who took the oath in 1781. (See

SAINT MICHEL, LIVAUDIÈRE, &c., in our Report 1884.)

Longueuil and Belœil. Vol. VI, p. 416,—1829—Dame Marie Charles-Joseph Lemoyne de Longueuil, widow of Alexander Grant and the Hon. Charles Alexander Grant, son of the said Dame and of the said Alexander Grant who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report for 1884.)

Longueuil, (barony) and Beleil. Vol. VIII, p. 73,—1835—Hon. Charles William Grant derived this barony and fief from his father Alexander Grant and his mother Marie-Charles-Joseph Lemoyne de Longueuil, who took the oath for her-

self and her son in 1829. (See above.)

BINIÈRE. Vol. V, p. 453,—1808—Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain-Chartier de Lotbinière, who took the oath for this fief in 1781, "caused to be enregistered at full length in 1808 the title deeds and papers relating to this seigniory". (See RIGAULT AND VAUDREUIL.)

Vol. VII, p. 97,-1829 - Julie Christine Chartier de Lotbinière being absent from the Province with her husband Gaspard-Pierre-Gustave Joly,

was granted delay.

LOTBINIÈRE. Vol. VII, p. 181,—1830—Julie-Christine Chartier de Lotbinière, wife of Gaspard-Pierre-Gustave Joly, seignioress of this fief as the daughter of Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain Chartier de Lotbinière who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

LUSSAUDIÈRE. Vol. V, p. 229,—1798—Louis Proux acquired this fief from Dame Marie-Joseph Delorme, widow of Dominique Debartzch who took the oath in

1781. (See our Report 1884.)

M.

MADAWASKA. (See RIVIÈRE DU LOUP EN BAS.)

Maskinonge. (3 of the fief.) Vol. V, p. 1,—1781—Louis Belair was proprietor of this part of the fief: 1st In virtue of the marriage contract between his father and his mother Géneviève Petit Bruno in 1718; 2nd.in virtue of a deed executed before Pillard, Clerk of Three Rivers, in 1763, whereby it appears that the said Louis Belair inherited the rights of Gertrude Bruno at her death; 3rd by acquiring, in 1775, the rights of Joseph Cazabon and his wife Marie

Madeleine Emery. (See our Report 1884.)

Maskinongé and Carufel (Parts of the fiefs.) Vol. VII, p. 57,—1829—A delay of

eighteen months was granted to Pierre Duchesnay.

MATANE. Vol. V, p. 223,—1798—Simon Fraser, Jr., had purchased this fief in 1797, from his cousin Simon Fraser, Sr. The latter acquired it in 1793 as the last $10b - 3\frac{1}{2}$

and highest bidder at the sale, by the Sheriff of Quebec, Jacques Sheppard, of the property of Donald Mackinnon. (See our Report 1884.)

MATAPEDIAC. (See LAKE MATAPEDIAC.)

MÉTIS (or MITIS) and ILES SAINT BARNABÉ. Vol. V, p. 380,-1802-Mathew Mc-Nider purchased the fief, in that same year, from Antoine Joubin dit Boisvert and Madeleine Pinguet de Targis his wife. (See our Report 1884.) The instrument does not show the mutations between the years 1802 and 1723.

METIS (or MITIS) and ILES SAINT BARNABE. Vol. VI, p. 202,—1821—John McNider had purchased this fief in 1807 from the Sheriff of Quebec, James Shepherd, in pursuance of a seizur e against the goods of Mathew McNider who took the oath

in 1802. (See above.)

METIS. Vol. VII, p. 31,-1829-The Drapeau heirs obtained a delay of three

months.

MÉTIS (Lake.) Vol. VII, p. 243,—1831—Jean-Baptiste René Hertel de Rouville held 3 of the fief, and his sister Marie-Anne-Julie Hertel de Rouville, widow of Honorable Charles-Michel Trumberry de Salaberry the other 1. They derived the fief from their grandfather René Ovide Hertel de Rouville who married, in 1741, Louise Catherine André, daughter of Pierre André Sieur de Leigne. It is not stated how René-Ovide Hertel de Rouville became owner of this fief; but the instrument mentions the fact that Nicolas Lanouiller, who took the oath in 1725, had also married Catherine Jeanne, a daughter of the said Pierre André,

Sieur de Leigne. (See our Report, 1884.)

MILLE ILES. (Commonly called Blainville- 1 of the fief.)—Vol. VI, p. 335, 1829—Catherine Claus, widow of William Claus, John Johnson Claus and Warren Claus, sons of the said William; Catherine-Anne daughter of William Claus and widow Geale as also the children by her marriage, took the oath in relation to his part of the said fief, which the said William Claus had purchased from Jacob Jordan. The latter had purchased from Simon Fraser who had purchased from Louis Hertel de Chambly, who took the oath for half the fief, in 1781. (See our

Report, 1884.)

(Commonly called Blainville—Part of fief.)—Vol. VII, p. 81,—1829 MILLE ILES. -Janvier Domptail (Dontail according Abbé Tanguay.) Lacroix held this part as heir to his father Hubert Lacroix and by purchasing the shares of his brothers and sisters. The said Hubert Lacroix had received this part of this fief as a gift, from Marie-Anne-Thérèse Celoron, widow of Sieur Lamarque, who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report, 1884.)

MILLE VACHES. Vol. V, p. 135,—1785—Thomas Dunn and Pierre Stewart were co-proprietors of this fief. Thomas had purchased the whole fief in 1764, from Ignace Aubert de la Chesnaye, and sold 1 to Pierre Stewart, in 1767. (See our

Report for 1884.)

MILLE VACHES. (1 of fief.) Vol. VIII, p. 32,-1837-Mary Stewart, James F. S. Stewart and William Taylor, Peter Short had inherited this part of the fief from Peter Stewart who, as appears above, purchased in 1767, from Thomas Duply

and took the oath in 1785. (See above.)

MILLE VACHES. (Part.) Vol. VIII, p. 56,—1837—John Greenshields and James Weir held part of this fief, which they derived from their uncle John Blackwood, who together with Patrick Langan purchased from the Sheriff of Quebec after

seizure of the goods of William Grant. (See our Report, 1884.)

MINGAN. (Mainland—1 of fief.) Vol. VIII, p. 32,—1837—Mary Stewart, James F. S. Stewart and William Taylor, Peter Short had inherited this part from Peter Stewart who had acquired it with William Grant and Thomas Dunn, who took

the oath in 1781. (See our Report, 1884.)

MINGAN. (Mainland—4 of fief.) Vol. VIII, p. 56,—1837—John Greenshields and James Weir held this part of the fief, which they derived from their uncle John Blackwood; the latter had purchased part of the fief in 1808 with Patrick Innovance or column and sale of the Langan, on seizure and sale of the goods of William Grant who took the oath in 1781. (See Report 1884.)

MITIS. (See METIS.)

MONCEAUX. (An out-fief attached to the seigniory of Sillery.) Vol. VII, p. 282,— 1831-(There are in this instrument several links missing from the chain of mutations. I shall give them as they stand.) Charles Panet was the son of Jean-Antoine Panet, who bought this fief in 1782, from the heirs of Charles Auguste Rheaume; the latter "according to a statement and enumeration farnished by the Jesuit Fathers, in 1781, was then the proprietor." Prior to that date there are several links missing; in 1769, the fief was awarded to Henry Bassel, under an execution against the goods of Sieur de Lamolletière, who acquired it in 1749 from the D'Auteuil heirs. Here there is another hiatus of nearly a century. But we find that Denis-Joseph Ruette D'Auteuil Sieur de Monceaux inherited it, in 1665, from his mother-in-law Anne Glanier, widow of Jean du Clement du Vault. The latter acquired it in 1649 from the Hospital Nuns of Quebec who were the first grantees in 1637 and 1646.

Monnoir. Vol. VII, p. 72.—1829—Jean-Roch Rolland acquired this fief in 1826, from Sir John Johnson, who had purchased from the widow and heirs of Jean-Bte.-Nicolas-Roch de Ramezay. The latter was the son of Claude de Remezay who

took the oath in 1725. (See our Report 1884.)

MONTARVILLE (3 of the fief). Vol. VI, p. 409,—1829—Henry des Rivières, son of François des Rivières, purchased, in 1824, the 1/3 of this fief from the brothers Henry and Edouard des Rivières Beaubien, children of Eustache Ignace Trottier des Rivières Beaubien and Charlotte Boucher de la Bruère who had inherited it from her father René Boucher de la Bruère who took the oath for the whole fief in 1781. (See Report 1884.)

MONTARVILLE. Vol. VII, p. 11,—1829—Delay was granted to René Boucher de la

Bruère until his health would permit of his taking the oath.

Montarville (\frac{1}{2} the fief.) Vol. VII, p. 228,—1830—Henry des Rivières acquired \frac{1}{6} of the whole fief from René Boucher de la Bruère, in addition to the 1/3 for which he took the oath in 1829. (See above.)

MONTARVILLE. (The other half.) Vol. VII, p. 233,—1830—François Pierre Bruneau purchased the 1 of the fief, in 1829, from René Boucher de la Bruère. (See our

Report 1884.)

Monra Louis. Vol. V, p. 170,—1789—James Curchard, trader, of Quebec, having offered to take the oath in relation to this fief, "Lord Dorchester, after refusing to receive him and to vest in him lands situated on the south side of the river St. Lawrence, furnished him a certificate of his offers."

MONT LOUIS. Vol. VII, p. 176.—1830.—Mathew Bell purchased this seigniory in 1824 from the heirs of Robert Hunter, who had purchased in 1799 from the Sheriff of Quebec, after a seizure against the goods of James Curchard mentioned in the

preceding abstract.

MOUNT MURRAY, (on the north bank of river Malbaie). Vol. VI, p. 222,—1823— John Malcolm Fraser inherited this fief from his father Malcolm Fraser, lieutenant 78th regiment and first grantee, 1762.

N.

NEUVILLE OR POINTE AUX TREMBLES. Vol. V, p. 434,—1835—Edouard Larue, as the husband of Adelaïde Launière, owned 5 and Edouard Narcisse de Lorimier and his sister Adélaïde, widow of Vincent Ducharme, held the other 6 as heirs of Madeleine Deschenaux, wife of Guillaume de Lorimier. This fief was inherited by them from Charles Joseph Deschenaux, eldest son of Joseph Brassard Des-

chenaux who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.) Nicolet And Ile A LA Fourche. (2 the fief.) Vol. V, p. 358,—1807—In 1798 Jean Bte. Lozeau acquired the rights of the Beaubien heirs who had derived a part of this fief from their uncle René Guay. In 1799 he purchased the rights of Elizabeth Mousseaux, widow of the aforesaid René Guay who had become the Owner of the fief in virtue of a judgment of the Court of Appeal rendered against Pierre Poulin de Cressé. (For prior mutations see our Report 1884.) In

exchange, the said widow had obtained: 1st three farms in the seigniory of Bay Saint Paul; 2nd a lot of land in the town of Three Rivers. (See our Report

1884.

NICOLET AND CRESSÉ. ($\frac{5}{12}$ of fief.) Vol. VI, p. 84,—1811—Jean Bte. Lozeau, in addition to $\frac{7}{12}$ in Nicolet for which he took the oath in 1801, had also in 1811 acquired $\frac{1}{3}$ of the two fiefs, from M. Joseph-Claude Poulin de Courval, curé of Pointe-aux-Trembles. The latter, in addition to the share he inherited from his father, Claude Poulain de Courval had also purchased, in 1810, the rights of Antoine Poulin de Courval and Angélique Du Moulin his wife and the rights of Dlle. Josephte Louise Poulin de Courval. In 1805, the said M. Joseph Claude Poulin de Courval purchased the rights acquired in Nicolet by Moses and Ezechiel Hart from their creditor Louis Poulin de Courval. (See next preceding abstract.)

NICOLET. (The $\frac{2}{3}$ of fief.) Vol. VI, p. 205,—1822—Kennelm Connor Chandler purchased this part of the fief in 1821, from the Sheriff of Three Rivers, at a sale made in pursuance of a judgment rendered against Pierre Poulin de Cressé. (See

above.

NICOLET. (5 of fief) Vol. VI, p. 464,—1829—Kennelm Connor Chandler, in addition to the part he acquired in 1821 and for which he took the oath in 1822, acquired, in 1822, 6 of the fief from Marie-Angèle Trigane Laflèche widow of Jean Bte.

Lozeau, who took the oath in 1811 for $\frac{5}{12}$ of the fief.

NICOLET. (18 arpents—frontage—detached from the seigniory, plus the field of the said seigniory.) Vol. VI, p. 269,—1829—Dlles. Josephte and Louise Lozeau derived these parts of the field from their father, Jean Bte. Lozeau, who took the oath in

1811. (See above.)
NICOLAS RIOUX OF HA! HA! BAY. Vol. VII, p. 31,—1829—The Drapeau heirs were

granted a delay of three months.

NIVERVILLE. Vol. VII, p. 30,—1829—Delay granted Joseph Boucher de Niverville. Niverville. Vol. VII, p. 325,—1832—Joseph Boucher de Niverville owned this fief as the son of Joseph Claude Boucher de Niverville who took the oath in 1781, and by purchasing the rights of his co-heirs. (This fief having no name originally, has been designated as "Three Rivers," fief in the town of that name." See our Report 1884.)

Nouvelle Longueuil. (See Soulanges) Vol. VII, p. 28,-1829-Delay granted

to M. de Beaujeu, then travelling in Europe. (See Soulanges.)

Noyan. Vol. VII, p. 463,—1835—William Plenderleath Christie derived this fiel from his father Robert Christie, who had purchased it, in 1764, from Catherine D'Aillebout de Mantel, wife of Pierre Payan Chavois de Noyan. This fief had been granted in 1743 to Sieur Chavois de Noyan.

P.

PETITE NATION. Vol. V, p. 371,—1802—Joseph Papineau had acquired from the Seminary, Quebec, in 1801, ½ths—or 2 leagues in front by 5 in depth—of a first granted to Mgr. de Laval, who bestowed it on the Seminary of Quebec in 1692. The original grant was 5 leagues in front by 5 leagues in depth.

Petite Nation. (A part detached from this fief and forming a new fief 160 arpents in front by 5 leagues in depth.) Vol. VI, p. 26,—1809—Robert Fletcher acquired

this part of the fief from Joseph Papineau, 1809. (See above.)

PETITE NATION. (The whole.) Vol. VI., p. 163,—1818—Louis Joseph Papineau in 1817. The latter resumed possession, in 1810, of the part he had sold to Robert Fletcher, who died without being able to discharge his obligations to him.

PIERREVILLE. (½ the fief) Vol. V, p. 73,—1781—Suzanne Blondeau, widow and dowager of Joseph Hertel, owned in that capacity ½ the fief. The instrument does not give the previous mutations; but a reference to our Report for 1884 will show that, in 1723, Joseph Hertel took the oath for the whole of the fief. (Was Suzanne Blondeau the widow of the said Joseph Hertel, or of his son?)

PIERREVILLE. Vol. V, p. 239,-1798-David Alexander Grant, William Grant and Nicolas Montour purchased the fief in that year, from Antoine-Isidore Badeaux, sheriff of Three Rivers, at a sale under a writ of Venditioni exponas against François-Lemaitre Duhemme, jr., at the suit of John Antil. The instrument does not show the mutations immediately preceding and says nothing as to the of the fief for which, as we have seen, Suzanne Blondeau widow of Joseph Hertel, took the oath in 1781. (See above.)

Pointe A. L'Orignal. Vol. VI, p. 228,—1827—Charles P. Tredwell purchased this fief in 1824 from Nathaniel Hazard Tredwell, who purchased in 1796, from Joseph-Dominique-Emmanuel de Longueuil, who took took the oath for the seigniory

in 1781. (See our Report for 1884.) POINTE AU-FOIN. (See SAINT-JOSEPH.) POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. (See NEUVILLE.)

Point Du-Lac. (See Tonnancour.) Vol. VII, p. 56,—1829—A delay of 6 months

granted Geneviève Wills, widow of Nicolas Montour.

PORT DANIEL. Vol. VIII, p. 160,—1796—Writ of redemption served on Jérémie McCarthy and others who had purchased certain parts of the fieffrom the Deneau and Louet heirs. (See our Report 1884.)

Quebec. (Fief in the city.) Vol. V, p. 94,-1782—The Fabrique of the parish of Notre Dame, Quebec, received in 1674, the grant of a lot of land around the

church of Notre Dame.

Quebec. (Franc-alleu in the city.) Vol. V, p. 99,—(without date or signature),— Mgr. Jean Olivier Briand took the oath for the episcopal residence, buildings and some three arpents of land. He put forward as an incommutable proprietory title in himself and his successors a decree of H. M. Council of State, -rendered in 1743, in the matter of a claim to the ownership of the said residence, &c., put forward by the Nuns of the General Hospital, Quebec, as universal legatees of Mgr. de St. Vallier,—bestowing upon Mgr. de Pontbriand, for himself and his successors, the said Episcopal residence, &c.

RAMEZAY. Vol. V, p. 16,—1781—Joseph Howard purchased this fief from Jacques Strachan, who acquired it under a judgment of the Court of King's Bench, rendered in 1765 against Jean Bondfield. The latter had purchased it in 1764, from Dame Louise de Tonnancour, wife of Jean-Baptiste-Nicolas Roch, Sieur de Ramezay, Dame Géneviève de Ramezay, widow of Sieur de Boishébert, Dame Ramezay, widow of M. de Lacorne, and Demoiselle Louise de Ramezay. (See our Report, 1884.

RAMEZAY AND BOURCHEMIN. (Part of the two fiefs). Vol. VI, p. 443,—1829—Hugues Lemoyne de Martigny acquired a part of these two fiefs from Gilbert Jenkins, who had purchased it from Patrick Langan, in 1797. The instrument does not state how the latter acquired it, and the only title it mentions is the record of the taking of the oath by Claude de Ramezay for the fief of Ramezay, in 1724, and by Le Marquis de Vaudreuil for the fiefs of VAUDREUIL and BOURCHEMIN, in

1725. (See our Report, 1884.)

RAMEZAY. (See D'AILLEBOUT and RAMEZAY.) REPENTIGNY. (See D'AILLEBOUT and RAMEZAY.)

REPENTIGNY. Vol. VII, p. 464,—1835—William Plenderleath Christie derived this fief from his father Robert Christie, who had purchased it from Jean-Baptiste Normand in 1777. The instrument leaves it to be inferred that the latter had acquired it from Louise Charlotte de Boucherville, wife of Jacques Perrault,

Refaume. Vol. VII, p. 32,—1829—Catherine Tarieu de la Naudière was granted a

delay of six months. RIGAULT AND VAUDREUIL. Vol. V, p. 453,—1808—Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, who took the oath for these two fiefs in 1781, caused to

be "enregistered at full length, in 1808, the title deeds and papers relating to "these two fiefs, which said deeds and papers are only summarily mentioned in "the instrument recording the oath taken by him before Sir Frederick Haldi-"mand." (See our Report for 1884.)

RIGAULT AND VAUDREUIL. Vol. VI, p. 1,-1808-Record (continued) of the title deeds and papers of Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain Chartier de Lotbinière. (See

above.)
RIMOUSKI. Vol. VIII, p. 31,—1829—The Drapeau heirs were granted delay for three

months.

RIVIÈRE DAVID. Vol. VI, p. 37,—1809—Josias Wurtele had purchased, in 1808, from the Sheriff of Three Rivers, L. Gugy, this fief, under a writ of seizure against the estate of William Grant' who had purchased it, in 1800, from Nicolas Montour. The latter acquired it, in 1798, from Jonathan Eckart, who had purchased from the Sheriff of Montreal, W. Gray, "the said seigniory having been "seized under a writ issued against Pierre du Calvet," to whom the Governor granted delay in 1781. (See our Report for 1884.) This fief was granted in 1741, to Joseph Deguise dit Desrosiers; but the instrument does not state how du Calvet had acquired the ownership.

RIVIÈRE DAVID. Vol. VII, p. 168,-1830-Josias Wurtele renewned the oath he

had taken for this fief in 1809 (See above.)

PERE DAVID or DEGUIRE. Vol. VIII, p. 1,—1836—Jonathan Wurtele had inherited this fief from his father Josias Wurtele who took the oath in 1830. (See RIVIÈRE DAVID OF DEGUIRE. preceding abstract.)

Vol. VIII, p. 148,—1854—Jonathan Sexton Camp RIVIÈRE DAVID OF DEGUIRE. bell Wurtele held this fief as the son of Jonathan Wurtele who took the oath in

1836. (See preceding abstract.

RIVER MADELEINE. Vol. VI, p. 75,-1810-John Blackwood purchased the fiet in that year from the Sheriff of Quebec under a writ against the goods of James Todd. (The instrument does not show any other changes back to 1725. prior mutations see our Report for 1884.)

RIVER MADELEINE (1/3 of fief.) Vol. VIII, p. 56,—1837—John Greenshields had inherited this part of the fief from his uncle John Blackwood who took the oath

in 1810. Vol. VI, p. 75.

RIVER DU LOUP (en bas) AND MADAWASKA. (2 of the latter.) Vol. VI, p. 232, 1828—Alexander Fraser had acquired the whole of these two fiefs from General James Murray, Governor of Canada. (The said Fraser had in 1817 and 1818) given do of the fief of Madawaska and Témiscouata to Joseph Bouchette) General Murray acquired the seigniories from Jean-Antoine Doudanne Douserville (?) Sieur de l'Étendard and Marie-Anne Duperré his wife, widow of Pierre Claverie, who took the oath for the two fiefs in 1756, and from Dlle. Marie-Julia Claverie. (See our Report 1884.)

RIVER DU SUD. (Part of fief in parish of St. Pierre River du Sud.) Vol. VI, p. 106, Joseph and Jean-Bte. Talbot dit Jervais had purchased this part of the fief in 1810 from Marie-Angélique Chaussegros de Léry widow of Jean-Bte. Couillard

and from Antoine Couillard. (See our Report 1884.)

RIVER DU SUD. (Part of this fief and of L'Espinay.) Vol. VII, p. 98,—1829—Jean Bte. Couillard Dupuis, besides the share inherited from his father Jean-Bte Couillard Dupuis who took the oath in 1781, had also acquired all the rights of his brothers and sisters. (See our Report 1884.)

RIVIÈRE OUELLE. (See LA BOUTEILLERIE.) ROBERT. (See GATINEAU.) Vol. VI, p. 94.

ROQUETAILLADE. (Part of fief improperly called ROTAILLADE in this Acte (1) Vol. V, p. 229,—1798—Louis Prou had purchased six arpents and a quarter in

⁽¹⁾ It is singular to notice how the names alter after 1760; as you advance in the perusal of the Rolls the surnames and even the names of lands and fiefs disappear and nothing is given but the patronymic. Or else the latter disappears and nothing remains but the name of the lands or surname. The nobiliary particle is also frequently omitted, as in the case of Marguerite Tonnancoor mentioned in this abstract. It has been deemed expedient to rectify this as far as it was possible to do so.

front by three leagues in depth of this fief, from Thos. Coffin and Dame Marguerite Tonnancour in 1796. (For prior mutations see Godfroy and Roque-TAILLADE in our Report 1884.

ROQUETAILLADE and GODFROY. (See GODFROY and ROQUETAILLADE.)
ROUVILLE. Vol. VII, p. 243,—1831—Jean Bte. René Hertel de Rouville derived this fief from his father Jean Bte, Melchior Hertel de Rouville. (See our

ROUVILLE. Vol. VIII, p. 124,—1846—Thomas Edmund Campbell had purchased the fief in 1844 from Hon. Jean Bte. René Hertel de Rouville who took the oath

in 1831. (See above.)

Sabrevois and Bleury. Vol. VII, p. 463,—1835—William Plenderleath Christie derived this fief from his father Robert Christie, who had purchased in 1764, jointly with Mozes Hazen, from Sieur Sabrevois de Bleury who received the grant in 1750. Robert Christie had purchased the interest of Mozes Hazen.

ST. ANTOINE DE TILLY. (See TILLY.) SAINT ARMAND. (On Lake Champlain.) Vol. V, p. 152,—1789—The first grant of this fief was made in 1748 to Nicholas LeVasseur, constructeur des vaisseaux de Sa Majesté au Canada. In 1763, having returned to France, he sold it to Henry Guynand a merchant in London who leased it firstly in 1760, with promise of sale, to William McKenzie, Benjamin Price, James Moore and George Fulton "for five shillings sterling and the yearly rental of one pepper-corn, to the end that in virtue thereof the said Wm. McKenzie, &c., might be placed in possession of the said lands," which were sold to them in the same year for £450. The Honorable Thomas Dunn who took the oath in 1789, had purchased 3 of this fief in 1786, from James Moore, who had purchased the parts held by Benjamin and Wm. McKenzie in order to unite them with his own. The Hon. Thos. Dunn purchased the other 1 in 1787 from Peter Geddes, Sergeant in the Royal artillery, then at Woolwich, and his wife Helen Fulton, unmarried, legatee of the aforesaid George Fulton. After the American Declaration of Independence and the division of the territories of the United States and Canada the greater Part of this fief was included in the State of Vermont.

SAINT AUBERT. (Previously AUBERT.) Vol. VI, p. 159,—1817—George Pozer pur-

chased this privilege in 1808 from the estate of William Grant, who took the sath for the fief in 1781. (See Aubert in our Report for 1884.)

CHARLES DES ROCHES OF LES GRONDINES. Vol. V, p. 53,—1781—Augustin Hamelin, Marie Bury, widow of Jean Baptiste Hamelin, Louis Marchand, Joseph Granding. Gauvin, Louis Trottier, François Boisvert, René Hamelin, Eustache Grondines, Joseph Picard and Augustin L'Ainé were all seigniors and proprietors of this fief. The Acte does not mention the various mutations undergone by this fief

SAINT-CHARLES DES ROCHES. (Les Grondines.) Vol. V, p. 338,—1801—Mathieu McNider purchased the several parts of this few Nicoles Paris and Dame Ferdinand and Frédéric Hamelin; in 1793, from Nicolas Perrin and Dame Archange Hamelin. The filiation between the aforesaid Hamelins mentioned in the Acte of 1723 is not indicated in the said Acte. (See preceding abstract.) SAINT-CHARLES (on the Chambly river.) or SAINT-FRANÇOIS LENEUF. Vol. V, p. 397,—

1803—Andrew Winkelfoss had purchased this fief in the previous year from the Sheriff of Montreal, Edward-William Gray, at a sale under an execution against Margaret Hughes, widow of Hon. James Walker who had purchased it at a judicial sale of the property of Jean Jennison, who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.

SAINT-CHARLES, (on the Chambly river.) Vol. VIII, p. 78,—1845—Joseph-Elmire Debartzch wife of Lewis-Thomas Drummond, Rosalie-Caroline Debartzch wife of Samuel Cornwallis Monk, Louise-Aurelie Debartzch wife of Edouard Sylvestre de Rottermund, who took the oath in that year, inherited this fief from their

father, Pierre Dominique Debartzch. The latter purchased at a sale by the Sheriff of Montreal under an execution against the goods of Andrew Winklefoss

who took the oath in 1803. (See above.)

SAINT-CHARLES, (on the Yamaska river.) Vol. V, p. 107,—1784—Thomas Barrow purchased this fief at a sale under execution of the goods of George Jackson of Yamaska at the suit of François-Henry and Pierre-François Thiersant. The Act does not give the previous mutations. (See in our Report for 1884 "SAINT" CHARLES, Vol. II, p. 158,—1723.")

SAINT-CHARLES, (on the Yamaska river,) and Bonsecours. Vol. VI, p. 409,—
1834—Aimé Massue had purchased these two fiefs as follows: Saint-Charles, in 1833, from Thomas James Barrow who took the oath in 1784. (See above, Vol. V, p. 107.) In 1832 he purchased Bonsecours from Jane-Ann Barrow, of London,

daughter of the said General Thomas Barrow.

SAINT-DENIS. (Below Quebec.) Vol. VI, p. 89,-1812-François Blanchet who held to of this fief in right of his wife Catherine-Henry Juchereau Duchesnay, acquired the remaining 4 as follows: in 1809, 1 from Jean-Baptiste Juchereau Duchesnay, 1/5 from Hon. Gabriel-Elzéar Taschereau husband of Louise-Françoise Juchereau Duchesnay, 1 from Antoine-Louis Juchereau Duchesnay, and, lastly, from Michel-Louis Juchereau Duchesnay husband of Hermine de Salaberry. The vendors were each and all heirs of Hon. Antoine-Juchereau Duchesnay. (The Acte does not show the previous mutations but simply gives the name of Nicolas Juchereau of St. Denis as first grantee, in 1679, for and in the name of his son, Joseph Juchereau of St. Denis.)

SAINT-DENIS. (7 of fief.) Vol. V, p. 12,—1836—Amable Dionne purchased 7 of this fief in 1830 from J. Gow Smith, who derived it from his father Lauchlin Smith, and 5/16 from John Fraser; lastly in 1832 he purchased 1/8 from Joseph

Ouellet and his wife, Louise Esther Fournel.

SAINTE-ANNE, (Part of original fief.) Vol. VI, p. 192,—1819—The Hon. John Hale purchased the fief, in that year, from Dlle, Marie Anne de la Naudière. Charles Tarieu de la Naudière took the oath for this part of the original fief of Saint Anne in 1781. (See our Report 1884.) SAINTE-ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE. (See LA POCATIÈRE.)

SAINTE-BARBE (A fief of 67 arpents and 2 rods detached from the Seigniory of AUBIN DE L'ISLE.) Vol. V, p. 61,-1781—Charles Doyon acquired this fief from Guillaume Le Roy and Marie Anne de l'Isle his wife, and from Jean Bte. Gatieu and Françoise de l'Isle his wife. (For prior mutations see De L'Isle in our Report 1884.)

SAINTE-FAMILLE and SAINT-JEAN. (See ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

SAINT-FRANÇOIS on river St. François. (The whole fief less 12.) Vol. VI, p. 145, 1817,-Louis Prou acquired the greater part of the fief from the heirs of Joseph; Lemaître in 1817; in 1812 from Joseph-Antoine Crevier de Saint-François and others. The Acte does not show the mutations back to 1723, when Jean Crevier

de Saint-François took the oath. (See our Report 1884.)

SAINT-FRANÇOIS. (Fief on Côte Ste. Géneviève, Quebec.) Vol. V, p. 79, -1781-Michel Hamel purchased this fief in 1767 from Jean Bte. Petitclerc and Marie-Françoise Prévost. The Acte states that he had lost in a fire the title deeds given him by the party from whom he purchased. But a reference to our Report 1884, SAINT FRANÇOIS, Vol. II, p. 390—will show that Jean Bte. Prévost took the oath in 1725. (See "Saint-François, Côte Ste. Géneviève, Quebec," in our Report 1884.)

SAINT-FRANÇOIS LE NEUF. (See SAINT-CHARLES on the Chambly river.) SAINT-GILES. Vol. V, p. 124,-1784-Alexander Fraser acquired this fief from Louis Etienne Bageot de Beaurivage and Gilles Bageot de Beaurivage, sons of Gilles

Bageot de Beaurivage, first grantee, 1739.

SAINT-GILLES. Vol. V, p. 258,—1822—(This Acte is merely a translation of another written in English at page 262 of this volume.) Arthur Davidson appeared of behalf of his minor son Walter, to whom his maternal grandfather, Alexandre Fraser, had given the fief in 1791, with a provision for entail if the donee should

die before the age of 40 years. (See preceding abstract.)
SAINT-HYACINTHE. (Vol. V, p. 388.—No date, but probably in 1802 or 1803— Hyacinthe Marie Delorme for 5 and Pierre Dominique Deberge (Debartzch) for 3 of the fief. The former derived the said 5 from his father Hyacinthe-Simon Delorme and his sister Marie-Anne Delorme wife of Claude Dénéchaud. Pierre-Dominique Debartzch inherited his \(\frac{3}{8} \) from his mother Marie-Josephte Delorme, daughter of the said Hyacinthe Simon Delorme, who purchased the fief in 1753 from Pierre François de Rigaud de Vaudreuil who had received, in 1748, the grant of a seigniory unnamed along the river Maska or Yamaska. (See Yamaska in our Report for 1884.) Hyacinthe Delorme doubtless called his fief after his patron St. Hyacinthe.

SAINT HYACINTHE. (Part of the Debartzch seigniory.) Vol. VIII, p. 78,—1845— Josephte Elmire Debartzch, wife of Lewis Thomas Drummond, Rosalie Caroline Debartzch wife of Samuel Cornwallis Monk, Louise Aurélie Debartzch wife of Alexandre Edouard Kierskowski and Marguerite Cordélia Debartzch wife of Edward Sylvester de Rottermund, who appeared in that year, had inherited the fief from their father Dominique Debartzch who took the oath in 1803. (See

SAINT JEAN DESCHAILLONS. (See St. Ours.)
SAINT JEAN PORT JOLI. Vol. VII, p. 32,—1829—Catherine Tarieu de la Naudière

Saint Jean Port Joli. Vol. VII, p. 333,—1832—Catherine Tarieu de la Naudière was the owner of ½ this fief and usufructuary of the other ½ as the widow of

Ignace Aubert de Gaspé who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

SAINT JOSEPH ET LA POINTE AU FOIN. Vol. VII, p. 297,—1831—Charles Bossé purchased the fief in 1824 from Philippe Isaac Bernier who had received it from his father François Bernier who purchased it in 1788 from Pierre Bernier and others. This Pierre Bernier must have been a descendant—the Acte does not say it—of Pierre Bernier who took the oath in 1723. (See our Report 1884.)

SAINT JOSEPH Or L'ESPINAY, (near Quebec.) Vol. VII, p. 32,—1837—Mary Stewart, James F. S. Stewart and William Taylor, Peter Short inherited this part of the flef from Peter Stewart who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884.)

SAINT LAURENT and SAINT PIERRE. (See ISLAND OF ORLEANS.)

SAINT MICHEL. (Part of the fief situated beside that of Varennes. Vol. V, p. 249,— 1798-Amable Lemoyne de Martigny purchased this part of the fief from Augustin Messier, heir of his father Joseph Messier of St. François as to one part thereof and proprietor by purchase, of the rest, from Dugal (?) McDougall. In 1754 the said Joseph Messier purchased from Marie Joseph Dion, widow of Francois Messier,—selling in her own name and in the name of her childrena small portion of Delorier island situated in the seigniory of St. Michel, together with a small share in the said seigniory. The first grant of this fief was made in 1672, to Jacques Lemoyne and Michel Messier of St. Michel, who afterwards divided the fief between them. The date of the partition is not mentioned, "the rats having gnawed the deed."

Saint-Michel. (Part of the seigniory.) Vol. VII, p. 366,—1834—Leger Launière inherited the usufruct of a part of this part of the fief from his mother Josephte Deschenaux, and the property of another portion of the said part, from his uncle Messire Charles Joseph Deschenaux, curé of Ancienne Lorette, brother of the said Josephte Deschenaux and eldest son of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux who

took the oath in 1781. (See our Report 1884)

Saint Michel. (A part of the extension of this fief.) Vol. VII, p. 380,—1834— Thomas Launière received the usufruct of a part of this part of the flef from his mother Josephte Deschenaux, and the property of the greater part of the said part, from Messire Charles Joseph Deschenaux, eldest son of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux mentioned in the preceding abstract. (See our Report 1884.)

SAINT MICHEL. († of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 449,—1835—Edouard Narcisse de Lorimier and his sister Adélaïde, widow of Vincent Ducharme, derived this part of the fief from their mother Madeleine Deschenaux wife of Guillaume de Lorimier and daughter of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux referred to in the last two preceding

SAINT OURS OF ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS Vol. VII, p. 12,-1829-Delay was granted to Hon. Charles de St. Ours until he should be able to take the oath for this fiel. (Another fief in the seigniory.) Vol. VII, p. 25,-1829-Delay

granted to Xavier Mailhot.

Saint Paul, au pays des Esquimaux. (5/48 of the fief.) Vol. VI, p. 51,—1810—Patrick Langan, William Burns, Mathew Lymburner and John William Woolsey acquired this part of the fief in 1808 from the succession of William Grant who had acquired it in 1805 from Mathew Lymburner and John Crawford, the two latter having purchased it from Joseph Jutrat eldest son of Joseph Jutrat and Marie-Anne Godfroy de St. Paul, in 1801. (See our Report 1884.)

ST. PIERRE LES BECQUETS. (See Levrard.)

ST. PIERRE. (See ILE ST. PIERRE.)

St. Vallier or La Durantaye. Vol. VII, p. 21,—1829—Marie-Anne Tarieu de la Naudière, Antoine-Ovide, Marie-Louise and Agathe Tarieu de la Naudière obtained three months' delay.

St. Vallier or La Durantaye. Vol. VII, p. 21,-1830-The heirs of Charles François Tarieu de la Naudière who took the oath in 1781. (See our Report

for 1884.)

Shoolbred, ou Baie des Chaleurs. Vol. VI, p. 126,-1815-Mathew Stewart pur chased this fief, in 1809, from James Shoolbred first grantee 1788.

Soulanges. Vol. VII, p. 28.—1829.—Delay granted to M. de Beaujeu (sic) then in

Europe.

Soulanges and Nouvelle Longueuil. Vol. VII, p. 33,-1829-Jacques-Philippe Sareuse de Beaujeu derived this fief from Joseph-Dominique-Emmanuel LeMoyne chevalier de Longueuil who took the oath in 1781 and who, in 1806, constituted the said de Beaujeu his universal legatee. (See our Report 1884.)

TERREBONNE. Vol. V, p. 117,—1784—Jacob Jordan purchased this fief from Pierro Paul Margane de la Valtrie who held 3 of the fief in right of his wife Angélique de la Corne and purchased the other 3 from François-Josué de la Corne, then living at Beaulieu in France. (See in our Report for 1884, TERREBONNE and DES' PLAINES, Vol. III, p. 182.)

TERREBONNE. Vol. V, p. 404,—1804—Simon McTavish purchased this fief in 1802 from the Sheriff of Montreal, Edward William Gray, under an execution against the goods of Jacob Jordan who took the oath for this fief. (See our Report

Vol. VII, p. 402,—1834—Joseph Masson purchased this fief in 1832 TERBEBONNE. from the Sheriff of Montreal Louis Gugy, after seizure of the goods of Simon

McTavish who took the oath for the fief in 1804. (See above.)

TILLY (commonly called St. Antoine) and Bonsecours. Vol. V, p. 43,—1781—Jean Bte. Noël purchased successively the several parts of this fief between 1768 and 1779, from François Noël, Géneviève Leclerc widow of Philippe Noël, Pierre Poulin and Marie Noël, Prisque Pâquet and Marie-Thècle Noël his wife and other Noël heirs too numerous to mention. The Act states that in 1748 Philippe Noël purchased the fief of Tilly and 55 arpents in Bonsecours from Dame Angélique Le Gardeur widow De Gaspé, Dlle. Charlotte Le Gardeur and Sieur Aubert de Gaspé. (For prior mutations see Tilly and Bonsecours in our Report 1884.)

TILLY (commonly called St. Antoine) and Bonsecours. Vol. VI, p. 111,-1814 Jean Bte. Noël derived these two fiefs from his father Jean Bte. Noël who

took the oath in 1781. (See above.)

Tonnancour or Pointe-du-Lac. Vol. VII, p. 157,—1830—Géneviève Wills, widow of Nicolas Montour had the usufruct of this fief under his will. Montour had purchased this fief in 1795 from the Sheriff of Three Rivers, A. Badeaux, under a writ at the suit of Robert Grant vs. Thomas Coffin. The Acte does not say how the latter acquired the fief. (For prior mutations see Tonnancour and NORMANVILLE in our Report for 1884.)

TREMBLAY (6 arpents of the fief) and ILE DU FORT. Vol. V, p. 147,—1789—Pascal Dubuc purchased the two fiefs in 1788, from the widow and heirs of Jacques Lemoyne who took the oath for these fiefs in 1781. (See TREMBLAY, Vol. IV,

p. 146.)

TRINITÉ (the whole fief) and CAP St. MICHEL (a large part of the fief.) Vol. VI, p. 456,—1829—Jacques Lemoyne de Martigny who took the oath in 1781 for the fief of Trinité and who purchased in 1797 part of St. Michel from Augustin Messier de St. Michel. In addition to the share left him by his father Jacques Lemoyne de Martigny, he purchased in 1815 the rights in these two fiefs of his sister Julie, wife of Ambroise Sanguinet. (See our Report 1884.)

TROIS PISTOLES (part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 65,—1829—Paul Riou was granted delay

from October 1829 to June 1830.

TROIS PISTOLES (part of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 209,—1830—Paul Riou owned part of this fief as son of Vincent Riou and by purchasing the shares of several of his coheirs. The Act does not say so, but he must have been a descendant of Nicolas Riou who took the oath in 1723. (See our Report 1884.)

TROIS-PISTOLES. (A great part of the fief.) Vol. VII, page 251,—1831—Eloi Riou derived part of this fief from his father Joseph Riou, son of Etienne who was

himself the son of Etienne Riou. (See above.)

TROIS-PISTOLES. (Parts of fief.) Vol. VII, p. 344,—1832—Paul Riou son of Paul, Jean Baptiste son of Jean Baptiste Riou, Benjamin Riou, son of Vincent and Pierre Rion son of Etienne, all of them grandsons of Vincent Rion mentioned in the Act of 1830. (See above.)

V.

VARENNES. (2 of the seigniory.) Vol. V, p. 249,—1798—Paul L'Huissier purchased, in 1796, 2 of this fief from the vacant succession of Gaspard Massue who acquired the same in 1781: 1st from Jean-Baptiste Bouat, who derived from Jean Thimothé Bouat his brother and their mother Madeleine Gautier de Varennes; 2nd from Mathurin Bouat. (See our Report 1884.)

Varennes; 2nd from Mathurin Bouat. (See our Report 1604.)

VARENNES. Vol. VII, p. 1,—1829—Paul Lussier in addition to 2 of the seigniory conserved the other 4 in 1803, for which he took the oath in 1798 (see above) purchased the other 4, in 1803, from Chistophe Sanguinet who took the oath in 1777. (See our Report 1884.

VARENNES. (Part of the domain situated at Cap de Varennes.) Vol. VII, p. 204,-1830—Aimé Massue derived this part of the fief from his mother, Marie-Josephte Huet, widow of Gaspard Massue who took the oath in 1777. "Mme. Massue had renounced the community which existed between herself and her husband in order to retain her rights, reprises and marriage settlements." (See preceding abstract.)

VAUDREUIL. (Hôtel de.) See RIGAULT and VAUDREUIL.

VAUDREUIL. (Hôtel de.) See Inigault and VAUDREUIL.)
VAUDREUIL. (See RIGAULT and VAUDREUIL.)
VERCHÈRES. Vol. VII, p. 20,—1829—Marie-Adélaïde Trottier Desaulniers, widow of Dierre de Boucherville and Thomas de Boucherville

VIEUXPONT. Vol. V, 13,—1781—Joseph de Normanville inherited from his father

Louis Godfroy de Normanville. (See our Report 1884.)

LECHAUVE. Vol. V, p. 283,—1798—Alexander Ellice purchased this fief in 1795 from Michel Chartier de Lotbinière who purchased it from Chavalier François de Beauharnois. The latter derived the seigniory from Le Marquis Charles de Beauharnois, seigneur de Villechauve, first grantee in 1750.

VILLECHAUVE. Vol. VII, p. 140,—1830—Edward Ellice inherited from his father Alexander Ellice, who took the oath in 1798 (see above) and purchased the

rights of his brothers and sisters.

VINCELOTTE, Vol. V, p. 4, -1781—Jean-Gabriel Vincelotte, Sieur de Hautmeny, successively acquired the several parts as follows: In 1771, one-half from the widow and heirs of Joseph-Jean-Bte. Amyot de Vincelotte; in 1749 the rights of Charles Amyot de Vincelotte, Sieur Desilets and those of Messire Pierre Vincelotte de Mandeville, both heirs of Joseph-Jean-Bte. Amyot de Vincelotte; lastely in 1742 he acquired the rights over \$\frac{1}{6}\$ of the seigniory of his brother Jean-Gabriel Amyot Vincelotte, Sieur de Hautmeny. (See our Report for 1884.)

Y.

YAMASKA AND LABADIE. Vol. VII, p. 148,—1830—Joseph Marie de Tonnancour held these two fiefs as an heir of Joseph Godfroy de Tonnancour, who took the oath for these fiefs in 1781, and by acquiring the rights of his coheirs. (See our Report 1884.)

THE END.

Pistones, (A great part of the del.) Vol. VH. one: 201, -1021-21.

can be provided and language light on a cone, son of Vincenty and

tion who were the cash in 17232 (See one Remort 17942).

CORRESPONDENCE WITH GENERAL GAGE, 1758-1777.

B. 2-1.

B.M., 21,662.

[Vol. B. 2-2 will be found at page 17 of the calendar. B. 2-1 had not been received when the first sheets were printed.]

1758 January 11, Brunswick:

Gage to Haldimand. Orders have been sent to the 2nd Batt. Royal Americans, under his (Haldimand's) command to furnish two sergeants, two corporals and five privates to be incorporated in a Regiment of Light Infantry of which he (Gage) is to be colonel. Asks that the men be delivered to Ensign Ward. Regrets that the distance prevents the cultivating of acquaintance. Page 1

October 26,

Same to the same. Lake George. delay to the General at Fort Edward; they are from Vaudreuil.

Had sent a detachmen: ... meet the convoy; hopes the 66 waggons Asking that letters be forwarded without will enable him (Gage) to join him (Haldimand) at Halfway Brook.

October 26, Lake George.

Same to the same. The 46th with two pieces of cannon and provisions on their march. Four regiments remaining; 40 teams required to bring them away. Asks that all the teams and horses possible may be sent. (The letter is dated in February, apparently an error. Gage was preparing to leave for Albany in December).

1759 February 8, Albany.

Same to the same. Has received account of the state of Fort Edward. Carpenters sent. Only wait report of preparations being completed to receive them, to send off the 200 men. Provisions not under cover to be stowed in the rooms built for the Rangers, till materials for magazine are received from Bradstreet. Forts Miller, Saratoga and Still Water reinforced. The General (Amherst) has issued orders for all recruits for the Rangers to be sent to Fort Edward immediately. Doubts if any will reach before the middle of next month. Major Rogers must not leave his post at Fort Edward. Victories by the King of Prussia and Prince Ferdinand reported. A fleet and army under Commodore Hughes and General Hobson (Hopson) sailed for the West Indies. Mails for Europe. Regrets the success of the enemy in securing a prisoner.

February 10, Albany.

Same to the same. Is sorry that there has been no better success in gaining intelligence of the enemy. Capt. Johnson, being a good woodman, might be employed. Rogers has been so often on scout, that he should be spared, unless it should be found necessary to employ him. The barracks being nearly ready, will send the reinforcement. The General anxious to have everything ready; urges therefore, that provisions should be put under cover, to prevent their spoiling and causing delay. Material sent for magazines, to be built under charge of Sowers. Forage to be carefully kept. Difficulty of furnishing bricks and mortar. He must do with the material he has and rub through the winter as well as possible. Turnips ordered for the troops. All the officers of the 4th Batt. ordered to join. Should the number of Rangers expected by Major Rogers arrive, different arrangements must be made. Respecting the shed for provisions; the returns of the battalion, &c.

Amherst to Gage (extract). Regrets the enemy's Indians got so near Fort Edward and back unpunished. As they can be in small

February 10, New York.

106-1

1759.

parties only, they should be pursued when discovered. A picket of the Rangers to be always on the alert to turn out. They will be rewarded if the service against these scalping secundrels be well done. The picket to bring them to a stand, but other parties to be sent immediately after them to sustain the first and to secure their retreat if necessary.

Page 10

February 15, Albany. Gage to Haldimand. Why provisions were sent before there was cover for them. To do the best he can. How he may procure bricks, stone and lime. What Rutherfoord, Bayard and Rivet are doing. The discrepancy in the rolls of the Rangers. May send recruits for exercise to the German camp, or wherever he thinks best. Fresh provisions, &c., for the troops.

February 19, Albany. Same to the same. Has received the letters from Major Rogers to the two Jacobs. Will keep them for Amherst's instructions. The little service they were of last year, and the disturbance their creed made in camp. His fears relieved by Haldimand's dexterous management of the hay and provisions. A party of 70 or 80 Indians under Lutteridge for Ticonderoga will probably call at Fort Edward. They are to get provisions, &c., but no rum or other strong liquor. To stop or recall Capt. Johnson, if possible, in case of bad consequences from the two parties meeting without knowing each other. Will send some old magazines scarcely worth reading, but they are lent out at present. The 55th ordered to Albany. The 44th from Long Island to the cantonments on each side of the Hudson. His (Haldimand's) people ordered from the German camp; will send them to Nestigana, a plentiful village.

February 20, Albany. Same to the same. Sending copy of general orders, &c. Sends extract from Amherst's letter respecting Indian scouts (see p. 10). How they can best be followed. The order about deserters only included French men; all others may be enlisted. The Rangers have, strictly speaking, no army rank; to avoid disputes, but if forced to decide, it must be against the officers of the Rangers. It is a matter that should be settled.

February 23, Albany. Same to the same. Approves of the proposal to send a party from the forces with the Indian scout towards Ticonderoga, and also a skilful officer to examine the enemy's works and the road as far beyond the mill towards the fort as possible. Brehm the most suitable. Rogers with Rangers, and also in addition, volunteers, so as to make the whole sufficiently strong. Deserters apprehended; to be tried. Inspection of the sick, &c.

March 1, Albany. Same to the same. The two deserters to be executed, as they intended to desert to the enemy. Investigation ordered into any complaints that may be made among the troops. Approves of arrangements for the detachment going with the Indians to Ticonderoga. 21

March 12, Albany. Same to the same. Congratulations on the success of the Scont, and of the information secured. From the number of Indians in enemy's forts, many parties may be expected down, but apprehends little mischief. Returns, &c., relating to the sick.

March 15, Albany. Same to the same. Arrival of Brehm with letters. Indians with their prisoners arrived, but could not obtain the Savoyard. LaFleur of the Marine given instead as a great compliment. Indians leave for Sir William Johnson's, very well pleased and very drunk. Examination of prisoners, whose accounts agree with Brehm's report. He (Gage) has no discretion in respect to the relief of garrisons. That is in Gen. Amherst's hands. Orders to send up fresh men to relieve those with scurvy. Arrangements with the

1759.

elder Jacobs about raising a company. Arrival of Brewer, with 100 Rangers and of a Lieut. of Stark's with about 36. Recovered men have marched for Fort Edward; if too many regulars there, to write.

March 27, Albany.

Gage to Haldimand. Accounts for expenses occasioned by the Indians, and for blankets cut up by the men, to wrap up their frozen feet. Arrangements for the saw mill and for a supply of boards. Another reinforcement of Rangers. The regulars must make room. Rogers ill, but may set out in five or six days. Death of the King of Spain and the Princess of Orange hourly expected.

April 3, Albany.

April 4,

Albany.

April 27,

Albany.

Same to the same. Rogers to start with a fresh supply of Rangers. One company to be stationed between Still Water, Saratoga and Fort Miller. The story of the French deserter agrees with information. Horses ordered, If any taken at Saratoga they are to be returned, before the inhabitants take alarm, owing to the claims made for horses taken last year. Eyre with the 55th to relieve Fort Edward. Arrangements for the reliefs and transport of the sick. Haldimand's Battalion to be disposed in the farm houses on the Mohawk; 3 Companies at Stonaraby, 4 at Schohary, 2 on the Schenectady and one at Nestigana. Bayard ordered to York. Randell to the St. Lawrence, Walton to relieve the latter Kepple's success at Goree. European war news.

Same to the same. The trouble with Rangers as to rank. Sends positive orders that they are to march as directed, any that refuse to be confined for mutiny. Any officer leaving the service to be tried as a deserter. On the arrival of Rogers with his Rangers at Fort Edward they are to be organised and arranged in companies. The articles of War to be read to them every week. The extraordi-

nary scalping at Fort Miller.

Same to the same. To march to-morrow morning with the companies of the 4th Batt. that are at Schenectady and the Flats, proceeding or returning as intelligence is received. The bad marchers to be left behind. The Light Infantry and as many of the companies as are at Schohary to join, as well as the Light Infantry of the Royals and 44th. To govern himself by intelligence of the enemy's movements; if the affair is serious, which he does not believe, he (Gage) will follow with all the force he can collect. To forward to Sir William Johnson sealed, the unsealed enclosure, adding what he thinks necessary.

November 6, Fort Untario.

Same to the same. No likelihood that the 44th at Niagara will be relieved by a detachment from Stanwix. Will leave him (Haldimand) with the 4-Royal Americans to garrison Fort Ontario. He is to take command, detaching a captain and 100 men to Fort Onondago. Returns left of all the artillery, &c. The artillery officers will acquaint him with what is sent. The remainder will be forwarded hereafter. Arrangements for stores, &c., sent to both Forts, a proportion arriving before winter to be sent to Niagara. Sutlers to be assisted. Honest Indian traders to be protected. Those selling rum to the soldiers and Indians to be banished. The Indians may carry away rum but the traders must not retail it. Fort to be put in good state of defence. The snow and large schooner to winter at Niagara; the small schooner at Fort Ontario. Customary reports of the garrison to be sent to the Commander-in-Chief at Albany.

January 9, Albany.

Gage to Haldimand. News of the movements of officers. No news from Stanwix. A duel between D'Arcy and Abercromby the A D.C.; neither hurt. Sending two magazines to amuse him. Rumours from Europe. Page 39

January 11, Albany. Same to the same. Is surprised at the General supposing the stores were at Fort Ontario, which the retuns showed to be wanting. Is concerned at the sickness; medicines ordered to be sent. Impossible to send refreshments; nothing but force could oblige the sleighmen to [proceed beyond Fort Stanwix. Will have stores at Captain Dunbar's post ready to be forwarded. Has fixed on a country quarter for all the invalids. Movements of officers. Great numbers ill of scurvy at Crown Point and Ticonderoga; about 100 of the Enniskillens unfit for duty from being frozen. French fleet sail from Brest. Leake is to send garden seeds of all kinds to Oswego and Niagara, where large gardens for the use of the troops are to be prepared. The usefulness of the block houses. 41

Butler to Col. Massy, Commandant at Fort Stanwix. Sending report brought by Indians from Onondago, that the French intend to attack Oswego when the ice clears.

February 18, Albany.

February 12,

Gage to Haldimand. Sending vinegar and lime juice to the posts. How the supply is to be carried to the posts. Is sorry to hear of the men at his (Haldimand's) post growing worse and the number of deaths. Similar reports from all the posts. Hopes the relief (vinegar, &c.,) will be of use to their recovery from scurvy.

February 23, Albany. Same to the same. The distressing accounts from him (Haldimand) and from Col. Eyre at Niagara. Nothing has been neglected that could be thought of to assist them. Particulars of supplies sent. Eyre will no doubt report the result of the experiment with a decoction of pine. News that the invasion of Ireland has been baffled. Uproar in Dublin soon quelled. Reports of peace and of plenipotentiaries being named, &c.

March 9, Albany.

Same to the same. Hopes that Eyre will send seamen to save the schooner Missisauga; a poor vessel, but the only one on the Lake. The importance of the deminion of the Lake; little care taken to acquire it. It is to be hoped that carpenters will be sent this year from Oswego. Hopes the vinegar, &c., for the relief of the men, has been received. The snow had gone before the molasses could be sent. The bad state of the roads. Respecting the means for the recovery of the men from scurvy; nets for fishing, garden seeds, &c. Lieut. Mackay will be tried by Court Martial as soon as possible. Is afraid there will not be forage to keep oxen and horses. To clear all around the fort, and have the brush burned far and near. To build ten or a dozen galleys, if he can get timber. If there is iron, he is to have ploughs made. Returns to be sent of the batteaux at Oswego and the Falls.

Same to the same. From York (New York) 1,200 men of the Grenadiers and Montgomery's have sailed for Carolina under Montgomery, Grant and Hamilton. Boats preparing for the campaign with great alacrity. Bradstreet has taken the field.

March 31, Albany.

March 16, Albany.

Same to the same. The distressing accounts of his (Haldimand's) battalion; the number of the dead in the return has a melancholy appearance. The recovered men with recruits ordered to Oswego. The men of the 44th to be kept at Fort Ontario till further orders. Cider sent to the posts on account of the scurvy. The Missisaugs not to be burned till every effort is tried to save her. Respecting

1760.

April 6, Albany. the delay in sending medical comforts to Niagara. The garden seeds sent, &c. Page 53

Gage to Haldimand. His (Haldimand's) battalion not to be relieved. Has ordered Capt. Parker and Lieut. Galot to join the reinforcement; the shameful delay caused by want of transport waggons. Amherst's orders to reinforce from his (Gage's) own regiment, the very worst he could have selected, owing to the number of deaths, and most of them now tainted with scurvy. Will, however, send the whole regiment if demanded. Eyre's proposal to send the snow from Niagara to Oswego; hopes that he has done it, and that the Missisauga is saved, considering the weak state of the marine.

April 21, Albany.

Same to the same. Detachment left nine days ago, but has made little progress, owing to the state of the Mohawk River. Medical supplies, nets &c., sent with it. Deserters among the 44th to be sent to their regiments; how other deserters are to be disposed of. The easy progress of the commissaries with garden seeds, &c. Is pleased to hear that the men are growing better. The last advices from Niagara are bad. The loss of the Missisauga will be felt; hopes that the rigging may be saved. It is likely that Pouchot is at La Galette. Only fear of the Six Nations keeps the Indians from doing mischief. Reported defeat of Daun by the Prussians.

April 22,

Same to the same. Recapitulates the contents of previous letters. If required, to meet the designs of the enemy, application may be made to Col. Massey for the Grenadiers of the 44th. The little use of taking from Onondaga to reinforce the Falls, the men being as sickly at the one as the other, and the former most likely of a visit from the enemy. They know their own business best, but he thinks that fortifying and securing themselves would find them sufficient employment without attacking others. The men whose term expired after February must serve the campaign.

May 5, Albany.

Albany.

Same to the same. The unaccountable delay of Parker with refreshments, which it is hoped will do good to his men and to those at Niagara. Is glad to find the redoubt nearly finished; its necessity. There must be a post at the Three Rivers and a large scow for the transportation of men and cattle; the swamps between that and Onondaga post must be bridged. Dunbar has reconnoitered and found no other road. Recruiting parties all ordered up. The damage to the snow, and other misfortunes to the marine, enough to show that Lake Ontario is not to be trifled with. Is afraid that the carpenters from Schenectady will not reach Niagara in time to complete the other snow. Sailors also have gone forward with stores. Sir William Johnson will soon supply presents for the Indians. Supply of flour for Niagaga.

May 11, Albany.

Same to the same. The arrival of Amherst. Prevost has arrived without a line from Secretary of State or War. Every body in doubt what he will do. Troops raising with the greatest assiduity. Affairs going well in the East Indies. Enemy's operations confined to Hanover. Rangers sent to join Haldimand.

June 20, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Congratulates him on his promotion to the Colonelcy; the promotion extends to all the Lieutenant-Colonels, Bradstreet included. Burton had arrived with the 46th and Provincials under Lyman. The 58th follows. The troops sail immediately, but their destination a secret; believed to be the Havana. Burton, Amherst says, will certainly return to Three Rivers. Act passed to naturalise all foreign officers. The King has given him (Gage) the 22nd. His (Haldimand's) regi-

ment to leave in a week; he will have the pleasure of reviewing 1762 them. Will examine the concessions to the Jesuits and send copies.

July 13, Montreal.

Page 66 Gage to Haldimand (in French.) Sending result of his investigations regarding the Jesuits' titles in Three Rivrs. The calamities caused by the fire at Three Rivers; would be charmed to be of use in sending tools, &c., necessary to stop the progress of such accidents. Delay in arrival of provisions; it is time they were here, if the embarrassment of last year is to be avoided. Wilkins to command at Niagara and Gladwin at Detroit. The latter to push parties towards Lake Superior and the other lakes. Respecting the roads to Casco Bay.

Capt. John Brown to the same. Asking him to attend a horse July 27, Quebec. race at Quebec.

August 7, Montreal.

Gage to the same (in French). The reported massacre at German Flats and march of Johnson; had been about to send Haldimand's battalion to keep the two Indian villages in check, but had learned the falsity of the report. The rumour had arisen from the conduct of some drunken Indians. Has heard of the arrival of two provision vessels. Reports as to the movements of the enemy's 71 squadron and troops.

September 19, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Report of the taking of the Havana, with the fleet. Burton writes that he is well; a frightful disease among the troops; no list of the deaths. Arrival of the 17th, the Royal Highlanders and Montgomery's, in a pitiable condition; no details.

September 22,

Haldimand to Gage (in French). Congratulation on the victory Trois Rivières at the Havana. Burton has written; he expected to leave shortly. His embarrassing position at Three Rivers. Friendly messages. The reason for allowing Père Isidore to come to Montreal. good conduct of the order, it would be well if as much could be said of others, &c., &c.

September 23,

Père Emanuel Crespel, Recollet, to Haldimand (in French), Ho is transferring Père Isidore to Montreal, and Père Bernardin de Gannes to Three Rivers. The esteem in which the latter is held

September 25, Montreal.

Gage to Haldimand (in French). Recommending a Recollet who is going to stay at Three Rivers; he is well behaved. The Recollets have never mixed in cabals and intrigue; their manners are simple and honest, and they have studied to be obedient and not to stir up ill will. Col. Wilmot expected.

October 4, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). His surprise at the sending Pore Isidore to Montreal without consulting him (Gage). Has ordered Père Bernardin not to leave Montreal, being well satisfied with him. The character of Père Bernardin; it would be necessary to keep the bit in his mouth. Has returned the letter from the Superior (Crespel.)

November 13, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Has received the letter by the hands of Frère Césarée. Is satisfied with the excuse for the transfer of the Recollets from one house to the other. His design to prevent the removal of wheat from the Government of Montreal; it is not his purpose to famish the Governments of Quebec and Three Rivers, if they are in need, but he believes these Governments have enough for the subsistence of the inhabitants. Desires to have his opinion on the subject. The burgesses have represented that they always suffered from scarcity by the exportation of grain after a good harvest followed by a bad one, and that the Intendants had latter!

1762

forbidden the export unless there were two good harvests in the country. No one has passed the Lake since the recapture of St. John's. Pitcher was to embark for the Point, and as he had a favourable wind, he would no doubt reach there in a short time. Possible arrival of Christie and Ogilvy, by the expected ships. Will learn of the regiments from the Havana only on their arrival, unless the arrangements are changed. Report that the Duke of Bedford has gone to Paris to sign the articles of peace.

November 18, Montreal.

Gage to Haldimand (in French). No news from the Havana, except that the sailing of Burton is no longer spoken of, and that the regiments are not now expected, only the Provincials and Independent companies being at present intended to come to this continent. He (Haldimand) would, therefore, see that he would winter at Three Rivers. Arrival of Major Gales and Capt. Davers. Christie and Ogilvie expected at Montreal every moment.

November 29, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Arrival of cases of Portugais (gold coin, the Joannes worth £4 and the moidore £1 10s. cy.), those for Quebec to be sent under escort to Three Rivers, where the escort is to be relieved and the specie sent forward under charge of another detachment. A rumour from the Point of the arrival of a sixty gun ship at York (New York). Arrival of recruits.

December 14, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Letter to Mr. Elliot that the R. A. (Royal Americans) would be maintained after the peace. Great noise against the supposed articles of peace. The Intrepid with Burton not yet arrived at York; does not believe he will risk himself on snow shoes to come to Canada this winter; he will perhaps winter further south than York. There is a great appearance of executions on the Place de Greve; all those put in the Bastile are suspected.

1763 January 25, Montreal.

Same to the same (in French). Sending despatches; no news; must await the packet for instructions respecting peace or war. Delays in the siege of Schweidnitz; that of Cassel going on. Promotions. Has published the Ordinance forbidding the sending away of grain; asks his assistance to enforce it; several Quebec merchants have come to purchase grain for export, and will try to elude the

August 29,

Haldimand to Gage (?) (in French). Sends copy of a letter from Trois Rivières Governor Murray, no hint of the contents of which had been given him when he saw Murray only six days before, but on the contrary had asked him (Haldimand) to continue to administer civil affairs till courts were established. Cols. Herring and Christie had, however, succeeded in changing Murray's views, and he now asks leave to retire, praying that a warrant may issue for the twenty shillings a day allowed, which would not nearly indemnify him for the expense of maintaining the rank of Governor. The King's house is all ready for his successor, who, from the personal expenditure, will receive it in a much better condition than when he himself took possession. Amherst to Haldimand. For a return of the provisions at his post

October 27, New York. October 27,

belonging to the Crown. Haldimand to Amherst (in French). Sending report of the state

Trois Rivières of the troops; they are in good order and are to pass a review before the Commissary, Mr. Pitcher. The forges may be continued till the end of November. Thinks they could be continued with profit. Nordberg is with him; he is a Swede, and well versed in such work. If the forges are to be rebuilt, it might be advantageous to employ him.

Same to to the same (in French). Has sent the monthly returns, November 22, not anticipating any change in the two days; sends also the distribution of troops. Asks instructions as to whether he shall supply one company to Burton, as ordered in Murray's letter. How he (Haldimand) proposed to move the troops wanted at Montreal, so as to avoid inconvenience of changing the quarters more than was necessary. Precautions in lodging the troops at St. Francis to guard against Indian attacks. Lieut. Gugy named Secretary of the Government of Three Rivers. Arrival of Canadian officers from France. All quiet; the forges going on and ore being collected.

November 29,

Haldimand to Amherst (in French). Delay in receiving despatches. Respecting provisions. Hopes from the fine weather that the three companies sent by Murray to Montreal have arrived there. Distribution of troops at Maskinongé and St. Francis. Has sent a corporal and four men to Machiche to keep up the communication.

December 1. New York.

Gage to Haldimand. Arrival of October mail; Canadian letters forwarded by Lieut. DesBarres. The September packet reported to be lost; crew and mails saved. Sends printed copy of proclamation, the establishments, &c., rendered necessary by the peace, and Order in Council for the suppression of contraband trade. Sir Jeffery Amherst has sailed for England. Death of Lord Egmont; changes in the British ministry. Has written for Bouquet to come to York to concert measures for next year. Requisition made by Amherst for 3,000 men on New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Virginia. Only New York has yet answered. Indians busy on the western frontier; a convoy of the Royal Highland Regiment, from Bedford for Fort Pitt, returned after two days, on account of large force of Indians.

December 27.

Haldimand to Gage (in French). Sending monthly returns of troops. Congratulations on having taken the chief command. All quiet; hopes for warrants for the forges and contingencies. His embarrassment at the delay; has had to advance money himself and other payments becoming due.

December 28. New York.

Gage to Haldimand. Has opened letters addressed to Amherst. Has received no particular directions as 'the forges at Trois Rivières; supposes they are to go on as usual. Difficulties as to bills drawn removed; Barron will give directions as to supplies for extraordinary expenses or subsistence of troops. Troops arrived at Montreal as agreed on with Murray. Burton has sent reinforcements to Fort William Augustus; behaviour of the Missisaugas. Hopes that the Twegatitry (Swegatchie?) Indians will bring back the prisoners as an evidence of good faith. Is satisfied Gugy will be of assistance. Hopes the French officers will not remain in Canada. Can't be too diffident of Indians. The misfortune to Wilkins' detachment on Lake Erie. Gladwin has got provisions to his fort that will last till June. Peace demanded by the Indians; their sincerity doubtful. Report that Bigot is condemned to die; that he is not to have the honour of being beheaded, but is to be hanged.

1764 January 15, New York.

Same to the same. Sending letters received by the Harriot. King of Poland dead; many competitors for the Kingdom. Believes that a packet by Lieut. McLeane contains the commissions of Murray and of the other Governors of the new Province of Quebec. Respecting clothing. Expected arrival of Prevost from Pensacola with the remains of the third battalion. The people of Pennsylvania have murdered all the domestic Indians at Conestogs

and threatened to march to Philadelphia to murder all the Susquehanna Indians placed on an island near the city. Has not yet seen Bouquet. No answer yet from the Provinces concerning the requisition for troops. Pennsylvania has voted 1,000 men, but it's feared they will offer such a supply bill to the Governor for their support as he cannot accept. Page 106

January 25.

Haldimand to Gage (in French). Acknowledges receipt of letters, &c. The King's proclamation shall be made public, as ordered. All quiet; the Indians in his neighbourhood disapprove of the conduct of those in the Upper Country. Is sorry that he (Gage) should be charged with such a disagreeable war. It is desirable that the offers of peace made by the Indians be sincere, but what satisfaction can they give for all their perfidies? The blame to be cast on those who have misled them. Burton's demands for reinforcements for Montreal. The company at Maskinongé sent there at Murray's request. Christie has passed on his way to Quebec. Is not aware if Murray has received instruction, but must know before long, and to see imaginary Governors vanish. Respecting draughts for expenses; the order on Barrow had come conveniently, for after spending all his ready money he had been obliged to borrow to pay the workmen. Will continue the forges, as he has received no orders to the contrary. The French officers are determined to remain and perpetuate their race here; they are very bitter on account of their treatment in France and of the paper money; doubts if many will say masses for the repose of Mr. Bigot's soul. Fears that the difficulties met with by Stuart on the road to Fort Pitt will delay Bouquet's arrival at Quebec.

February 2, New York.

Gage to Haldimand. Acknowledging receipt of returns; hopes his difficulties concerning warrants are removed. The forges and contingencies of the Governments are Provincial, and do not belong to his (Gage's) department, as Commander-in-Chief. Distribution of troops to the southward. Indians well disposed; some outrages by Creeks at the back of Virginia declared to be the work of a few renegades whom the Creeks say they will put to death themselves. Bouquet daily expected; death of Govr. Morris dancing at a ball. P. S. (in French) France to give up Louisiana to Spain and withdraw from the Continent of America so as to preserve a good understanding with the Court of London.

February 4, New York.

February 12, New York.

Same to the same. Arrival of December packet; no news. Sends King's speech and the Address in reply at the opening of Parliament.

Same to the same. Proposal to raise a body of Canadians to act with Regulars against the Savages or to bring them to terms; asks that 60 men be raised, with officers, as the proportion from Trois Rivières. The whole battalion to be commanded by a field officer appointed by Murray. The effect on the Indians of a body of Canadians acting with British troops. How they are to be armed &c; they are to proceed to Oswego; arrangements; they are to be at Montreal by the end of March to proceed. Should Murray have received his commission it will be his duty to provide the men and the requisition to him (Haldimand) will fall.

Same to the same. Sends list of new establishment for America. The names of those appointed have not been declared.

Trois Rivières instructions; Murray keeps silence on them; hopes still that the military will be under his (Gage's) immediate orders. It is reported that there are to be two Lieut. Governors for the Province, he

February 13, New York. February 14,

(Gage) being named for Montreal and Burton for Three Rivers, but there is a mystery about the whole thing. Respecting clothing for the fourth battalion. The Indians have never been quieter. Is vexed at the occurrences in Pennsylvania, arising perhaps from the delays in sending assistance. The compliment to Bouquet may make him forget his exile.

February (?)

Petition from the Abnakis (sic) of the Village of St. François to restrain the French from hunting over the Indian hunting

February 26, New York.

Gage to Haldimand. Has received returns of troops in Three Rivers. Is pleased that the Indians disapprove of the conduct of their brethren in the Upper Country. Agrees that the authors of the Indian war will be punished. Gladwin will do his best to discover them. Will give assistance to have him reimbursed for extraordinary expenses as Governor; the present Governor and Lieut. Governor will have appointments. Arrival of Bouquet; Sir John St. Clair is with him. Is glad that the Croix de St. Louis talk so loudly against the French; does not believe their treatment so bad, as they represent they were put on the same footing as other French troops and expected to be put on an extraordinary footing; hopes they will behave with decency and obedience. Supposes that Murray's commission and those of the Lieut. Governors have arrived. Burton is to be one; does not know who is to be the other, 125

Haldimand to Gage (in French). Sending monthly return of Trois Rivières troops and petition from the Abnakis of St. François. They appear to be arrogating rights which they never possessed in that part of Canada, but have been advised by some Frenchmen. Intends going to St. François before the end of winter, and will try to discover those people, without giving the Indians a positive answer. Murray has sent a copy of Lord Halifax's letter respecting paper money. There is none in this Government; it must be looked for in Quebec and Montreal, especially the former, where the merchants fit out and where they bring their goods, which they sell for paper money, if they can have it at a large discount. Sends a note of all this money found in July in the Three Rivers Government. Has issued an ordonnance to warn the inhabitants not to part with their money at s low price but to wait a decision. Is awaiting impatiently the definitive arrangements for the country; and provided he could be indemnified for his expenses, he would gladly return to a more settled and agreeable life. The two MacKays passed yesterday on their way to Quebec, with one of their lacies, no doubt with some new scheme.

March 9,

Same to the same (in French). In conformity with requisition Trois Rivières for Provincial troops to act with the Regulars to bring the Indians to reason, he had, believing the Government to be on a military footing, proposed to call for volunteers from each parish, and if there was not a sufficient number coming forward, then to form the company from the Militia, of which he had already given verbal orders. Murray, however, desires to act differently, and he will conform to the same system as that followed in Quebec and Montreal, and will do his best to have the company at Montreal before the ice breaks up. Will draw on Quebec for the expenses, as the whole Government (of Three Rivers) could not furnish enough to pay the expenses for the enrolment of ten men; the poverty is inconceivable and increases daily. Has received from Murray the orders of Lord Halifax for investigating the dealings in paper money from the signing of the Treaty of Peace.

March 22, New York.

Gage to Haldimand. The arrangements for Canada; a Brigadier to be appointed for the Northern Department to take command in Canada. Two Lt.-Governors for Canada; Burton to be one. Concerning clothing for the 55th; Bouquet arrived; cannot tell what he is to do till Pennsylvania determine as to granting supplies of men or not. The Abenaquis great politicians, but push their pretensions too far. He (Haldimand) should send extracts from his registers direct to Lord Halifax; when Murray's commission arrives every thing concerning the whole Province of Canada must be sent through him. Till then he (Haldimand) is to act independently. The plan of raising the men wanted by draughting the Militia was the surest, and was that adopted by New York during the war, but he does right to follow the example of the other Governments.

From the 4th March to the 26th October 1764, the letters in this part of Volume (B 2-1) are with slight verbal changes duplicates of those of the same dates in B 2-2. Both have apparently been copied for the original collection from the more or less complete rough draughts. The duplicates in B 2-1 extend from p. 129 to 195 and in B 2-2 from p. 1 to 59. The summary of these letters begins

at p. 17 of the calendar.

LETTER BOOK ON AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, 1768-1770.

B. 14.

B.M., 21674.

August 21, Pensacola.

Capt. Hutcheson to Capt. Stewart, 21st Regt., commanding at Mobile. On the arrival of the sloop Ledia (sic) at Mobile, he is to order on board all the baggage, the sick, a proportion of officers and as many men as she can accommodate, to return as soon as possible to Pensacola. A portion (25 men with officers) to remain at Mobile; the rest of the 21st to march for Pensacola. Arrangement as to provisions and stores.

August 21, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Major Farmer, 34th Regt. at Mobile. The Court Martial held on him at Pensacola has been submitted to the King. The General-in-Chief can say nothing till the result of that is known. Suggests, if he desire to prosecute Pittman, that a Court Martial might be held at New York without delay.

August 25, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Capt. Brass of the Lidia and Captain Chambers of the Jenny. Orders to proceed to Mobile to embark the men of the 21st Regiment.

August 27.

Haldimand to Captain J. Roberts of the Hope. He is to proceed with a detachment of the 21st Regiment to St. Augustine.

August 27,

Haldimand. Instructions to Lt. Currie of the 21st Regt. on board the transport sloop Hope with detachment for St. Augustine.

Haldimand. Instructions to the contractors for victualling His Majesty's troops in East Florida.

August 27. Pensacola. August 27, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Governor Grant, St. Augustine. Has received orders to embark for St. Augustine with fifteen companies, as soon as vessels can be provided for their passage. Asks his (Grant's) opinion respecting the Fort at St. Mark, Appalachia; a garrison appears to be useless there, as there is no trade, and the communication between this (Pensacola) and St. Augustine is so difficult.

Asks that the Provincial sloop may be employed in carrying stores, &c.

1768. Haldimand to Lieut. George Tead, Royal Artillery. (The date August 27, is July in the letter; an evident error). Instructions as to collecting Pensacola. and storing the Artillery and ordnance stores for military service in Florida; they are to be carefully kept apart from those intended for Provincial purposes. Haldimand to Colonel Taylor, St. Augustine. Has orders to send August 27. fifteen companies to St. Augustine; they will be sent as fast as vessels can be got. As soon as the garrisons of Natchez and Iberville pass New Orleans he (Haldimand) will join Taylor. Orders given to contractors for provisions. Arrangements for providing huts for the men, and where they are to be placed. Currie sent off with a detachment of the 21st. Has seasoned timber which could be used for barracks, stores, &c., if wanted. Major Chissom will sail with 250 or 300 men; 100 more to follow, and in six or eight weeks hopes to arrive with the remainder. r 5. Haldimand to E. Jones, New Orleans. Sending a trunk with letters to be delivered to Mr. Haldimand on his return from the September 5. Natchez. Desires that provisions from the Iberville and the Natchez may be sold at New Orleans should Mr. Aubry give leave. Hutcheson to E. Jones. Respecting the sale of provisions re-September 5. ferred to in preceding letter. F. H. (Francis Hutcheson) to Arthur Neil, storekeeper. September 8. Order to deliver to Lieut. G. Tade all the Artillery, &c., belonging to the field train. September 8. F. H. (Francis Hutcheson) to Tade. To receive and report on the Artillery, &c., ordered to be delivered to him. September 16. Haldimand to Stewart. Orders to embark with a detachment of the 21st for St. Augustine. Respecting provisions. September 17. Haldimand to Major Chissolm, 21st Regt. To examine and report on the accommodation of the vessels to convey his regiment to St. Augustine. No useless baggage to be carried; only six companies to go just now; 24 women will be allowed passages. 16 September 17. Haldimand to Governor Grant, and to Col. Taylor, to the same purport. Recommending Mr. Blackwell, a partner of Messrs. E. and J. Jones. 17 September 24. Haldimand to A. Neil. Arms at Mobile belonging to the several regiments to be sent round for shipment. 18 September 30. Haldimand to Major Chissolm. Instructions respecting detachments of the 21st to go by the Ledia and Jenny. October 16. Haldimand to Col. Taylor. Details as to the order in which the companies of the 21st Regiment are to embark, &c. October 17. Haldimand to Lieut. Sampson and Capt. Hodgson. Orders as to the embarkation of the 31st Regt. October 18. Hutcheson to Neil. The powder to be removed from Rose Island and stored at Pensacola. October 19. Haldimand to Governor Brown. Assistance will be given to land Governor Elliot's baggage and to put the garden in order. Haldimand to Capt. G. Murray. Asking the assistance of H. M. October 28, Pensacola. S. Druid in the transport of troops to St. Augustine. October 30, Haldimand to Lieut. Lowell, 21st Regt. Orders to embark in Pensacola. the Polly for St. Augustine with a detachment. Haldimand to Chissolm, 21st Regt. Detachments of his corps November 1, Pensacola. from the Mississippi embarked. The vessels not to be delayed-All assistance to be given also to the Druid. The bad consequences

of selling rum by any one belonging to the military; Governor

26

Grant requested not to grant licences.

1768 November 9, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Dr. J. Lorimer. Orders as to the distribution of Surgeon's mates. Page 28

November 14, Pensacola.

Hutcheson to Lieut. Farmer, 21st. Lieut. Nugent with a detachment of the 31st is to relieve him (Farmer) and his party at Mobile, whence they are to march for Pensacola.

November 14.

Hutcheson to Neil. The Field Artillery and stores to be separated from those intended for the service of the Province; an officer to be sent to Mobile for that purpose.

November 14, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Lord Charles Montague, Governor of South Carolina. In consequence of the impossibility of building barracks at St. Augustine for the troops this winter, asks that quarters be provided for a regiment of 500 men in the Provincial Barracks at Charles-

November -Pensacola.

Hutcheson to Henry Cunningham, D.C.G. All the provisions sent to East Florida being at the risk of the Crown, he is to take charge of them.

November 14, nsacola.

Haldimand to Major Whitmore, 9th Regt. Acknowledging returns; hopes he will forward the building of the barracks; orders. sent to Chissolm for the Fusiliers to winter at Charleston.

November 14, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Governor Grant. The Fort at St. Mark shall be taken care of. Owing to want of barracks at St. Augustine a regiment sent to winter at Charleston; hopes to provide good barracks by spring. Proposes to embark soon and see him (Grant).

November 14, Pensacola. November 14.

Haldimand to Dominic Bull. To provide a sufficient quantity of provisions for the troops stationed at Charleston.

Haldimand to Chissolm. Regrets that he suffered on the passage. The injury to the sloop Jenny; should Chambers choose to be off the agreement it may be made void, and if his vessel be refitted she may be employed to carry troops to Charleston. The whole regiment to go there to winter as soon as the barracks are ready; the Quartermaster to be sent for that purpose. Arrangements for transport. Winter quarters depend on the behaviour of the Boston-The troops to be in readiness to move wherever required. Everything to be in readiness to proceed with building barracks at the Franciscan Convent, and that all stores, &c., are secured. Will himself pitch on the spot to build the barracks on arrival at St. Augustine. Arrangements for procuring materials. 37
Hutcheson to Dr. Lorimer. Fresh beef ordered for the use of the

November 19, Pensacola. December 1.

sick.

Hutcheson to Chissolm. The General at Mobile. Receipts sent for frames and timber put on board the Pensacola; she is to be employed in transporting troops to Charleston. The Mobile detachment not yet arrived. The General will embark for St. Augustine soon after his return from Mobile. 41

1769 January 1, Pensacola. Janary 16, Pensacola.

Haldimand to Capt. Innis. To appoint a careful woman to attend the sick of his corps.

Hutcheson to David Waugh, Commissary. To arrange with the Contractor's agent for supply of provisions for the garrisons. 42
Haldimand to Lieut. Pilot, 31st Regt. Orders to embark detach-

ments of the 21st and 31st Regts. for St. Augustine.

Haldimand to Major Whitmore, 9th. Orders as to the disposal of detachments. That of the 31st under Lieut. Pilot for St. Augustine; the 21st under Hepburn for Charleston. Materials sent for finishing barracks; the new cannot be undertaken till that is finished. The sloop Jenny sailing with more timber and a detach-45 ment of the 31st.

January 22, Pensacola.

January 22.

1769	
January 22.	Haldimand to Chissolm. Respecting the movements of detach-
12 april 1	ments, &c.
January (?)	Haldimand to Attorney Gen. Wegg. Respecting two soldiers
	confined for debt.
January 29,	Haldimand to Major Farmer. Concerning Mr. Socié's house at
Pensacola,	Mobile, taken possession of in 1763 as public property.
January 24,	Haldimand to John Bradley, New Orleans. Since the troops are
Pensacola.	withdrawn from the Natchez, the Governor of the Province is
	accountable for the stores, &c. Can give no directions about these
	or the Indian stores; hopes that these matters will be settled on the
	arrival of Governor Elliott, daily expected.
January 28,	Haldimand to Joseph Garrow, Contractor's agent. Refuses to
Pensacola.	receive the stores imported for the troops, timely notice having
	been given of their removal to other quarters. The shortcomings
	of the contractors.
February 2,	Hutcheson to Lieut. Nagent. The reliefs of Artillery to go to
Pensacola.	Mobile and those there to come to Pensacola, either by land or sea,
	whichever shall be most expeditious. Corporal Archbold to have
	charge of the stores.
February 7,	Haldimand to Lieut. Sandford. Orders for embarkation of a
Pensacola.	detachment of the 31st on board the sloop Jenny for St. Augus-
	tine.
February 7,	Haldimand to Lieut. Jasper Farmer. To embark on board the
Pensacola.	Jenny for St. Augustine, thence to proceed to join his corps at
	Charleston.
February 7,	Haldimand to Major Whitmore, 9th Regt. Instructions as to the
Pensacola.	disposal of the Royal Artillery, &c., sent to St. Augustine. 55
February 7.	Haldimand to Major Chisholm, Charleston. Respecting the dis-
roblusty 1.	posal of the Royal Artillery and other troops.
February 10.	Haldimand to Lieut. Nugent, Mobile. Orders for the delivery of
THE WEST	a house to Madame de Socié, formerly taken possession of as the
	property of the Crown.
February 14.	Haldimand to Dr. Lorimer. He is to proceed to Mobile to study
	the causes of and remedies for the disorders which yearly attack
	the troops. From its fertility and advantageous position Mobile must
	be early settled; he is to assist the settlers with advice as to the
	preservation of their health, that the credit of the place may be
	restored. Arrangement for the medical service of the garrison at
	Pensacola. 58
February 22.	Haldimand to Lord Charles Montague, Governor of So: Carolina.
	Should the Royal Artillery ordered to St. Augustine not be able to
	land there, owing to bad weather, they are to proceed to Charleston.
	How they are to be disposed of.
February 22.	Haldimand to Capt. Goslin, Royal Artillery. Instructions respect
THE REAL PROPERTY.	ing detachment on board the transport King George, for St. Augus-
	tine or Charleston, in case of bad weather.
February 22.	Haldimand to Major Whitmore. Instructions as to the disposal
	of the Royal Artillery ordered to St. Augustine, and as to reliefs. 62
February 22.	Haldimand to Major Chissolm, Charleston. That should Capt.
	Goslin be obliged to put into Charleston he is to find quarters for
	him and his detachment.
February 25.	Hutcheson to Goslin. To receive on board the transport two
	Surgeon's mates bound for England.
February —	Haldimand on leaving Pensacola for St. Augustine, to Col. Peter
	Innes, 21st, being instructions as to his duties in taking command of
	the detachment left at Pensacola.

1769 February -Haldimand. Similar instructions to Capt. Crofton, 31st, on taking command at Mobile. March 1, Haldimand to Lieut. Governor Brown, Pensacola. Will allow Mr. Campbell, Engineer, quarters in the fort till they are wanted. although he is under the command of the Civil Governor. 75 March 4, Haldimand to Dr. Lorimer. Granting leave to go north for his health. April 25, St. Augustine Haldimand to Lorimer. Reduction of the Hospital Staff in West Florida. April 26, Haldimand to Major Farmer. Congratulating him on the result St. Augustine of the Court Martial. July 21. Haldimand to Winter Commins. To provide money for paying 1770 76 the three Musters of the 31st. February 1 Haldimand to Major Mackenzie. Instructions on his proceeding St. Augustine 78 to take command in West Florida.

LETTERS AND ACCOUNTS RELATING TO ORDNANCE AT PENSACOLA, 1764 to 1773.

B. M., 21675. B. 15. 1764 July 20, Board of Ordnance. Engineer Durnford's appointment to West London. Florida. 1765 February 9, Lord Halifax. Circular regulating the respective powers of the St. James. Civil Governors and Commanding Officers with respect to the command of the troops. March 19 General Gage. Orders relating to the carrying on of works at New York. the Forts or Posts. April 13. Mobile. Officers of 22nd and 34th. Certificates of new works and repairs June 9, in the garrison of Mobile. Pensacola. Jacob Blackwell to Governor Johnstone. Offer to supply troops with fresh meat. June 9, Pensacola. Governor Johnstone to Jacob Blackwell. Accepting his offer to 10 supply fresh meat. June 9, Pensacola. Same to the same. Respecting the offer to supply fresh meat to June 9, the troops on account of scurvy. Pensacola. Colonel Wedderburn to Governor Johnstone. The prevalence of scurvy renders the issue of fresh meat to the troops necessary. June 9, Pensacola. Governor Johnstone to Col. Wedderburn. Sends correspondence June 25, relative to fresh provisions. Pensacola. Same to the same. Asking that Ordnance Clerk Watkins may come from Mobile to Pensacola on certain business. 1766 March 4. Major Farmer. Certificates of the issue of provisions issued to May 14, 15 detachment sent to take possession of the Illinois. New York. Adjutant Williamson to Officers commanding Artillery at Pensa-June 23, cola. Ordering a survey of all stores. New York. Same to Officers of Artillery, Pensacola. How muster rolls are 18 November 14, to be drawn up. Pensacola. David Waugh to Sergeant Acting Commissary at Fort Tombeeby. November 26, How stores are to be received and accounted for. New York. General Gage to Brigadier Taylor. The General's disgust at the treatment of Lt. Col. Walsh, who is to go to England. Ensign Thompson to be put under arrest till tried. All the proceedings to be sent to the King.

1767	
March 1, Pensacola.	J. Lorimer. Report as to the proper time for sending troops to the south.
March 17,	Board of Ordnance. Ensign Moncrief to repair the Fort at St.
London.	Mark's, Appalachia, in case of sudden attack.
March 20, New York.	General Gage to Lieutenant Robertson, Engineer. His leave of
New York.	absence cannot be granted by the Governor, but by application through the Brigadier General.
March 29,	Captain Marsh to Lieutenant Fead. The General desires to know
Pensacola.	how the artificers are empleyed, as the Barracks require to be attended to.
March 29,	Lieutenant Fead to Captain Marsh. That the artificers are doing
Pensacola.	nothing to prevent them being employed as the General wishes. 29
March 31,	Major Hutcheson to Officers of Ordnance. General Haldimand
Pensacola.	desires them to answer officially, who are the proper persons to
March 31,	apply to for the issue of arms, &c.
Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Major Hutcheson. Stating who are the proper persons to apply to for the issue of arms, &c. 27
April 27,	Surgeon Lorimer to Brigadier Haldimand. Estimate for the
Pensacola.	establishment of a hospital at Pensacola.
May 15, Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Major Hutcheson. Calling attention to
August 12,	their people being interfered with in the discharge of duty. 30
Pensacola.	Brigadier Haldimand to Lieutenant Home. Spaniards have the
	right to build posts on their frontiers, but the one opposite Fort Bute must not cross the boundary line. Cartel cannot be established
	but by arrangement made by General Gage. Will visit and try to
	make the post comfortable. The cost of provisions makes it desir-
	able that the detachment should turn the land to account in raising
	crops. Presents sent for the Indians. Bombardier Oatfield to be sent down for trial.
September 14, Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Engineer Mulcaster. He is to proceed to St. Augustine on duty.
October 1,	Lieutenant Gamble. Agreement with carpenters to go to work
New York.	at Pensacola.
December 18, Pensacola.	Elias Durnford. Sending Minute of Council reserving land at Fort Panmure, Fort Bute and Pensacola, for the use of the
	Crown.
January 7,	Governor Brown to Brigadier Haldimand. Land reserved for the
Pensacola.	use of the Crown.
February 27, Pensacola.	Brigadier Haldimand to Major Hutcheson. Authorising payment
	of Lt. Hume's passage, &c., from New Orleans to Pensacola.
March 4, London.	Board of Ordnance to Officers of Civil Ordnance, Pensacola- Refusing to sanction certain expenditure.
April 30, New York.	Commissary General Leake to D. Waugh, Commissary. Acknow-
New Tork.	ledges letter. Disapproves of his neglect of duty and disobedience
Tuly 27	of orders, and refuses to honour his draughts. Brigadier Haldimand to Lieutenant Fead. To take charge of all
July 27, Pensacola.	Brigadier Haldimand to Lieutenant Fead. To take charge of all military stores and prevent confusion between them and those sent
	from England for Provincial purposes.
August 22, Pensacola.	Captain Vario, 31st, to Brigadier Haldimand. Statement as to
September 13,	the expenditure of camp equipage of the 31st. John Bradley to Brigadier Haldimand. Acknowledges having
	obtained possession of Fort Panmure at Natchez. State of the Fort
	and list of articles received.
September 14,	Board of Ordnance to Ensign Cambel. To proceed to Pensacola
London.	for engineer service.

October 11, Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Major Hutcheson. Recommending the case of Bombardier Adamson, who has drawn a bill on them in favour of Bradley at Fort Panmure. Page 53
January 26, Pensacola.	Same to the same. Applying for store room, &c., and for repairs
February 13 Pensacola.	Lieut. Downman. Return of Ordnance and Ordnance stores
February 20 Pensacola.	dolinamed to 1: 1 T.
February 24 Pensacola.	at Pensacola from 1769 to 1770. E. R. Wegg to Brigadier Haldimand. Reporting the steps he
April 18, Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers. Demand for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
April 22, New York.	T. Sowers, Commanding Engineer, to A. Neil, Storekeeper, Pensacola. Ordering immediate report to be made of Ordnance and
June 8, Pensacola.	Captain Crofton to Brigadier Haldimand. Thanks for his appoint-
October 13, Pensacola.	Same to the same. Sends claim for bark for use of the sick at Mobile, with certificates.
November 4. December 2,	Same to the same. The sickly condition of the garrison at Illinois and instructions issued against the Indians.
acola.	Surgeon Lorimer to Brigadier Haldimand. Report as to the causes of disease in Mobile, and suggestions for improvement. 78
February 1, 3, Pensacola. March 19,	monument.
March ork.	T. Sowers, Commanding Engineer, to J. Watkins, Storekeeper, Pensacola. Advising him of shipment of stores.
Pensacola. April 30. Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers. Demands of Ordnance and Ordnance stores for his Majesty's Service at West Florida. Ordnance Officers. Return of Ordnance and Ordnance stores. 94
Pensacola.	Same to Major Hutcheson. Asking him to inform General Haldimand that they are sending returns of stores to England and New
December 11, London.	York. Same. Commission to John Cambel, Sub-engineer. 103 104
December 26, Whitehall.	Lord Hillsborough to Board of Ordnance. Transmitting orders
Jan 1771	Governors and Military Commanders.
Feb.	Board of Ordnance to Lieut, Cambel, Transmitting order respecting the disputes with Civil Governors in America.
Pah.	garrison of Pensacola. 111
Feb.	William Marshall. Offer by him to build block houses.
March 18, Pensacola	Ordnance Officers. Demand of ordnance and ammunition necessary for the field. Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance and ordnance stores proposed
New Ver	John Montresor, Commanding Engineer Proportion of Engineer's
date.	Ordnance Officers. Ordnance stores &c., necessary for the
106-2	batteries at the entrance of the Harbour of Pensccola. (3 documents.)
2	

~	
1771 April 5,	T. Sowers, Commanding Engineer. Report of public buildings
April 7,	and fort of Pensacola. Regently Haldimand. Order to issue ordnance and stores
Pensacola.	(enumerated) for the batteries at the Island of St. Rose and the Red Cliffs. Paturn of Artificers in the Royal Artillery and 16th and 31st. 137
April 14, Pensacola.	Return of Artificers in the hoyarm mory, and roth and one
	Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance and ordnance stores to be issued for Batteries at St. Rose Island and Red Cliffs. Ordnance Officers List of ordnance shipped to Pensacola. 139
May 13, New York.	Ordinance Omocis.
June 27, New York,	T. Sowers, Commanding Engineer. Report of the works necessary for the defence of the Harbour and Town of Pensacola. 144 Same Return of Engineer's stores wanting to complete the
August 1, New York.	demand for Pensacola.
August 1, New York.	Ordnance Officers. List of stores shipped for Pensacola by the brig Joseph. With remarks on the plans
August 1, New York. December,	T. Sowers to Brigadier Haldimand. With remarks on the plans and estimates he has prepared for buildings at Pensacola. John Watkins. Account of powder issued at Pensacola between
Pensacola.	December 1764 and December 1771.
January 3, Pensacola.	John Cambel, Engineer, to Brigadier Haldimand. Asks his orders as to sending carpenters under his command to Quarter master's Department.
February 12, Red Cliffs.	Lieutenant Marlow, R.A. List of Artificers in Captain Gostling
March 12, New York.	T. Sowers to Brigadier Haldimand. That he has received orders from General Gage to prepare plans for lodging six companies of men.
March 31, Pensacola.	John Cambel, Engineer, to Commanding Engineer Sowers. Sketch, with observations, on the Fort, &c., at Pensacola. Ordnance Officers. Remains of ordnance and stores.
June 10, Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Major Hutcheson. Enclosing survey of 160
July 20, New York.	ordnance, stores, &c. T. Sowers to Brigadier Haldimand. Plans completed for fort and barracks at Pensacola; rooms for Officers' barracks to be built at Red Cliffs and accommodation for stores, &c. Competent work men sent. Recommends cabbage wood for piling bridges, &c. List of stores sent is appended.
September 1, New York.	Same to John Cambel, Pensacola. Estimate of money required
September 15, Red Ciiffs.	Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Reports the progression
September 16, Red Cliffs.	Same to the same. Further report of progress of barracks. Timber for block houses will be brought to the water side. Asks permission 168 to keep a doe and two fawns till he can send them off, &c.
September 17, Pensacola.	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Asking for a party in soldiers to be employed on the works; also for list of artificers 169
September 19, Pensacola.	Same to the same. Submitting the instructions he has received from the Commanding Engineer for approval.
October 5, Red Cliffs.	from the Commanding Engineer for approval. Benjamin Delly to Brigadier Haldimand. Asks for settlement of his wages on work ordered by Mr. Cambel before he can leave. Also settlement for two men.

1770	
October 14,	TI G III DI W TIN I II I
Pensacola.	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Asks for further instruc-
	tions as to manner of carrying on the work, preparing vouchers,
0-4 1	&c. 172
October 15, Pensacola.	Brigadier Haldimand to Lieut. John Cambel. Instructions as to
- ousacoia.	carrying on the works, in answer to letters of 19th September and
1	14th October. (See pages 170, 172).
November 5.	Same to same. Respecting the pay of artificers and forms of
Pensacola.	vouchers.
November 5,	Governor Chester to Brigadier Haldimand. Calling attention to
Pensacola.	the necessity of putting Pensacola in a state of defence in case of
37	the Indians making an attack.
November 7,	Ordnance Officers to John Stephenson. Unless provisions are sup-
Pensacola.	plied to their artificers they must obtain them by other manns 191
November 10,	Brigadier Haldimand to Governor Chester. That there will be
Pensacola.	no delay in putting the fort of Pensacola in a proper state of
	defence against the Indians. Transmits the plans for the
	Governor's information and romanize
November 13,	Governor Chester to Brigadier Haldimand. Remarks on the plans
Pensacola.	of defence submitted by Mr. Cambel, with objections to parts of
	them. Is gratified at the agreement in opinion between him and
November 17,	
Pensacola.	Governor Chester to Engineer Durnford. That a smith belonging
	to the Board of Ordnance appointed for the Province has been
	dismissed without reference to him (Chester); directs Durnford to
November 20,	investigate the matter and report.
Pensacola.	Ordnance Officers to Governor Chester. Reminding him that he
	has transferred his power over the respective officers of ordnance
	to General Haldimand, and asking further instructions, which they
	are prepared to obey, subject to their orders from the Board of
November 22,	Ordnance.
Pensacola.	
November 22	of shed at brick kiln to be used for this purpose.
Pensacola.	Brigade Major Small to Lieut. Cambel. The delay in arrival of
	materials need not impede the carrying on of the works. Unnecessary
	men to be dismissed till materials arrive. Bargain for shingles, and
November 23,	instruction as to laying out work at Rose Island. 187
Pensacola.	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. No time to be lost in
and the same of th	procuring plank for Red Cliffs. Asks the price of shingles supplied
November 23,	by Mr. Stephenson.
Pensacola.	Same to the same. Remonstrates against the preference given
	to Rochon and other Frenchmen, when reasonable offers were
	received from others, who could better supply the articles. The
	injury thereby done, as well as the loss by shingles, by the discharge
Novemb	of competent carpenters, &c.
November 24, Pensacola.	Brigade-Major Small to Lieut. Cambel. General Haldimand
	expects him to obey all orders. He is to send list of artificers
N	employed since 16th September last.
November 24,	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Will obey all orders.
Pensacola.	Has left the selection of particular work to be given to the men
	employed to the head carpenter. Will communicate to him the
1	General's orders.
November 24,	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. That he has sent returns
Pensacola.	as ordered. His representations as to Rochon, &c., he believes will
	be justified. Respecting the navment of men employed. Could not
	receive the materials reported on unfavourably by the master
	Artificers. Asks for certificate that materials were used by General's
	Order 198
106-2	

Pensacola. November 25, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. The duties, &c. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. The duties, &c. November 30, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacola. November 50, Pensacola. November 5		
November 24, Pensacola. November 25, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 20, November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November		
November 25, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 20, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacola. November 40, Pensacol	Brigade Major Small to Lieut. Cambel. Ordering certain change	
Pensacola. November 25, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November		
mode of carrying on the work. The payment of wages, &c. John Glover to Lieutenant Cambel. Return of men employe outting and squaring timber, &c., for the works. Brigade-Major Small to Lieut. Cambel. Repeats the General Gage of returns. Planks are ready to be delivered. Bulle of artificers. How shelter is to be provided for men at the bushin, Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. November 20, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. Thornas Hutchins to Engineer Durnford. That they are under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cambel the Orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cambel instructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according to the Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the Condance Offices vested in the Board.		
November 25, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacol		201
Pensacola. November 26, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 3		
November 26, Pensacola. November 27, Pensacola. November 28, Pensacola. November 29, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacol		
orders for returns. Planks are ready to be delivered. Bulk arranged for; shingles to be received. The mode of settling we of artificers. How shelter is to be provided for men at the kiln, Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. No		203
arranged for; shingles to be received. The mode of settling we of artificers. How shelter is to be provided for men at the bid kin. Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November		
of artificers. How shelter is to be provided for men at the bix kin. Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacol	ers for returns. Planks are ready to be delivered. Bullock	ks
kiln. Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Respecting the pay soldiers employed at the works. November 30, Pensacola. Cordance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the Orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Can as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Can as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldimand orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Chief Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officer There can be only one Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officer There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores officers attached to the respect officers of the Civil Governor he can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores officers to Engineer Durnford. The tired of end disputes on matters which should be	anged for; shingles to be received. The mode of settling wage	ges
November 28, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacol		ck
November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacol	. Orders payment of certain accounts to be made at once. 19	91
November 30, Pensacola. Same to the same. That he cannot take the shingles at the p named without special orders. Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to the same. That he cannot take the shingles at the p named without special orders. Elias Durnford to Ordnance Officers. Desires to know, for information of the Governor, the reasons for dismissing the ordna smith and for not notifying him (Durnford) to be present at meeting at which this was settled. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are undered with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be undered orders and report to him; he must obey General Haldimand orders and report to him; he must correspond with and reconstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Chief Engineer Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Chief Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office which is to be should be settled by the principal office in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the cannot take the should be actived to know the present at meeting at which this was settled. Same to the view to the cromance of the civil Governor. he is under milit	ohn Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Respecting the pay of	of
November 30, Pensacola. Same to the same. That he cannot take the shingles at the p named without special orders. Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to the same. That he cannot take the shingles at the p named without special orders. Elias Durnford to Ordnance Officers. Desires to know, for information of the Governor, the reasons for dismissing the ordna smith and for not notifying him (Durnford) to be present at meeting at which this was settled. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are undered with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be undered orders and report to him; he must obey General Haldimand orders and report to him; he must correspond with and reconstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Chief Engineer Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Chief Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office which is to be should be settled by the principal office in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the cannot take the should be actived to know the present at meeting at which this was settled. Same to the view to the cromance of the civil Governor. he is under milit	iers employed at the works.	104
Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. Ordnance Officer, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Can as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders and report to him; he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the dispute on matters which should be settled by the principal office officers according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board.	ame to the same. That he cannot take the shingles at the price	ice
November 30, Pensacola. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Camber 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Camber orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter for the camber officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the strain the strain the strain the strain the strain the strain the order of the second the strain the strai	led without special orders.	05
information of the Governor, the reasons for dismissing the orders smith and for not notifying him (Darnford) to be present at meeting at which this was settled. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cam as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receips instructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Cliffs. Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Cliffs. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the Chief Engineer officers to Engineer officers to Engineer officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are unthe the Ordnance officers to Engineer Durnford. The tieut. Cambel. The power of appoint of the Ordnance officers to Engineer officers o		he
smith and for not notifying him (Darnford) to be present at meeting at which this was settled. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the duties, &c. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the order of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officer to Engineer Durnford. That they are under orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor. He is under military authority he must obey General Haldimand orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Cliffs. (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and combel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the duties, &c. Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to the same to the duties, &c. Ordnance Officer attached to the respect officers which it is to be should be settled between him and combel. The power of appoint of the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer officer attached to the respect officers which is to be		
Movember 30, Pensacola. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are use the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Came as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under military authority he must obey General Haldimand orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the Ordnance Offices seet the duties, &c. Ordnance Officer connected with the Ordnance office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under military authority he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower Captain Sowers when		
November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Pensacola. Same to the same. Discusses the situation he holds in relation the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commission the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Cam as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Cliffs. Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Cliffs. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the United States and their commission to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board.	ting at which this was settled.	
the Ordnance Office, and the terms of his and their commissions the duties, &c. November 30, Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Oliffs. December 2, Red Oliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the duties, &c. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are unthe duties, &c. December 1, Ordnance Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the duties of the dieut. Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand.		
the duties, &c. November 30, Pensacola. Pensacola. December 1, New York. December 1, New York. December 2, Red Oliffs. December 2, Red Oliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 4, December 4, December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders of the Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are unthe the orders to an at the Engineer Officer and by the Great Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cambel. If he is to be under the orders the lieut. Cambel. If he is to be under the orders of the Civil Governor. Haldimand and the proposed and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must correspond with and received and report to him; he must obey General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Cambel. The power of the Civil Governor. In the civil Governor he is under the light the must obey General Haldimand and the ligh		
Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. That they are under the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut. Came as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according to the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according to cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter for the Commander for the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Governor he is under the formati	duties. &c.	
the orders of General Haldimand and by these regard Lieut Camas the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Cliffs. Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing letter from the Cliffs. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from him to Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board.		10000
as the Engineer Officer connected with the Ordnance Office, &c. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the Civil Governor. In the is to be winder to the United Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the Civil Governor. In the is to obey orders for the Civil Governor. In the is to obey orders for the Civil Governor. In the is to obey orders for the Civil Governor. In the is to obey orders for the Civil Governor to Engineer to the Milit Commander of the Civil Governor. In the is to be under to the Milit Commander to the Milit Commander of the Civil Governor. In the is to be under to the Milit Commander of the Civil Governor. In the Milit Commander of the Milit Commander o		
December 1, New York. General Gage to Lieutenant Cambel. If he is to be under orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor, he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according to a cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sower delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers which it is to be should be settled by the principal officers to Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled by the principal officers to Engineer Outroford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which sho		
orders of the Civil Governor he cannot be employed by the Milit Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor, he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the civil Governor. he is under works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under whether works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under whether whether was oversored in the Moral and the control of the must obey orders for must obey orders for works ordered by the Civil Governor. he is under whether whether was oversored in the Moral and the Cambel. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for works ordered by the Civil Governor. Haldiman orders in the Moral and the Cambel. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the must obey orders for works ordered by the Civil Governor. The must obey orders for works ordered by the Mildiman orders in the Moral and the Cambel. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the Moral and the Cambel.		
Commander, nor draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor, he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for must dispute so matters which should be settled by the power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for must draw for works ordered by the Civil Governor, he is under which in the following the fill in t		
he is under military authority he must obey General Haldiman orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the respect of the proposed of the power of the po		
orders and report to him; he must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for instructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules along the must correspond with and receinstructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules along legisles according to Engineer from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing legisles according to Grant A. A. Settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for instructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules according to Engineer from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing legisles according to Grant A. Settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoint to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board.		
instructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing leg (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from the Cambel. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing leg (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed.		
rules laid down. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the combet of the combet		
December 2, Red Oliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowers when found. Enclosing letter from him (Sowers when found. Enclosing letter from him (Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowers when found. Enclosing letter from him (Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowers when found. Enclosing letter from him (Sowers when found.)	ructions from the Chief Engineer, transmitting bills according to	to
Captain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowed delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the control of the control		10000
delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing let (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal offic There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper, That he is to obey orders for the delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing let (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoint to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the control of the contro	nomas Hutchins to Lieutenant Cambel. Will send letter from	m
delivered, except plans, &c., of barracks. Thomas Hutchins to Brigadier Haldimand. Enclosing legation (p. 216) written to Lieut. Cambel. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders for the distribution of the distr	ain Sowers when found. All papers from him (Sowers	(B)
December 2, Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. December 2, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the company of t		
Red Cliffs. December 2, Pensacola. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the control of the c		er
December 2, Pensacola. Ordnance Officers to Engineer Durnford. Are tired of end disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal offic There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appo ment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders fr		
disputes on matters which should be settled by the principal office. There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the cambel of the principal office attached to the respect of the respect		
There can be only one Engineer officer attached to the respect officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the control of the con	ates on matters which should be settled by the principal officers	rs.
officers; which it is to be should be settled between him and Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, Pensacola. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the storekeeper.		
Cambel. A settlement proposed. December 3, John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the storekeeper.	ers: which it is to be should be settled between him and Mr	r.
December 3, Pensacola. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Ordnance stores lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from the storekeeper.		18
Pensacola. lodged with Storekeeper, according to orders. The power of appoment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders fr		
ment to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board. December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders fr	ad with Storekeeper according to a sint	+-
December 4, Same to A. Neil, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders fr	t to the Ordrone Office of appoint	
December 4, Same to A. Nell, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders in	t to the Ordnance Offices vested in the Board.	
	me to A. Nell, Storekeeper. That he is to obey orders from	m
December 4, Engineer Durnford to Governor Chester. Has inquired resp	gineer Durnford to Governor Chester. Has inquired respect	st-
Pensacola. ing the dismissal of Ordnance smith. The constitution of the Bo	he dismissal of Ordnance smith. The constitution of the Board	ra
of Ordnance and under whose authority it is placed.	rdnance and under whose authority it is placed. 223	23
December 10, John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand, Applies for Governm	hn Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Applies for Government	at
Pensacola. schooner to carry firewood to brick kilns.	oner to carry firewood to brick kilns.	25
December 14, J. Stephenson to Brigadier Haldimand. Asks instructions as		to
Pensaco'a. the supply of stores.	upply of stores.	26
one and his or seemen	apply or second	

December 14, Pensacola. Brigadier Haldimand to Governor Chester. That owing to for the use of the Province. Engineer Durnford to preside over the Board of Ordnance. No provisions intended for the Province can be admitted to the military stores, &c. Pensacola. December 15, Pensacola. December 15, Pensacola. December 15, Pensacola. December 15, Pensacola. December 16, Pensacola. December 17, Pensacola. December 18, Pensacola. December 18, Pensacola. December 19, Pensacola.
Pensacola. Brigadier Haldimand to J. Stephenson. Has received returns of provisions. Orders given to receive into the garrison stores only the provisions for military service. Brigade-Major Small to Lieut. Cambel. The General directs orders to be obeyed respecting stores without further difficulty. Non-commissioned officers of Artillery to be sent off to posts without loss of time. Ordnance Officers. Abstracts of provisions supplied the Civil
January 5, Brigadier Haldimand to Lieut Combal Comparture not to be
January 8, Pensacola. January 9 January 9 John Glover to Lieut. Cambel. Asks for proper lodging place for the carpenters going to work at Red Cliffs. 233
January 25, Pensacola. John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Asks for a Court Martial or Court of Inquiry to settle the charges brought against him by the Commander-in-chief.
January 28, Pensacola. Asks how he is to draw other bills for accounts still due. 237 John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. Repeats his request for
January 29, Pensacola. Brigadier Haldimand to Lieut. Cambel. Desires him to carry on the King's work with cheerfulness, &c. Sends him form for drawing
Pensacola. Ordnance Officers to Brigade-Major Small. Send demands for wheelbarrows. They are ready to give over the Engineer stores sent by order of General Gage.
Rebruary 16, New York. labourers' and artificers' pay. 241 T. Sowers to General Haldimand. Offering his services, &c. 242
February 19, Pensacola. February 20, Pensacola. February 23, Pensacola. February 23, Pensacola. February 23, Pensacola. Captain Gosling. Receipt for provisions for a detectment of
Pebruary 23, Captain Boyd. Receipts for provisions for the 16th.
Pensacola. March 15, Pensacola. March 249 Pensacola.
March 19, Pensacola. B. Marlow. Return of men employed and quantities of boards, &c., at the different posts.

1772 February 10, Pensacola.

cury for 1771.

1773. April 1,	B. Marlow. Return of Engineer stores, &c., at different posts in
Dangagala .	West Florida. Page 251
April 1, Pensacola.	Same. Return of ordnance stores received on 16 December 1772.
April — Pensacola.	John Cambel. Return of artificers, &c., employed at different works.
April 22, Pensacola.	Brigadier Haldimand to Lieut. Cambel. To transfer his charge of the works and proceed to New York.
April 23,	John Cambel to Capt. Gamble. Desiring to have specific written orders before he can give up charge. 277
April 28,	Lieutenant Marlow. Returns of papers, stores, &c., received from Engineer Cambel.
April 30, Pensacola.	Captain Graham. Court Martial on a soldier. 283
No date.	John Cambel to Brigadier Haldimand. That he has returned him bills of scantling, &c. 288 John Cambel. Report on the state of the defences at Pensacola.
	290
E	Lieutenant Downman. Return of brass ordnance at Pensacola. 285 General Haldimand (no address). To embark for the Mississippi: To survey the Iberville and report as to its being made navigable. 287
	General Orders regulating the pay of troops employed as artificers
	No signature, no address (apparently to the Secretary at War). Taking possession of Pensacola; description of the town, bay, soil and climate, &c.
	ACCOUNTS OF PENSACOLA, &c., 1767 to 1773.
	B. 16. B. M., 21676.
1768 December 28, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for public works at Pensacola in 1767, 1768.
1769 March 24, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Account of money disbursed at Pensacola. 1
1770	General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for
February 2, Pensacola.	public works at St. Augustine, from 1769 to 1770.
March 1, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Contingent account at Pensacola from December, 1766.
March 24, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Account of money disbursed at St. Augustine for the year, from 25th March, 1769.
March 31. Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Account current, General Gage with General Haldimand, for public services in the Southern District.
April — Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Contingent account at St. Augustine for 1769, 1770.
April 18, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Account current of General Gage with General Haldimand at St. Augustine.
December 31, Pensacola.	General Haldimand. Account of public works carried on at Pensacola and St. Augustine from 1767 to date.
1772	Discourage and the same and the

General Haldimand. Disbursements on the King's schooner Merry for 1771.

1772. May 2, General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for Pensacola. public services at Pensacola from 1770 to 1772. Page 39 May 3, General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for Pensacola. public services at Pensacola from 1770 to 1772. 1773 General Haldimand. Bills certified to Engineer for public works. March 8, Pensacola. March 10, General Haldimand. Contingent accounts at Pensacola from May, Pensacola. 1770. 75 March 10. General Haldimand. Contingent account at Pensacola from Pensacola. 54 1770 to 1772. General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for March 15, Pensacola. 48 public services at Pensacola. March 16, General Haldimand. List of bills drawn on General Gage for Pensacola. public services at St. Augustine and Pensacola. March 17. General Haldimand. Accounts current (3) between General Gage Pensacola. and General Haldimand. March 24. General Haldimand. Account of money disbursed at Pensacola Pensacola. from 25th March, 1770, to 24th March, 1773. 21 March 24 General Haldimand. Recapitulation of money disbursed (two Pensacola. 27 papers) at St. Augustine and Pensacola to 24th March, 1773. April 25. General Haldimand. Certificate of bills to the Engineer. 57 Pensacola. April 29. General Haldimand. List of bills drawn for Captain Gamble for Pensacola. services in the department of the Quarter Master General.

REGIMENTAL RETURNS, ACCOUNTS, &C., RELATING TO FLORIDA. 1760-1774.

B. 17. B.M., 21677. 1760 The Commander in-Chief to Haldimand, ordering a return to be No date. made of the Medical Staff in West Florida. 1763 November 30, Report (not signed) of the state of Fort Charlotte (formerly Fort Mobile. Condé) at Mobile. 1764 June 5, Ordnance Office. Instructions for Arthur Neile, Storekeeper London. &c., at West Florida. Instructions to Caspar Frank, Clerk of Ordnance Survey, West (See also p. 115 Gaspar.) Instructions for Isaac Mendis, Clerk of the Cheque, West Florida. (See also p. 115 Mendes.) June 5. Instruction to Arthur West, Ordnance Storekeeper and Paymaster, London. West Florida. 108 Treasury. Indenture of agreement with Witter Cuming and June 13, Kender Mason for supplying provisions to the troops at East Florida. Stephen Kemble, A.D.C., order for stoppages for rations of troops July 1, New York. 26 in North America. Ordnance Office to Elias Durnford, notifying him of his appoint-July 20, ment as Engineer in West Florida. George Johnson, Governor, &c., of West Florida. Description of November 1, Pensacola. the Province for the purpose of attracting settlers, according to 1765 instructions. March 9, Orders (unsigned) as to the mode of carrying on work at the New York. forts; none to be carried on after the 30th October. Returns to be

made.

1765.		
April 1, New York.	General Gage. Instructions to Lieut. Alexander Maclell Barrack Master of West Florida.	lan,
April 9,	Statement (in French) of work done at the fortifications, fur	24
Mobile.	out of Moior Domes of Major Domes of	rnı-
Ameilio	and the record of the record o	277
April 19, Mobile.	Major Robert Farmer to (Haldimand?) That the conveyance	of
	the Hospital was improperly made to him, but that he has had a pro- conveyance made, &c. Arbitrators to value the boards; will or	1 4 4 4
	The 20 water casks by the Rumper p	vill
April 27,	- Calledion .	45
Mobile.	Contingent account of Major Robert Farmer, 34th Regiment.	47
October 21, Pensacola.	Monthly return of the 31st Regiment.	62
November 21, New York.		in
1766 April 28,	as to parrack supplies, &c.	64
Mobile.	Monthly return of North British Fusiliers (21st Reg.)	70
May 14, Appalaché.	Return of the state of the detachment of the 9th Regiment a Royal Artillery in the garrison, signed by Lieut. Swettenham, 9 Regiment.	nd oth
May 24. Mobile.	Monthly return of the North British Fusiliers (21st Regt.)	71 72
June 24, Mobile.	Contingent account for the garrison, from 1st August, 1765.	74
June 24, Mobile.	Monthly return of the North British Fusiliers (21st Regt.)	75
June 24, Pensacola.	Monthly return of the 31st Regt.	76
June 26, New York.	Robert Leake, Commissary General. Instructions to Day	rid
June 29, Appalaché.	Return of ordnence and stores at the	78 82
June 29, Appalaché.	Return of the state of the detachment of the 9th Position	
June 30, Pensacola.	Governor Geo. Johnstone to Joseph Smith Clark of Survey	00
28	The state of the s	00
Pensacola.	Johnstone to (Ordnance?) Recommending certain allowances frent, &c., to ordnance officers in Florida.	or
July 24, Mobile.	MUHINIV return of North Pritich Desire	23 87
August 19, Fort Bute.	Monthly return of the detechment in manniage	91
October 1, Appalaché.	Roll of the detechment of the 9th Posiment at A	92
October 1, Appalaché.	Return of ordnesses and stores at 1	93
October 1, Pensacola.	Returns of Capt. Joseph Winter's Company in the 2nd Batt. Roy	al
October 23, Pensacola.	Monthly return of the 31st Position	97
October 24, Mobile.	Monthly return of the North Date 1 F	01
November 7.	Note respecting a grant to Mr. Home of 1 and	
		in
	Plan of lands.	13
	Note of the survey made by Danis man	
	ceding plan.	4 4 11 11

1766 Nevember 24, Monthly return of the North British Fusiliers (21st Reg.) 1767 Page 106 January 1, Monthly return of the 31st Reg. Pensacola. 127 February-Warrants of survey granted to Ellas Durnford, Surveyor-General, Pensacola. by Governors Johnston and Brown, West Florida, 1766. 8, 5,000 acres at the Natchez to Samuel Hannay and associates, 20,000 contiguous acres to the Earl of Eglinton, 5,000 acres to John McKintosh contiguous to Fort Bute, on the Iberville. 1767, January 10, 10,000 acres to George Johnston (a retired Captain in the navy) on the Baton Rouge on the Mississippi. February 25, 3,000 acres at the Natchez, contiguous to Lord Eglinton, to Daniel Clark. 1,000 acres to Daniel Clark, at the head of Lake Maurepas, to the River Amit. 500 acres to Daviel Clark, above Fort Bute. 1,000 acres contiguous to the lands of D. Clark on the Mississippi, and 500 acres adjoining D. Clark's on Lake Maurepas, to Francis Pousett. May 1, General estimate of expenses in West Florida. The posts named Pensacola. are Pensacola, Appalachia, Mobile, River Amite, Tombecbay, Forks of Iberville, Fort Bute and Natchez. Other general expenses are given. (Details of above are given at 139 to 147.) July 4, H. Watson, R.E. Orders for Ensign Moncrief, R.E. to proceed to Havana. St. Augustine. July 7, Governor James Grart to James Moncrief, Engineer, to make a St. Augustine road from the lines of the Tower of St. Augustine to the new bridge on St. Sebastian Creek. 128 July 8. Return of 9th Foot in garrison at Appalaché. 138 July 8. Return of ordnance and stores at the garrison of Appalaché. 133 July 9. James Wright. Reporting on the state of the fort, &c. Fort St. Marks 148 Appalaché. 1768 John Beddington to the Respective Officers, West Florida. February 21, Bill Ordnance. accepted, but explanations wanted. 120 March 4, Same to the same, West Florida. Displeasure of the Ordnance Ordnance. authorities at various charges, some of which are absolutely disallowed. 120 March 13, Return of ordnance and stores at the garrison of Appalaché. Appalaché. March (?) Lieut. Kirkman to Haldimand (no date). Reporting the arrival Fort Bute. of two French deserters from the Spanish service. They are sent to Mobile with an Indian, who kills one; the other escapes and returns to Fort Bute. April 16, Fort Bute. Same to the same. Arrival of Governor Browne, who stayed four days. Scarcity of powder for the Indians, April 24, Fort Bute. 155 Monthly return of the garrison. 157 June 7, Return of ordnance and stores at the garrison of Appalaché. 159 Appalaché. July 18, Kirkman to Haldimand. Arrival of Lieut. Fraser with sloop and Fort Bute. schooner. Had they arrived about six weeks sooner they might have been brought into the Mississippi by the Iberville. help will be given to try if it cannot be managed. Powder for the Indians not yet arrived. Arrival of a Spanish deserter; he is secured until instructions are received. Spanish Surgeon dismissed on the arrival of Mr. Summers.

July 29, Mobile.

Major Farmer to Haldimand. Giving explanations respecting the certificates for rations to the 34th Regiment on their passage from Mobile to the Illinois. How the accounts for stoppages have been

-		
	b s September 13, Fort Panmure o k	nade up whilst the 34th was in West Florida, and the means used, by the issue of small notes, to let the men purchase small necesaries on the Illinois. Henry Fairchild. Acknowledgment of having received possession of Fort Panmure at Natchez, together with the ordnance and ordnance stores. Details of these are given, as also the state of the parracks, works, &c. John Beddington to Storekeeper, West Florida. His bills accepted, but explanations wanted. Monthly return of the garrison.
	Fort Bute. November 29, Mobile. No date.	Major Farmer. Statement of the cost, &c., of houses purchased for the use of the garrison. Description of the country on the road from Tombeché to Alibamos (sic), a distance of 190 miles "taken from two Indians at different times, both of whom were well acquainted with the
	March 18, London. September 23,	Governor Montfort Browne to Haldimand. Respecting the refusal of rations to Engineer Cambell, on the ground that he is under the command of the Civil Governor. He will write to the Secretary of State to have the usual allowance given to Mr. Cambell. Kender, Mason and Co., to Inglis and Lloyd. Respecting the pay of the 21st Regiment. Return of ordnance, &c., at Fort Mark. Return of 15 months' fuel, &c., issued to the garrison of Pensacola and outposts, from 2nd May, 1768, to date.
	January 13, St. Augustine January 13,	Haldimand to Lieut. F. G. W. Mulcaster, asking what instructions have been received concerning Mr. Moncrief, engineer. Mulcaster to Haldimand. Has no instructions relative to Mr. Moncrief Engineer. 188
	T 14	Mulcaster to Haldimand. Has examined Monerier's instructions, and ordered him to take charge of the works at this place. Survey of ordnance and ordnance stores at Mobile. Account of the fuel, &c., furnished to the garrison at St. Augus-
	June 24.	Account of provisions issued to the different corps (named) in West Florida. General abstract of provisions issued as above. Return of ordnance and ordnance stores in Fort Charlotte. 203
	November 26, December 20, East Florida.	Thomas Kenward to Haldimand, covering return of arms, &c., in 209 the garrison.
	January 11. January 13, Mobile.	Return of ordnance and ordnance stores in Fort Charlotte. 210 Report by Thomas Sowers, R.E., of the present state of Fort Charlotte, and of the repairs wanting to the officers' square of barrack at Mobile, for quartering two companies, &c. 220
	March 8,	Return of ordnance and ammunition in the garrison of St. Augustine, from 30th September, 1770, to date.
	April 24,	Abstract of provisions supplied to the troops in West Florida, from 24th February.
	June 24,	Abstract of provisions supplied to the troops in West Florida, from the 25th April. Abstract of provisions issued in West Florida from 25th December 1770 218
	October 1, Mobile.	Return of the sick of the 16th Regiment at Mobile, signed by J. Lorimer, Hospital Surgeon.

1771 Abstract of provisions supplied the troops in West Florida from October 24. Page 229 25th August. December 3. 231 Return of ordnance and ordnance stores. Account of provisions to troops in West Florida. 236 December 24, Mobile. 1772 Calculation of the cost of brick work to be taken from Mobile to January 25. Pensacola. Account of provisions to troops in West Florida from 25th Dec. 241 February 23, Account of provisions to troops in West Florida, from 24th April 24, February. Haldimand to Sowers. Thanks for services. Orders to build May 12, barracks at Pensacola but he (Haldimand) has proposed to build Pensacola. only four block houses, and one could be built on Rosa's Island, to serve as a hospital in case of an epidemic. His (Sowers) plan for lodging the officers and staff approved of. By modifying it, another building could be put up at Red Cliff. The disagreeable situation of Rosa's Point and Red Cliff, on account of the white and scorching sand, which affects the eyes of the troops. Asks Sowers to support his plans with the General. Has ordered specimens of brick made by the English at Pensacola and of some from the same kind of clay made by the Spaniards nearly a century ago. Respecting 244 artificers, &c. May 13, Return of ordnance and ordnance stores. 248 Mobile. Abstract of provisions supplied to the troops in West Florida August 24. 253 from 24th June. 255 Account for same date. Abstract of provisions to the troops in West Florida from October 24, 25th August Petition of William Jackson, an ordnance smith to Governor November 13, Pensacola. Chester. Complaining of his treatment by Engineer Camble (sic) and asking for redress. Sowers to Cambell, Engineer. Instructions by order of General November 17, Gage, as to the mode of keeping accounts, drawing bills and con-New York. ducting the work at Pensacola. Same to Haldimand. Acknowledgments of Haldimand's kindness November 17. New York. to him when shot through the head at Oswego. Has written to Cambell by Gage's order; has enclosed the letter to be read. Congratulations on his promotion to be Major-General. Abstract of provisions to the troops in West Florida from 25th December 24, October. 1773 January 1. Estimate of the expenses of the works at Pensacola for 1773. 265 That the General will attend to his January 28, J. T. to Lieut. Campbell. Pensacola. letter as soon as possible. February 16, Sowers to Cambell. That by the orders of General Gage he is New York. not to carry on the proposed alterations at Red Cliffs. The General 267 displeased at the allowances made to carpenters, &c. Discuss-February 17, Gage to the Civil Branch of Ordnance, West Florida. Discussing the pretensions set up by the Branch, that they are not to obey New York. the military authorities. February 28, -. The proposed government on the Ohio vir-Cambell to Pensacola. tually agreed to and granted by the King to the gentlemen who petitioned for it. Sends newspapers that mention the limits. It is supposed that the produce will come by the Ohio and Mississippi to the sea, in vessels of 200 tons. (The letter does not end, and there are parts worn and illegible.)

1770	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY
1773. March 27,	Same to Haldimand (?) Representing the refusal of Marlow, his
Pensacola.	
April 6,	assistant, to prepare plans, &c., for work at Red Cliff. Page 274 Return of ordnance and ordnance stores at Fort Charlotte. 277
Mobile.	return of ordinance and ordinance stores at Port Onariotte.
April 8,	Return of the detachment at Tarter Point (Royal Artillery and
Mobile.	16th Regiment). 283
April—	Sowers. General estimate of the engineer work carrying on at
New York.	the several Forts and Posts in North America for 1773. These are
	Pensacola and Mobile, St. Augustine, Niagara, Fort Erie, Detroit
	Michillimakinak, Quebec Province, Halifax, the total being £17,760-
	8s. 4½d, N. Yk. Cy. 284
April 16,	Sowers. Report of the present state of Forts Ticonderoga, Crown
New York.	Point, Oswegatchie, Fort Ontario and Fort Stanwix. 285
April 23,	Cambell to Haldimand. Asking for the assistance of master
Pensacola.	artificers, &c., to make up a state of the works, &c. 287
May 3.	Return of the King's stores at Tarter Point.
June 30.	Return of the ordnance and ammunition in the garrison of St.
1774	Augustine. 292
January 1,	State of the forces in East Florida. 294
St. Augustine	
February 1,	State of the forces in East Florida.
St. Augustine	Detron of androne and annualting in the annual of St
February 15.	Return of ordnance and ammunition in the garrison of St.
	Augustine.
No date.	to Sowers. Acknowledging the receipt of stores, the measures
	taken for their safekeeping. Does not, for reasons given, think
	Marshal should have the contract for building barracks; prefers
	and recommends Rochon, the only other plan being to send work-
	men from New York, which will prove very expensive. Has had a
	disagreeable summer; has at last completed the battery on Red Cliff
	and mounted 16 guns; 22 could be mounted with ease; another
	battery on the same level with 3 howitzers and 3 mortars; two
	mortars and some small pieces on the top of the hill; a few at
	Tarter Point and Rosa's Island, and a magazine to contain 400 or
December 21	500 barrels of powder.
December 31, St. Augustine	James Grant to Ensign Wright reports the damage
Do La La Caraciano	to Fort St. Mark, Appalachi, by a hurricane on the 23rd of October.
out matterials	The schooner East Florida to sail in a few days with provisions, as
	the fort cannot be left defenceless, being in the centre of a powerful
	Indian nation. Moncrief, R.E., to be sent to put the fort in a state
	of defence against the Indians, &c.
No date.	Return of ordnance and ordnance stores in St. Augustine. 307
No date.	State of the fortifications of St. Augustine, Matanzas and
	Peculata.
No date.	Haldimand (?) to ——. Has heard of the bad state of the bar-
	racks at Appalache; to do the best he can without expense, and
	to make a garden to save provisions: to breed hens, &c., and to
	secure ush. This would lessen dependence on salt provisions. List
	of clothing wanted. Vessel to be loaded with stores to be used, but
	none to be allowed to be taken away. Respecting the Indian
	trade.
No date.	Lieut. Pittman. Description of the fort at Appalaché and the
	Lookout Tower. • 313
	Description of the face of the country.
	Communication from Pensacola to Appalaché. 319
100000	Communication from Appalaché to St. Augustine. 322
	The boundaries of West Florida.

7	
No date. No date. 1778 April 28. 1779	The five preceding reports were addressed by Lieut. Pittman R.E. to Haldimand, but without date. The distances are given in detail. Distribution of the pay of a private soldier stationed in West Florida, giving details of the expenditure, showing a yearly balance against the soldier of £10 19s 10d, with an explanation of the extraordinary expenditure as compared with that in Europe. Schedule of returns sent from Mobile. Schedule of Correspondence. Return of the sick of the forces in West Florida.
March 31, Pensacola.	Haldimand (?) to Niell, Ordnance Storekeeper. To deliver up
- Valsacotas	GENERAL ORDERS AND LETTERS, RELATING TO THE GARRISON AT
	NIAGARA, &c., 1759 to 1778.
Pina an	B. 18 B. M., 21,678
October 10, Crown Point	General Amherst. Stores for Niagara; molasses to be made into spruce beer.
October 31	General Amherst. Instructions to Lt. Col. Eyre, 44th Regt., on taking command at Niagara, to repair and complete all the works; to try to find easy communication for provisions between there and Pittsburg. The supplies to Indians, and conduct towards them. All stores, &c., to be applied for to General Gage. Major Beckwith
April 29, New York.	General Amherst. Instructions to General Monckton to relieve Niagara, that the present garrison may be employed in the reduction of Montreal and Canada. To secure a communication between Pittsburg and Niagara; to erect block houses according to plans enclosed. The officer sent to command at Niagara to carry out the instructions given to Col. Eyre.
June 1, Albany.	Wm. Amherst, D. A. G. The allowances to the women of the regiment; 4 per company of 100. To attend the sick when required, and none to be allowed at the posts.
Albany.	Wm. Amherst, D. A. G. Orders to be observed at any of the posts where work is carrying on. Wm. Amherst, D. A. G. Leave of absence to officers stopped. 11
Staten Island 1762 January 16, New York.	General Amherst. To stop all Indian traders carrying rum
June no	it being his intention to put an entire stop to that destructive trade. Major Duncan to Major Walters. Sending men and officers to
New York. September 9, New York. September 22, New York. September 25, New York.	Major Duncan to Major Walters. Sending men and officers to Niagara, and batteaux to carry on the works. General Amherst to LieutCol. J. Browning. To proceed with the 46th Regiment to Albany. General Amherst to LieutCol. Browning. His instructions on taking command at Niagara. The instructions enter into details of the work to be done; the stoppages, &c. 17 Wm. Amherst, D. A. G. Regulations as to stoppages for provisions. 23 General Amherst to LieutCol. Browning. That the orders as to stoppages are not to apply to his district during the Indian Insurrection.

1763. October 6, New York.

General Amherst to Lieut. Col. Browning. Approves of supplying tents to Majors Wilkins and Moncrieff. Cattle and carriages being replaced. If any Indians come near the post they are to be treated as enemies and instantly put to death. Disapproves of sending sick from Niagara, as it is one of the healthiest places in America. No hospital at Montreal or on the continent. The draughts from Canada. He should have enough men to secure his post against all the Indian nations.

Page 27

October 10, New York. General Amherst to Lt. Col. Browning. Recommending an attempt to destroy Chenussio Castle, to show the Indians the difference between the treatment of the hostile and the friendly, and to ensure peaceful communication between Oswego and Niagara.

Wm. Amherst, A.G. The stoppage of provisions.

October 11, New York. October 29, New York.

Wm. Amherst, A.G. Allowance to troops engaged in working at fortifications, &c.

October 29, New York. General Amherst to Lt. Col. Browning. Respecting draughts; retaining serviceable men and filling up regiments. Sir William Johnson thinks the Mississaugas were not engaged in the disturbances. A large body of troops to be assembled at Niagara early in spring. Vessels to be built for transport.

1764 September 25, New York.

General Gage to Col. Bradstreet. Instructions with details of the distribution of the troops. Returns of boats, &c., to be made at the conclusion of the campaign.

January 16, New York.

Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G., to Lt. Col. Vaughan, at Niagara. Orders for mustering the crews of the vessels at the different stations every two months.

January 31 and February 17, New York. Rich'd Maitland, D. A. G. General Orders respecting allowances to soldiers employed at works. 2. The issue of provisions. 3. Promotions.

February 9.

Order in Council by the King. Defining the powers of Civil Governors over His Majesty's forces in the Provinces.

March 9, New York. Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders respecting works at the posts or forts. Returns of engineer and artillery stores; no cattle to be allowed on the slopes of the works.

March 14, New York. Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders concerning depredations on the provisions and assistance to be given to the Commissary. 45

March 18, New York. General Gage to Col. Vaughan. Respecting clothing. The works to be completed at Niagara. The Indians quiet; trade to be resumed. Lt. Col. Browning's leave of absence. Appointments.

March 25, Kaimandansage. Samuel Thirtland to Capt. Arnot. Indian couriers to be carefully chosen. All quiet; news from below of disturbance caused by the Stamp Act. Has received letters of recommendation to the various posts. The jealousy of the Indians prevents him writing often. Hopes to do them good. (The writer was a missionary among the Indians).

April 1,

General Gage. Instructions for James Glassford, Barrack Master from Niagara to Presqu'Isle.

New York.

April 6,
New York.

Richd. Maitland, D.A.G. Orders at Niagara relative to Barrack Masters.

May 17, (Cascaskias settlement), Illinois. Alexander Fraser. Pondiaik (Pontiac) is at the settlement with some of his nation. Pottowattomies, and Chippawa Chiefs arrived after him. Took soldiers from Fort Pitt prisoners; only saved from death by Fraser giving himself up. The intrigues of the Governor of New Orleans with the Indians has led to a hostile spirit among them.

New York.

1765. Alexander Fraser to Lieut. Col. Campbell. More about Indian May 20, Cascaskias. affairs; the behaviour of Pontiac, urged on by the traders. Pontiac Illinois. saves Fraser's life. Prospects favourable for a peace with the Indians. The influx of French goods. Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders as to staff returns; Cha-May 23, New York. plain's returns. Regimental officers employed on staff duty. motions. 58 Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders as to artillery duty. 60 June 5. New York. Rich, Maitland, D.A.G. General orders as to provision returns October 2, New York. and returns of command money. 61 Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders as to provisions. October 6, 62 New York. 1766 March I, General Gage to Cap. Arnot, at Niagara. Indians quiet; loss of New York. sloop &c.; surprised at the great quantity of condemned provisions; more care to be taken. Command money. The delay in sending the accounts of work done by the 46th Regiment. March 19, Rich. Maitland, D.A.G. General orders regulating the distribu-New York. tion of vessels on the lakes. Rich'd Maitland, D.A.G. General Orders 1. Neglect of making June 14, July 22, New York. returns for command money. 2. The Commissaries appointed by Sir William Johnson to treat with the Indians to be assisted. June 15, Lieut. Sinclair. The exposed state of the vessels now laid up. 71 Fort Erie. General Gage. Respecting the vessels referred to in Lt. Sinclair's July 20, New York. letter (page 71). General Gage. The miserable state of the Fort at Niagara; bar-October 5, New York. rack furniture has been sent up. Returns of provisions sent to Detroit to be obtained. October 20, General Gage to Capt. Brown, Niagara. Approves of the steps New York. he has taken with regard to the labourers. Preparations for winter. To prevent Shriner from trading. October 31. Sir William Johnson. Respecting the relative duties of Comman-Johnson Hall. ding Officers and Commissaries. 77 December 1, General Gage. Materials to be prepared for repairing fort at New York. Niagara. 1767 February 2, General Gage. The respective duties of Commanding Officers and New York. Commissiaries (see Sir W. Johnson's letter, p. 77). The loss by fire of the Victory. 81 May 2, The want of scows. The General Gage. Indians peaceable. New York. stopping of Mr. Papin from Canada to Louisiana approved of. He is. to be sent to New York. 82 General Gage. The Indians to be undeceived about expected July 28, New York. French movements. The Spaniards have taken possession of New Orleans, and are relieving the posts on the Mississippi. 81 mischief done by Indians at the carrying place. General Gage. Terms of contract for maintaining vessels on the September 2, New York. lakes. General Gage. Arrangements for the care of boats and vessels at September 2, New York. Fort Erie, &c. Orders to Mr. Graves, in charge of the Naval October 23, Cap. Grant. Niagara. Department at Niagara. 1768 February 22, General Gage. Bad condition of the boats at Little Niagara.

Man poisoned by a root. Senecas quiet, but suspects their sincerity.

About March	Complaint of the officers at Detroit as to expenses of transport across the carrying place at Niagara. Page 91 Sir William Johnson. Concerning Niagara. An Indian; his unaccountable conduct; his burning of a packet of letters. Sir William Johnson. Relating to Mogra. Page 91 Sir William Johnson. General Orders as to command of ordnance. 95
May 16, Montreal.	Governor Carleton. The regulation of travel and the granting of passes.
May 30,	General Gage. The fort at Niagara to be repaired. All vagrants
New York.	going west and among the Indians to be stopped and sent back to Oswegatchie.
June 6, New York.	General Gage. Fort Niagara, he hopes, will soon be in a good state of repair. Mr. Chabert's letter; Sir W. Johnson suspects him; Belts have been sent to the most remote Indians to be ready; is not apprehensive of danger. Major Rogers sent down in irons.
June 21, New York.	General Gage. Politic to keep up jealousies among the Indians. The schooner Brunswick to stop at Ontario for artillery if it will
odisate éd	not delay her carrying provisions. The preparation of timber for building vessels. The works at Niagara to be altered so that they can be defended by 40 men. Part of the works to be demolished.
	The returns ordered have not been received.
August 1, New York.	General Gage. The arrest of Major Rogers. Respecting the arrest of mischievous vagabonds. Indians quiet; how they are to be kept in order.
August 29, New York.	General Gage. The management of Indian affairs to be transferred to the Provinces.
September 4, New York.	General Gage. Lieut. Pointon's application. Plans respecting for at Niagara. To send for the water engine to Ontario. 108
November 13, Boston.	General Gage. The treatment of vagabonds in the Upper Country. Sir William Johnson finds it necessary to keep interpreters and smiths longer; approves of one being kept at Niagara. The burn-
	ing of the schooner Boston; no use to build vessels if they are to be at the mercy of every vagabond trader or drunken Indian.
November 24, Johnson Hall.	Sir William Johnson. New regulations about Indians to be delayed till Colonial Assemblies make regulations. The burning of the schooner Boston.
December 19, New York.	General Gage. Indian officers to be continued, as the Provinces have not yet made arrangements for new system. The repairs at Niagara. Lieut. Phisbee's (Pfister?) saw mill. Arrangements to be made for conveying provisions from Fort Erie to Detroit. Building a new vessel.
March 25, New York.	T. Sowers, Engineer. Works to be carried on at Niagara by orders of General Gage.
April 18, Quebec.	Governor Carleton. Regulations respecting traders from the Province of Quebec to the Upper County.
May 10, Quebec.	Governor Carleton. Transmitting bond and license for traders. 119
May 20, Quebec.	Governor Carleton. Caution to be observed regarding the Indians.
May 29, New York.	General Gage. To ascertain cause of Indian discontent. Believes it is owing to vagabond Canadians.
June 12, New York.	General Gage. Stores forwarded to Lake Erie. Commotion among the Indians; need not interfere in the quarrels between the Chippewas and the Pottowatamies. Draughts of men to be distributed. Arms to be sent to Detroit.
August 12, Detroit.	B. Chapoton (in French). Petition to have some powder he bought from Capt. Lotteridge delivered to him. Order from General Gage

1770	to comply with petition if claim is just: 10 October 1769. Receipt September 1770.
June 26, New York.	General Gage. The bad state of the Charlotte and Gladwin; their
August 6, New York.	General Gage. Thanks for Indian intelligence. Fraud on Indian by an Albany trader: the suspicious conduct of the people in
September 28 New York.	General Gage. Works at Niagara interrupted; does not believe Indians would expose themselves to fire, even if ditch not stockaded. The mason work ought to be finished this year.
October, 24, New York.	General Gage. Disputes between departments can only obstruct His Majesty's Service. 131
January 21, New York.	General Gage. Indians firing on a boat and wounding a soldier; the soldiers should have been armed. Knocking them on the head the only way to deal with Indians. Question of war with Spain still dubious. Capt. Brown to be on his guard at Niagara; if Spain begins France will soon follow.
April 8, New York.	General Gage. Tools for the work at Niagara. Sailors, &c., going up to build two vessels at the Detroit. Sir William Johnson has in hand the affair of the Indian murderer. Hopes this will be a lesson to Capt. Brown to have his people always well armed. He
June 22, Montreal.	Captain Maxwell to General Gage. Report on the vessel built on Lake Ontario. The condition of the schooler Brunswick
July 29, New York.	possible. The loss of Mr. Grant's vessel
November 12, New York. November 28,	Stephen Kemble, A.D.C. Order that arms deposited in the forts are not to be taken out of the stores or exchanged
New York.	Stephen Kemble, A. D. C. All vacancies in regiments to be reported.
May 15, New York.	T. Sowers, Commanding Engineer. Lieutenant Pfister's contract for carrying on the works at Niagara for 1772.
New York.	Sower, pp. 141-142). (See Sower, pp. 141-142).
	General Gage. The charge of Mr. Anthon for taking care of the sick at Detroit. Medical assistance to be procured for detachment at Oswegatchie. The wintering of the vessel's gray at Niegers.
March 28,	Stephen Kemble, A.D.C. Returns of ordnance and engineer's
April 13,	General Gage. Guns and ammunition sent for vessels in the
April 13.	General Gage. Memorandum of a letter respecting guns, &c., for vessels on the upper lakes. (See letter at page 146 which is probably meant).
May 19, New York.	General Gage. The disagreeable conduct of Lieutenant Pfister to be checked.
Osweretchie	General Haldimand. General Gage sailed for England. The works at Niagara; materials sent from Montreal. Lieut. James Pettigrew. Return of the state of barracks, &c., at
July 31,	Oswegatchie. Lieut. James Hamilton. Depositions taken in the case of Sergeant Dagg for stabbing Lieut. Hamilton.
Niegona,	Colonel Smith. The state of the barracks at Oswegatchie. The discontent of the Indians; they complain of encroachments. Murder
103_3	

of 3 or 4 Canadians by Indians on Lake Ontario. The artillery 1773. men from Canada arrived; those for the upper posts gone forward. Page 155 The insufficiency of troops at Niagara. Colonel Smith. Applies for leave of absence for himself and two October 3, subalterns. The claims of Mr. Anthon for medical services. Niagara. Colonel Smith. Sending the depositions in the case of Sergeant October 5, Dagg (see Hamilton, pp. 150 to 154). 160 Niagara. The works at Niagara. Messages from Seneca Colonel Smith. October 10, chiefs about the murder of Canadians on Lake Ontario. 162 Niagara. Colonel Smith. List of materials; repairs to roof of barracks. November 2, Further messages from the Senecas about the murder of Canadians; Niagara. the tribe has received liberty to come to the fort to trade. 1774 Colonel Smith. Is desirous to avoid a Court Martial on Sergeant March 8, Dagg. Batteaux wanted at Niagara. 166 Niagara. That the Indian traders have sent off secretly a March 9, Colonel Smith. petition respecting the trade to the Commander-in-Chief. Niagara. 167 Death of Sir William Johnson; Mr. Guy Johnson General Gage. July 25, 168 appointed ad interim. Salem. General Gage to Col. Caldwell, who has taken command at October 5, Niagara. Delay in the reliefs; approves of his drawing rations for Boston. the women and children at Oswegatchie. Repairs at the fort. Surprised at the bad state of Niagara, as it was only lately repaired. Fort Erie to be examined. Trusts the Indians may be disposed to live on friendly terms. 1776 Respecting the appointment of Mr. Grant to Governor Carleton. October 30, 172 Crown Point. command the Gage; his dissatisfaction. E. Foy. During the present rebellion no boats or vessels to be October 30, allowed on the lakes without passports, nor any to be built larger Quebec. All suspicious persons to be seized and sent than a common boat. 173 to Montreal. 1777 The deficiency of provisions will be made up Governor Carleton. February 2, next summer. Approval of Lernoult's, (in command at Niagara) Quebec. and Colonel Butler's dealings with the Six Nations. Everything to be in readiness for acting. The distribution of rum. The employ-174 ment of Ensign Butler. Governor Carleton. To dissuade the Indians from an indiscrimi-February 9, nate attack, and to induce them to act with the troops. 175 Quebec. Governor Carleton. Rates of pay, &c., to officers in the naval May 20, armament on Lakes Ontario, Erie, Huron and Michigan. Quebec. Governor Carleton. Instructions to assist the merchants in their July 2, trade when vessels are not required for the King's service. Quebec. E. Foy. To Lt. Col. Bolton. To place such proportion of the July 21, regiment as he thinks necessary at Fort Erie. Quebec. E. Foy. Bouchette to take command of the Seneca vice La Force September 15, Quebec. absent on leave. Recommends a vessel to cruise off Oswego and one off Oswegatchie. Governor Carleton. Presents for Indians. Col. St. Leger has September 16, retreated from the Mohawk River; reinforcements sent to Nia-Quebec. Butler authorized to raise a corps of Rangers to act with the To march with them and all the Indians he can raise to 178 join General Burgoyne. Governor Carleton. Scioye, an Indian Chief, to receive two pounds September 16, 179 New York currency monthly. Quebec. All the vessels on the lakes to be kept in Governor Carleton. September 24, Disagreement between officer in command at St. John's. an efficient state. Detroit and Lt. Governor. Captain Lernoult to return there, so that an end may be put to these animosities.

1777. October 6, Montreal.

October 23,

Quebec.

E. Foy. A guard to be kept at Grand Portage to preserve order whilst the merchants are trading.

Governor Carleton. Indian accounts. Has transmitted the establishment of the naval armament. Capt. Grant to command; other officers.

November 8, Quebec.

Governor Carleton. Approves of the conduct of Colonel Bolton. 183

January 22, Quebec.

F. Le Maistre, D. A. G. The General has no objection to the merchants erecting a wharf. A person may be appointed to take charge of the naval stores. The expenditure on the Indian Department by Major Butler; he is the best judge of what is necessary; commissions sent for the Rangers.

March 14, Montreal. Governor Carleton. Provisions to be forwarded in spring; detachment to guard them to be sent from Oswegatchie and Niagara. Seamen have been sent for lake service. Works at Detroit. Receipts to be taken for goods carried to the merchants.

May 4, Quebec. F. Le Maistre, D.A.G., to Col. Bolton. Leaves of absence to be left to his judgment. Col. Claus and his Indian accounts; Captain Tice and his party ordered up. Has advanced the money, but different arrangements to be made in future. Respecting supplies to the garrison. Reinforcements for the naval armament. 186

May 4, Quebec. Governor Carleton. Rations of seamen on the upper lakes to be reduced to the same rates as all others. Conduct of the war has been taken out of his hands, so can give no instructions to Major Butler as to the movements of the Indians.

No date.

Disposition of troops on the Detroit, Niagara and Presqu'Isle, Lake Erie, &c. 189

CORRESPONDENCE WITH MESSRS. WALLACE AND WITH Ross & Co., 1765 to 1778.

B. 19.

B.M., 21679.

February 4, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Col. Haldimand. Is urging the survey for the lands held jointly with Col. Bouquet, &c.; of great consequence to get the land settled. Severe weather. Is sorry to hear of dreadful state of Province (Quebec) with regard to Civil Government. Has received boxes for him, &c.

February 18, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Col. Haldimand. Col. Bouquet in Philadelphia. No accounts yet about the Shipody lands. Changes among the officers of different regiments. Drowning of Colonel Eyre.

April 10, New York. Hugh Wallace to Col. Haldimand. A stamp duty on all North America; it will raise large sums of money. Is pushing about the lands and hopes for grants soon

February 21, New York. lands and hopes for grants soon.

Hugh Wallace to Col. Haldimand. Regrets the death of Haldimand's nephew Frederick. Hopes Parliament will relieve the country of its sufferings and rid it of the Stamp Act, though they may punish for violently opposing it. Regimental changes, &c. 7

May 19, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Has credited Mr. Hoops for 1th of Hopwell. General Burton sailed for Bristol. The scheme of Hessencleaver is idle at present. If he could go to Nova Scotia and take some families with him, they might choose him. Does not like the man. Private news.

June 30, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. General Murray ordered to give up the Government of Quebec and go home. Col. Carleton made Lieut. Governor of Canada; regimental changes. Haldimand to go to Canada.

July 12, London. George Ross to Brigadier Haldimand. Acknowledging return of recruits, &c.; sends circulars regarding absent officers and men; annual return.

July 29, War office. Lord Barrington to G. Ross. Circular regarding the absence of chaplains from their duties.

George Ross to Brigadier Haldimand. With duplicate of letter

August 8, London. December 7, New York.

Moore.

12th July 1766.

H. and A. Wallace to General Haldimand. Introducing Mr.

January 3, New York.

H. & A. Wallace to General Haldimand. Have not been able to get the baggage off by the vessel. Weather excessively cold. The gentlemen taken up at Montreal are still confined in Quebec. Accident to Sir John St. Clair, &c.

January 11, New York. H. & A. Wallace to General Haldimand. Have sent baggage, but no stock, on account of the severe weather. Offer the choice of whatever is on board the vessel. Bills from Caleb Stilson. Capt. Hollard's opinion of the Seigniory of Pabos. Mr. Bellefeuille has drawn for the purchase of it. Mr. Gugy wishes to draw for money advanced in Quebec. Have paid Mr. Hoops for expenses at Shipody. Letter dated 11th January 1768 is the same exactly; evidently a mistake, see pages 37, 38.

February 12, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Sends baggage and a cheese from Shipody. Hopes all quiet at Pensacola. Disputes in Canada worse than ever. Carleton carrying things with a high hand. Regimental changes. Mr. Hessencleaver arrived in London. The House will pay every one and go on.

May 16, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Respecting baggage, letters, &c. The House of Hessencleaver stopped, but paying all; has no doubt Haldimand's bills will all be met. Supplies sent to Shipody. Business matters and regimental changes.

June 24, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Will send some stock by every vessel. Sloop not yet returned from Hopewell. Thanks for turtle:

July 18, New York. H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Arrival and distribution of regiments. Mr. Hessencleaver hourly expected. New regulations and duties for America. Mr. Elliot appointed new Governor of Pensacola. Bill from Caleb Stilson. People at Shipody well and dyking the marsh. Provisions must be sent before winter; all well at Halifax.

November 18, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Difficulties of sending stock, &c., to Pensacola. Transactions with Mr. Hessencleaver. The vessel sent by Mr. Hoops not yet returned. Bad accounts of living at Pensacola, and state of trade. Respecting bills; what is he to do about Caleb Stilson's bills? Major Rogers arrested for tampering with the Indians. A duplicate of this on pages 29 to 31.

November 30, Pensacola. Genl. Haldimand to Hugh Wallace. Respecting bills; expenses high at Pensacola. Mr. Hessencleaver complains of the requery of his partner in London; cannot pay the bills for the fifth part of lands purchased at Shipody. Asks Wallace's service to extricate him (Haldimand) from the difficulty with Mr. Hoops. The hot season in summer; wine the best preventive of sickness. Stilson's bills.

1767.

December 19, New York.

December 14, Adam Hoops to Mr. Wallace. The arrival of cheese, grindstones. &c., from Shipody. Has a draught of the towns, &c.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. State of his (Haldimand's) accounts. The transactions with Mr. Hessencleaver. Is sending a pipe of Madeira. The settlement of Shipody in a good way. grindstones an affair of consequence, and the plaster of Paris as good as any in Italy. Regimental changes.

1768 January 9, New York.

John Waller to General Haldimand. Sends letter from Canada, which is unintelligible to him, for Haldimand's directions. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Has heard of Haldimand's

January 12. New York. February 16, New York.

health through Capt. Marsh. Mr. Page not yet arrived. 39
H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Caleb Stilson sending more bills. Asks Haldimand's recommendation to Governor Ulloa, of New Orleans.

March 3, Pensacola.

General Haldimand to H. Wallace. Respecting his accounts and bills; to meet Stilson's. The Madeira, &c., received.

April 20. Pensacola.

General Haldimand to Hugh Wallace. Sends power of attorney to mortgage Shipody to meet his engagements. Would be glad to part with Pabos.

May 3, New York.

H. & A. Wallace to General Haldimand. Will meet Haldimand's bills and try to get settlement from Hessencleaver. No word from Shipody; will have grindstones, cheese and plaster of Paris sent to Haldimand. Regimental and staff changes.

dune 15, New York.

H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Cannot effect mortgage on lands in Nova Scotia, but will protect the bills. Will write to Holland for plans of Pabos. Carleton to be Governor of Canada. Thanks for the recommendation to Don Ulloa; asks advice for Mr. Kennedy sent in charge of the goods.

June 27, New York.

H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Fancy Haldimand will have to move his quarters; wish it were to Canada. Indian posts to be evacuated. Riots in Boston; they fancy troops will be sent from Halifax. Offer of a gentleman to buy or lease Shipody. Hessencleaver will not consent, and will visit it this summer.

July 5, Pensacola.

General Haldimand to H. Wallace. Respecting his bills and accounts. Chief Justice and other officials of Florida have arrived. Expects another nephew, whom he desires to push in the army. Trade dull. The heat intolerable; auxious to leave the place. 51

July 14, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Supposes Haldimand is busy moving to St. Augustine. Letter from Mr. Desbarres enclosed.

October 11, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Has attended to Haldimand's bills. The General leaves for Boston, where all is quiet; troops from Halifax have arrived there and more from Ireland. expected. Report that Haldimand is to command at Boston.

1769 January 7, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Thanks for his recommendation to New Orleans; no business to be done there till matters settled. Reported Sir Jeffery Amherst to return to New York and General Gage to go home. Fears that Hessencleaver will be ruined. Has returned his bills and taken mortgage on Shipody. Introduces

January 22, Pensacola.

his relation, Mr. Owen. Regimental changes.
Pilot, Adjutant 31st, to General Haldimand. The illegal detention of two soldiers for debt.

July 1, New York.

H. & A. Wallace, to General Haldimand. Happy to hear of Haldimand's safe arrival at St. Augustine; would rather have him in Canada. Mr. Hessencleaver's, affairs in a bad way; fear trouble about Shipody lands. Bill on Guinaud protested. Supplies must 1769.

be sent and debts paid at Shipody. The Pabos lands. The sale of Lieut. Col. Prevost's commission.

September 8, Observatory. Hudson's River. Samuel Holland, to Genl. Haldimand. Haldimand's nephew introduced; his excellent character; hopes he will spend the winter with him at Quebec. Is settling the limits between New York and Jersey (?) Hopes to finish Canada next year. Regrets having laid out so much money in Canada; wishes he had laid it out in New York or Jersey. Has spent a good sum in settling his land in St. John's Island. Wishes he could make the mother of his children his wife.

September 20, October 17, New York.

E. R. Wegge. Receipt for drawing lease, &c. 63
Hugh Wallace, to Genl. Haldimand. Illness of Mrs. Wallace; appreciation of the character of Haldimand's nephew. Mr. Hessencleaver in bankruptcy. Asks recommendation to Genl. O'Reilly, new Governor of New Orleans. Is afraid of Guinaud's financial position. Thinks Haldimand will soon have a battalion; money advances.

October 27, New York. James Robinson, to General Haldimand. Thanks to Haldimand for introducing his nephew, who will spend the winter in Maryland. Garrison at St. Augustine to be lessened; preparing to contract for frames for barracks, &c. Sends candles, bedding, &c., to Florida, and also workmen. Offers a spare copy of the Encyclopædia published in Paris.

December 23, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Haldimand's nephew well. General Gage will not permit the vacant Brigade Majorship to be purchased. Oranges sent to Mrs. Wallace rotten. Christie involved in law suits in Canada. General O'Reilly has forbidden all trade with English at New Orleans, and played the devil with the French there. Lord George Montague expected to be the new Governor of New York.

1770 July 18, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Will do all for Haldimand's interest. Has asked Holland to try to sell Pabos. Mr. Hessencleaver expects his discharge. Has given up the use of the lands at Shipody to his creditors. Will see what they will do about settling claims on these lands. General Carleton going to England. Haldimand should soon be promoted.

No date.

General Haldimand to Hugh Wallace. The failure of Guinaud has embarrassed him. To pay Mr. Wharton, and write to Mr. Adam Hoops for the money in his hands.

November 7, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Respecting money matters. Nobody will buy Pabos. Changes in the military staff expected soon. Mr. Hessencleaver ruined. Pensacola to be put in a state of defence.

December 5, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. The failure of Guinaud and money matters. Glad to find that Haldimand will soon be in New York. Fears the prospect of war may prevent him.

March 9, London.

P. Hessencleaver to Hugh Wallace. Respecting the Shipody lands; his losses incurred by the knavery of his partners, &c. 84

March 29, New York. H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Respecting money matters. Can do nothing with Shipody till the intentions of Hessencleaver's assignees are known. The value of the lands. Prospects of peace. Guinaud's failure.

May 18, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Respecting bills. What is to be done about Mr. Hessencleaver's proposition regarding Shipody? Has written to the assignees about the expenses. Thinks the property will soon become valuable. Prospect of a war. Report that

The same of the sa	
1771.	Sir W. Draper is to come out as Major-General, and that Genl. Carleton will not return to Quebec, but nothing settled. Page 89
August 3 (? New York.	H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Relating to bills of exchange.
August 3, New York.	H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Concerning money matters.
October 22, New York.	Hessencleaver. The 29th to go to St. Augustine. Regimental changes.
1772	H & A Wallace to Carl Holdingrad Sand candles Order
January 26, New York.	H. & A. Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Send candles. Orders for wheat from Mr. Haldimand, London, cannot be executed owing
	to the limited price. Mr. Hessencleaver has not his chancery suit
	ended. Genl. Carleton still in England.
May 20,	Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Bills accepted. Mr.
New York.	Hessencleaver still at law with his partners. What is to be done
	about the 10,000 acres Shipody land he wants deeded to his daughter? 26th Regiment gone to Canada.
September 3	
New York.	Capt. Holland sold out; going to settle in New Hampshire. Uneasy
	about troops to St. Vincent. Congratulations on Haldimand's being
200 81 000	made Major General. Transports arrived.
October 2, New York.	Hugh Wallace to Major Genl. Haldimand. All captains of the year 1759 made majors.
October 15,	Genl. Haldimand to Hugh Wallace. Sends bills, also two fiddles
Pensacola.	bought by Governor Pan (Penn?) of Philadelphia. Baggage
Aller year	arrived safely.
November 4, London.	
	promotion to the colonelcy of the 60th. Other changes. Suggesting the necessary arrangement about accounts.
December 19	Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. No news from St. Vincent;
New York.	the only troops in New York are the artillery. Acknowledging
	receipt of bills, &c. Haldimand's nephew at Pabos. Bad state of
	affairs at Shipody. Mr. Hessencleaver's offers on behalf of his
February 19,	daughter. 102 Hugh Wellece to Genl Heldinand Congretulates Heldinand
New York.	Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Congratulates Haldimand on the prospect of his being Commander-in-Chief in America, &c. 104
July 28,	General Haldimand to George Ross. Appointing him to settle
New York,	accounts with General Armstrong, the previous colonel of the 60th.
	D % C 1 H 11: 1 T 11: 1
No date.	Ross & Gray to General Haldimand, Haldimand appointed
	colonel of the 2nd Battallion 60th Regt. Arrangements regarding clothing; the paymasters accounts shamefully in arrear.
	See also letter 4 August, 1773, at pages. 107 to 110
October 28,	J. J. W. Des Barres to Hugh Wallace. Will hand the amount
London. No date.	due him to General Haldimand.
(December.	Ross & Gray to General Haldimand. Respecting accounts for
1773?). London.	clothing, &c., between Generals Armstrong and Haldimand for the 60th Regiment.
December 2,	2001 708.11070
London.	Ross & Gray to Genl. Haldimand. With claim on Haldimand by John McLeod, invalid of the 21st.
February 19.	Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. That he has not been
New York.	able to send Genl. Haldimand's baggage, &c. sends the Shipody
Mond	papers.
May 4, New York.	General Haldimand to Ross & Gray. That he will leave his pay in their hands to meet General Armstrong's claim. The state
	of the accoutrements.
W	

October 26, New York.

October 31, New York.

December 6,

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Haldimand's servants, horses, &c., sail to Rhode Island. Expected that the Congress at Philadelphia will adjourn this week. Proceedings not known. 118 H. & A. Wallace to General Haldimand. Pipe of wine been sent for Haldimand. Is it to be sent to him at Boston? 119 Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Respecting bills and sundries sent to Haldimand at Boston. 120

1775 February 6, New York.

New York.

Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Respecting the lands at Shipody. Horse arrived for Haldimand; will himself bring it to Boston, &c. 121

February 11, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Major General Haldimand. Trusts Haldimand may soon return to New York. Thinks the General Assembly will do honour to the Province, but wants looking after. Respecting the garden, &c. Anxious that an end be put to the present state of the continent, and some good fixed constitution.

April 26, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Has settled with Deslesdernières about the Shipody lands and divided them, so that each part may bear its own expenses. Concerning Haldimand's horses. Uneasy about the battle of the 19th inst. Report of Haldimand being killed; is glad it was false. All government at an end and everything in confusion.

May 4, New York. Hugh Wallace to Major Genl. Haldimand. The news of the battle of the 19th April has thrown all into anarchy and confusion. He and his family have not been injured, but expects the port will be closed and trade put a stop to.

May 12, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Desires to know what to do about Haldimand's horse and poultry; only the gardener left on his place and he is given to liquor. No opportunity for writing unless an armed schooner is employed. Lord Dunmore and family obliged to go on board men of war in Virginia and Lord William Campbell not allowed to land in South Carolina.

June 1, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Haldimand's property going to ruin, everything being stolen. Capt. Holland is showing a letter from Haldimand saying that he neither advised nor executed the affair at Concord; letter much spoken of.

July 14, New York. Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Hopes Haldimand has reached London safely. Papers containing a report of the affair of 17th June near Charlestown. Incloses the declaration of war—or something like it—by the Congress.

August 10, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Kind remembrances. The loss at Bunker's Hill. Provisions wanted at Boston. Large reinforcements of Provincials going to Boston. The whole Continent joining. The inaction of General Gage. Prospects of an invasion of Canada. Money matters, &c.

September 9, New York. Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. No naval officers allowed to land at New York. Both sides strengthening their works at Boston. Reported repulse of expedition to Canada. All communication between Canada and New York cut off. Money matters, &c. 134

October 8, New York. Hugh Wallace, to General Haldimand. Hopes Haldimand will get some settlement with Hessencleaver's assignee for Shipody lands and also get clear of the quit rents, as the King will get none in New York province, and it is hard Nova Scotia should pay. Reported that Hanoverian troops are coming out to be commanded by Haldimand.

November 4, London. General Haldimand to Hugh Wallace. Respecting bills on Mr. Des Barres. Supposes that things are settled in New York. Canada.

safe and the attempt on Halifax likely miscarried. Money matters. He is appointed Inspector General of troops in the West Indies. News of friends, &c.

November 14, New York.

Hugh Wallace to General Haldimand. Congratulates Haldimand on his reception in London, &c. No news from Boston. Miserable account of Canada. In a very distressed state in New York. Nothing done to distress the enemy or protect friends, except by Capt. Wallace in Rhode Island. Money matters.

February 1, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Encloses a letter to Haldimand, but no news.

February 8, New York.

Hugh Wallace to Genl. Haldimand. Hears that Haldimand is not to set out for Quebec till spring. No communication with Maryland. The country in a sad condition. Hopes more troops will be sent out. The characters of the leaders of the insurrection. The want of clothing among them, &c. The effects of the colonies establishing independence.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH MAJOR HUTCHESON, 1766 to 1778.

B.20.

B.M.,21680

November 29, New York.

General Gage to Lt. Francis Hutcheson. Warrant appointing Lt. Francis Hutcheson Deputy Judge Advocate for the Southern District.

June 6,

Charles Gould, Judge Advocate General. Appointing Captain Francis Hutcheson his deputy for East and West Florida and Mobile

June 1, Boston. June 8.

General Gage to Capt. F. Hutcheson. Warrant appointing Capt. F. Hutcheson to be Deputy Quarter Master General.

Capt. Hutcheson to General Gage. Statement of his services.

Boston.
July 20,
Quebec.

Captain Gamble to Captain Sheriff (?) (See Hutcheson's letter 19 Aug., p. 26.) Not a single Canadian yet raised; their supineness. Canada would be an easy prey to the Yankees. Carleton very much out of temper. No hopes of raising the militia. The enemies of the Quebec bill among the British rejoice at the supineness of the Canadians. Only 70 men of the British militia assembled in Quebec, &c.

July 24, Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. The reception of Haldimand's nephew. Domestic arrangements. The sale of Haldimand's plate almost impossible just now. The camp and movements of the rebels. Difficulty of obtaining provisions. The promotions by General Gage. Deaths from wounds among the officers. Rumours that Boston is to be abandoned not true. Friendly messages, &c.

July 26, Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand (?) Officers retiring and wounded to go home. Changes among the officers. Sentry deserted to the rebels. Deserter from the rebels says they have little ammunition and are very sickly; they have 36 pieces of cannon mounted.

August 11, Boston.

Same to the same. Sale of Haldimand's effects. Arrival of General Grant; his domestic economy. The great scarcity of forage has reduced the price of horses. All the inhabitants leaving.

being reduced to live on salt provisions. Attack on Roxbury, Attempt to burn it failed. Burning of the light house by rebels; repaired. Fresh attack. Reinforcements for rebels. Seizure of rebels with despatches. Town of Machias has two armed cruizers intercepting provisions. Capture and recapture of a schooner, &c. Wounded recover slowly. Promotions. The salt provisions left by Haldimand useful. The neglect of attention to him (Hutcheson) and Haldimand's nephew. Mrs. Gage and Mr. Sheriff take all the furniture; believed, therefor, that Gage will not stay long. Preparations for remaining during the winter; no efficient help from England. The troops surrounded by an army entrenched for 15 miles. Washington at Cambridge; they have provisions but little powder. Illness of Sheriff. No news from Quebec.

August 19, Boston. Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Arrival of a fleet with live stock enough for some weeks. Men of war have brought in ships with flour. Arrivals from Quebec with salt provisions, flour, oats, &c. Sends extracts of letters. Rebels have thrown up a battery at Roxbury, and another to the left. Howe has fortified the hill at Charleston. No word from home or New York; are drolly situated. Scuffle between the Admiral and Mr. Hallowell-Sale of Haldimand's effects. The selfish narrowness of those in command. Sewell leaves for London; Coffin for Halifax, &c.; the place being depopulated.

August 19,] Boston. Same to the same. Sale of Haldimand's effects, health of his nephew, and other domestic matters.

September 25, Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. The allowance to the Major Generals, &c. Allowances to other officers. General Grant playing the Jesuit. Appointments. Casualties. The rebels continue to fire on the reliefs every day; firing returned four fold. New works. Lee has killed a sentry for sleeping at his post; his unpopularity among the rebels in consequence.

September 30, Boston.

Same to the same. Promotions, &c. Lt. Colonel McClean raising a Corps (the Royal Highland Emigrants) in Canada. Officers appointed. Gamble's appointment to Canada. His (Hutcheson's) own position.

October 6, Boston. Same to the same. Promotions. Is disgusted at the want of attention to General Haldimand's nephew.

October 6, Boston,

Same to the same. Gage recalled. Howe to command at Boston, Carleton at Quebec. The dependents on the present Commander-in-Chief down in the mouth; the court being paid to the rising sun-Report that Gage is to return as vice roy in spring. Rebels strengthening their works. Both on the defensive; the Admiral does nothing. Unfavourable news from Quebec. Disposal of Haldimand's gun, watches, &c.

October 7, Boston. Same to the same. The departure of General Gage. The fatal consequences which must attend the continuance of the war. Not possible to subsist an army in the interior. The navy badly managed and daily insulted. Five more regiments coming out; better to complete the regiments here. 70 scarecrows sailed for Halifax to form a corps. The difficulties anticipated this winter. The fall of rain causes sickness.

October 9, Boston. Same to the same. Proceeds of sale. The arrangements for quarters for the officers. Howe succeeds to all the powers of General Gage, except the Civil Government, to which Lt. Governor Oliver succeeds. Governor Wentworth driven in about a month ago. Mrs. Fairchild wants to get home. General Robertson's dissatisfaction. Apprehended sickness this winter,

October 16, Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. General Gage has had fine winds since leaving. Had unfavourable news from Quebec. Marines ordered to be in readiness for there, but countermanded, the season being too late. Reported capture of Montreal by Montgomery, and march to Quebec. Supplies for the use of the sick and wounded have been captured. Lee and Putnam losing their consequence. Dr. Church imprisoned. Deserters to be tried. Barracks preparing at Bunker's Hill. Hopes that the people at home will keep up supplies for the troops, &c.

Page 47

November 9, Boston. Same to the same. Haldimand's nephew recommended for a second lieutenancy.

December 2, Boston.

Same to the same. Glad of Haldimand's success. His nephew's appointment. Mrs. Fairchild to go home by transport. Account of sale of Haldimand's effects; recommends Sergeant Watson. All the houses taken up for quartering troops. No news from New York. Officers will give information to Haldimand. Increase of the Regiment (Royal Americans, or 60th) to four battalions. General Grant's efforts to gain popularity. Promotions, &c. 50

December 4, Boston. Same to the same. Taking of St. John's and Chambly; expected fall of Montreal; inaction of Canadians. British inhabitants to garrison Quebec. Anxiety for arrival of brig with mortars, shells, &c. Washington has offered a reward for her capture. Daily capture of vessels by rebel privateers. Theatrical performance at Faneuil Hall, &c.

December 8, Boston.

Same to the same, with letter.

57

December 12, Boston. Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Promotion, &c., of Haldimand's nephew. The sailing of Mrs. Fairchild. Sergeant Watson takes over account current, &c.; money matters, &c. All the troops to come into barracks. Redoubts at Charlestown garrisoned with six hundred men. Gloomy prospects for winter. Constant captures by rebel privateers. Inaction of the navy. Scarcity of provisions. Capture of a rebel privateer.

Seme to the same Introducing Lieut Baillia &c. 62

December 13, Boston.

, Same to the same. Introducing Lieut. Baillie, &c. 62 , Same to the same. Sending copy of order with Lieut. Haldi-

December 14, Boston.

mand's promotion.

Same to the same. A formal note sent by Colonel Hamilton. 64

December 14, Boston.

Same to the same. Details of Lieutenant Heldimand's pro-

December 14, Boston. Same to the same. Details of Lieutenant Haldimand's promotion, &c.

December 23, Boston.

Same to the same. Lieut. Haldimand's money matters, &c. The Scarborough firing at a new work; firing from the battery for three days past; rebels returning it. The mortar captured used as a punch bowl. The sea mortars mounted at Charlestown. Capture of vessels with supplies; coal getting scarce; houses ordered to be pulled down for fuel. Live stock dying on board the ships. Movements of troops. Reported surrender of Quebec. Capture of the President of the Council of St. John's Island by rebel navy and 14-sail of vessels. Capt. Wallace, of the Rose (British) acting with spirit at Rhode Island. Has three ships with him. Naval movements. Inhabitants leaving Boston. The pitiable condition of the Tory inhabitants. All the lame officers have left for London. Friendly.

December 25, Roston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. The favourable wind for outward ships it is feared will blow the London ships off the coast. Arrival of forage, &c. The expense and uselessness of the

lighthouse. Loss of vessels at Annapolis. Stoppage of building the redoubts at Phipp's Farm. The range of the sea mortars shows the rebels they can be reached. Escape of fleet from the Bay of Fundy and safe arrival. Washington's threat of reprisals. Report of capture of Canada.

December 25. Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Secret expedition, believed for Rhode Island. Lighthouse re-established and not again attacked. Detachments at Bunker's Hill not attacked. Porter ordered for the troops for Christmas cheer.

1776 January 14, Boston.

Same to the same. Respecting warrants for Courts Martial. Sends those in the Southern District to see if Haldinand will apply for remuneration for Hutcheson acting on Courts Martial there. The expense of living leads him to this application.

January 16, Boston.

Same to the same. Anxiety about the arrival of ships with stores; fuel obtained by pulling down old wooden houses. Arrival of Admiral Shuldhome and sailing of Admiral Graves; hopes from the change; rebel privateers continue troublesome. Attack by rebels whilst the theatre was going on. Laughable scene. General Prescott a prisoner at Albany; Carleton gone to Quebec. McLean defeated Arnold. Lord Dunmore obliged to go on board his ships at Virginia. Rebels sickly. Departure of secret expedition under General Clinton; said to be for Virginia. Quarrel over the appointment of staff officers. The little prospects of his own advancement, &c.

January 25, Boston.

Same to the same. Latest news from England. The King's speech and addresses of Parliament make no good impression on the rebels; nothing but a good trimming will serve them. Arrival of vessels. Gloomy prospects clearing up. Amusements. General Robertson making money. Promotions. Descriptions of officers. Reports of affairs in Quebec; defeat of Arnold and Montgomery. Military gossip. Fresh captures of vessels with supplies. Lee gone to New York to force the Tories to take the oath. Promotions, &c. Hospitalities. &c.

February 2, Boston.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Sailing of Admiral Graves. The news of the defeat at Quebec has thrown the rebels into confusion. Destruction of a rebel privateer. Naval preparations at Philadelphia. Reported the ships go to Virginia.

March 10. Boston.

Same to the same. Rebels bombarding; troops determined to leave Boston; reported for Halifax; many poor miserable families going with them. Provisions the want.

March 24, Boston. Harbour.

Same to the same. The evacuation of Boston; several families also embark; their situation deplorable. No molestation from the rebels; the excesses of the soldiers and sailors. The wretched situation of the troops on board of the transports. No improvement in the navy since Admiral Graves left. Respecting letters. No news from the Southern Provinces. All in arms in Virginia, as reported by a ship just arrived. Friendly message.
Same to the same. Introducing Mr. Thomson. 98

March 24, Boston. April 24, Halifax.

Same to the same. Arrival at Halifax; suffering from want of everything; exorbitant prices. Transports returned from Georgia with Sir James Wright and family; took eight sail of ships loaded with flour, &c., and powder; five retaken by the rebels. Engagement of the Glasgow with Hopkins' fleet; anxious for the arrival of vessels from the West Indies. Troops left for Quebec. Rebels have taken possession of Boston. Washington makes a triumphant entry. The movements of the rebel armies. General Court now sitting at Boston

to confiscate the estates of friends of Government. Military gossip and business matters, &c. 99 104

May 12, Halifax.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Encloses bills.

May 12, Halifax.

Same to the same. Want of provisions keeps the troops in Halifax; none of the vessels with stores arrived. Work begun on the fortifications; General Massey to command. The distribution of troops. The rebel army has left Boston for New York, which they are fortifying. Hopkins with four ships looking out for store ships. The fleet looking out for Hopkins. Loyalists from Boston to sail for Europe; some remaining. The effect of the evacuation of Boston. Quebec still in our possession. Rebels have carried off General Brown. Ordnance and stores from Rhode Island. Promotions; his own disagreeable situation. The heavy expenses of living. Petty news. 105

May 23, Halifax.

Same to the same. Promotions in the Army. Reported that two battalions Royal Americans to be stationed at Pensacola and St. Augustine. Arrival of provisions. Arrival of a ship of war with a prize. Defeat of Arnold at Quebec. Washington commands at New York; they are fortifying it. News of friends. Reported that the army is going to New York. Lee gone to Virginia. Troopsfrom England at Cape Fear. Reliefs for Quebec reported; rebel expedition against Detroit and Niagara. The garrisons there well supplied. Prescott still a prisoner. Howe's action in the Glasgow creditable. The necessity of opening the campaign. Promotions. The army to leave next day. Reported capture of a brig bringing 1,500 half barrels of powder. 110 -

Same to the same. The fleet and army to sail; it is believed for New York. Good news from Quebec. The missing vessel with powder gone to Boston; the attack on her and repulse. News from The fleet for Quebec arrived. Commissariat appointments. Allowance for quarters to general officers. Promotions and changes.

Hopes to send good news of a landing soon.

June 6,

Halifax.

July 10, Same to the same. Arrival of the neet. Inscaped states Island landing of the army without opposition. The inhabitants coming in. Head quarters on the road to Elizabethtown (N.J.) The distribution of troops and commanders. Fears of loyalists that New York may be burned. Washington at Haldimand's house. Governor Franklin a prisoner. New Jerseymen coming in; hopes that the rebellion will end this season. Capture by rebel privateers. Sir Robert Parker's ship off Charleston; disputes in Congress about Independence. Their resources beginning to fail. Personal matters. Expected 9 out of 13 Provinces will declare for Government. 120

July 28,

Same to the same. Encloses extract from Holt's New York Staten Island Journal containing an account of the Declaration of Independence and the attack by the ships on New York forts. The statements regarding the action by the ships false; they sustained no damage and silenced the forts.

July 28, Same to the same. Numbers of people coming in over, Staten Island from the Jerseys and Long Island. The fleet with the foreign troops are beauthy and will not be long inactive; not yet arrived. Army healthy, and will not be long inactive; unfavourable reports from the southward. Damage to the fleet there. Burgoyne at St. John's; rebels have fortified Isle aux Noix. Defeat of the rebel General Thompson (Thomas?) at Three Rivers. Communications with Washington refused unless letters properly directed. Adjutant General had an interview with him. Fire ships,

&c., preparing to burn the fleet. The stations of rebel troops. The States formed and have settled their government. Committee of War established at Philadelphia; ships of war ordered to be built, and one launched. Anxiety for the arrival of the foreign troops to begin the campaign. Believes very many will join the British. Page 130 Personal matters.

August 8,

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Arrival of General Staten Island Clinton from South Carolina, with seven regiments; also of Hessians from Halifax. Doings of rebel privateers. Reported intention to burn New York; persecution of the Tories. Alleged death of Lord Stirling at Amboy. Sir John Johnson on his way to Canada with Indians. Arrival from the South and news from there. The army healthy and ready for operations. Attack on the fleet by floating batteries repulsed. Building boats to land the troops and cannon. 135 Personal matters, and gossip.

August 12,

Arrival of Commodore Hotham with the Same to the same. Staten Island fleet. Embarkation of troops. Hugh and Alexander Wallace taken prisoners. Number of troops. 141

August 14,

Same to the same. His complaint of being passed over in Staten Island the promotions. Has resolved, however, to continue during the campaign. Arrival of refugees, including five Governors. Rebels oblige every man to take up arms. The Hessians landed. Reports of refugees as to movements of General Burgoyne. Arrival of ordnance store ship.

August 21,

Same to the same. Return of the Phoenix and Rose, men of war; Staten Island a tender burned by fire ships. The Hessians quartered on Staten Island. Preparations for landing an expedition. Personal. The army landed without opposition; skir-Same to the same.

August 26, Long Island. September 1, Long Island.

mishing; refugees coming in; want of waggons. The action at Brooklyn; defeat of the rebels; Same to the same. capture of Lord Stirling among the latter. Arrival of Howe. General Clinton at Hell Gate. Lord Cornwallis above Brunswick The rebels retreating from New York. The steadiness of the British army. Hessians plundering. Personal matters.

September 3, Long Island.

Same to the same. Governor's Island taken; rebels drawing off from New York. Many men gone off, and not 3,000 of them left in the Jerseys. Sullivan gone to Philadelphia and Washington reported to have gone with him. New York expected to be taken next day. 151

September 24, near New York.

Same to the same. Landing of troops on New York Island; retreat of rebels to above Haarlem. Skirmishing. Capture of New York; firing of the city; execution of incendiaries. Destruction of General Haldimand's furniture, &c. Proclamation enclosed respecting fires.

December 2, New York.

Same to the same. The disposal of Haldimand's effects. Wallaces still prisoners. Hopes they will not pay Haldimand in Congress money for what is due him in Maryland. The movements of troops. Personal matters, &c.

1777 January 1, New York.

Same to the same. Capture of General Lee. Defeat at Trenton of Colonel Ralls, of the Hessians; a most unfortunate affair. General Leslie has taken two guns from the attacking party. The Hessian guns carried off to Philadelphia. Criticism on the conduct of the War general. Refugees coming in. Haldimand's money matters. General Prescott exchanged for Lord Stirling. Gossip about the officers, &c.

January 7, New York. January 18, New York.

Military operations in the Jerseys. Personal Same to the same. 163 gossip. 165

Introducing Major Dundas. Same to the same.

January 20, New York.

Major Hutcheson to General Haldimand. Movements of the different armies. The disastrous effect of Ralls' defeat. Lee still a prisoner. Haldimand's money matters. Military gossip. Page 616

February 10, New York. Same to the same. The effect of the defeat in the Jerseys has been to elate the rebels. General Robertson to sail for England; difficulty of finding a man to succeed him in the government of New York. Return to New York of the third Brigade from Rhode Island. The campaign expected to open soon.

February 16, New York. Same to the same. Haldimand's money matters. The unwearied pains of General Robertson; plundering by the soldiery. Personal matters.

May 16, New York. May 10, New York. Same to the same. His illness. His change of office to be secretary to General Howe unasked for.

Same to the same. Encloses bill.

June 6, New York. Same to the same. Haldimand's money affairs. No late news from Canada. General Howe gone to the Jerseys to head a fine army; decisive action with Washington expected. Personal. 175
Same to the same. Introducing Lieut. Colonel Stuart. 176

December 10, Philadelphia. 1778 January 31,

January 31,
Philadelphia. Same to the same. Congratulates on his appointment to the command in Canada. Has been called here by General Howe concerning Haldimand's money matters, and the expensive tastes of his nephew, &c.

September 10, New York.

Same to the same. Haldimand's safe arrival at Quebec. Personal matters.

Papers relating to the Government of Three Rivers and the Iron works. 1760 to 1764.

B. 21-1.

B. M,. 21681.

1762 April 5.

General Amherst to Governor Burton. Correspondence from 18th November, 1760 to 5th April 1762 Summary, 18th November, 1760, relating to the forges and maintenance of bastards. 19th November 1760. All disputes as to property and all debts contracted in paper money before the Conquest to be unsettled till the King's pleasure is known. The Superior of the Jesuits had ordered Père Rouband to quit the mission of St. Francis. General Amherst approves of Burton stopping its effect. 7th August 1761. The stoves and bar iron to be disposed of. 5th April 1762. Burton asks that a deputy receiver of the King's rights and demesne be appointed. People becoming clamourous to have the debts contracted in paper money settled.

May 1.

St. Maurice Forges. Accounts of receipts and expenditure from September, 1760, to 1 May, 1762.

November 22.

St. Maurice Forges. Accounts, returns, estimates of profits, &c. (in French and English).

December 10.

Bruyere, Secretary. Expenses of the Government of Three Rivers from 11th May to the 10th December, 1762, paid from the sale of iron.

43

December 10.

Bruyere, Secretary. Contingent expenses of the Secretary's office from 11th May to 10th December, 1762, paid from sale of iron. 45

Returns. Quantity of grain (wheat, pease, barley and oats) harvested in the different parishes of the Government of Three Rivers in 1762.

Number of christenings, mariages and burials from March, 1762 to January, 1763.

May 31. Three Rivers.

42 Bastard children in Three Rivers on the 23rd October 1763. Governor Burton. The present state of the Government of Three Rivers: 1 Situation and extent. 2 Nature of the soil and climate; its productions. 3. Rivers, lakes and harbours. 4. Extent of settlements, &c.; tenures; rents, services. 5. Number of priests licenced; how supported. 6. Trade, its extent and nature. 7. Number of vessels employed. 8. Fisheries. 9. Woodlands, capable of producing masts, &c. 10. Fur trade. 11. Mines. Nature, &c., of Civil Government. 13. Revenues for the support of the Government. 14. Forts and places of strength. 15. Lands fit for the produce of hemp. 16. Forges. Returns of Canadian inhabitants and of Indians; christenings; acres granted and cultivated. Fiefs, list of and extent.

Col Haldimand. List of papers delivered by Col. Burton, Gover-Three Rivers. nor of Three Rivers, to Col. Haldimand.

Jacob Rowe. Receipt for payment of contingencies from 3rd Three Rivers. March to 24th December, 1763. (Amounts given but no details.) 50

1764 March 15,

April 12.

October 25,

December 24,

St. Maurice Forges. Rations issued from 1st January to 15th March (1764), with names of workmen, &c., to whom issued.

Oaths of allegiance, 14th March and 12th April, 1764, sworn before Three Rivers. C. Gugy, Dy. Judge Advocate. The names of those swearing are 52 given. L. N. Montizambert. Receipt for subsistence money for the Pro-

April 12. Three Rivers. vincial Company raised at Three Rivers. April 12

Governor Haldimand. Orders to Captain Montizambert, Com Three Rivers. manding the Volunteers raised at Three Rivers, including rates of pay to the various grades.

April 12, Three Rivers. teers.

Captain Montizambert. Receipt for pay of Canadian Volun-

Charles Pratte. Receipt for recruiting and maintenance of Cana-April 12 Three Rivers. dian Volunteers.

Governor Haldimand. Account of all the paper money regis-June 14. Three Rivers. tered.

(C). R. Gugy. Return of wood received from the different August 16, (C). R. Gugy. Return of Months 1764.

Three Rivers. parishes from the 24th October, 1763, to the 29th May, 1764.

Governor Burton. Certificate of expenses for contingencies for September 26. the Government of Three Rivers from 11th December, 1762, to 10th March, 1763. Charged by Col. Haldimand and given in detail. Certificate dated 26th September, 1764.

Col. Haldimand. Diary of his taking the command, &c., from 25th September 28, Three Rivers. April, 1762, with remarks regarding his expenditure; the products of the forges, &c.

Governor Haldimand. Account of moneys drawn by warrants September 30. for contingent expenses of Three Rivers Government as well as for working the forges, 26th October, 1763, to 30th September, 1764. 76

C. Gugy, Account of payments out of the money arising from October 24. the sale of iron from 25th October, 1763, to 24th October, 1764.

C. Gugy. Receipts and disbursements in detail from 3rd December; November 7. 1763, to 7th November, 1764. (Thereceipts are chiefly for iron and stoves from the forges).

1764 December 6.

10b - 4

Captain Montizambert. Roll of his Company of Canadian Volunteers (nominal return), with amount due from 25th May to 6th December, 1764. Page 77 Governor Haldimand. Account current with the paymaster. St. Maurice Forges. Statement (in French) of the wood necessary for repairing the different works at the forges and furnaces. St. Maurice Forges. Estimate (in French) of smelting 33,000 pounds of pig iron in a month. Cost is given in detail. 97, 98 and 101 to 103.

St. Maurice Forges. Estimate of smelting 100,000 lbs. of pig into iron (in French and English).

PAPERS RELATING TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THREE RIVERS AND THE IRON WORKS THERE, 1760 TO 1767.

B. 21-2.

B. M., 21681.

1762 July 8. Colonel Haldimand. Iron in store at Three Rivers at this date. 14 St. Maurice Forges. Continuation (from part 1) of accounts, November 22. returns &c. St. Maurice Forges. Accounts of the profits in 1762 on the iron made at Three Rivers under the direction of Col. Haldimand. November. Colonel Haldimand (in French). Iron trade at Three Rivers under his direction. December 31. St. Maurice Forges. Account of expenses not mentioned in the inspector's account. December 31. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Profit of the forges from August to December, 1762. Colonel Haldimand (in French). Remarks on the iron made at St. Maurice forges. 1763 March 10. General Haldimand. Account current between him and Colonel Burton relative to the Forges at St. Maurice. March 10. Colonel Haldimand. Expenses of Government of Three Rivers. 15 ober 22. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Produce of iron since the 30th of July and statement of charcoal, &c. October 23, J. Bruyère. Account of the quantity of iron fit for sale at the Three Rivers. Forge St. Maurice since September 1760. 10 October 25. Col. Haldimand. Receipt for iron in stores at Three Rivers. October 25, Col. Haldimand. Receipt for iron and stoves at Three Rivers. Three Rivers. 76 December 6. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of expenses and pro-1764 duct of the Forges. May 31. St. Maurice Forges. Expenses of the Forges at St. Maurice from 25th Oct. 1763 to date. June 1. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Expenses of the forges from 22nd Oct. 1763 to date. Jul 4. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of differents kinds of iron forged at date. August 8, J. Bruyère to C. Gugy. Respecting the difference in iron delivered Montreal. from the store at Three Rivers (in French). Declarations and affidavits on the same subject. 28, 29 W. Davidson. Receipt for amount paid for taking charge of Three Rivers. batteaux, stores, and issuing wood to the garrison.

August 31. St. Maurice Forges. Expenses of the forges from 1st June to date. Page 32 September 1. St. Maurice Forges. Salaries and wages to the people on the establishment. September 1, Col. Haldimand. Order to pay amount of expenses of maintain-three Rivers. September 1. St. Maurice Forges at Three Rivers. September 1. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Payments for the expenses of
September 1. St. Maurice Forges. Salaries and wages to the people on the establishment. September 1, Col. Haldimand. Order to pay amount of expenses of maintain- Three Rivers. ing the Forges at Three Rivers. 38
September 1, Col. Haldimand. Order to pay amount of expenses of maintain- Three Rivers. ing the Forges at Three Rivers.
Sentember 1. St Marriag Forces (in French) Payments for the expenses of
smelting cannon and making iron.
No date. St. Maurice Forges. Return of iron and stoves in store at Three Rivers (two receipts).
September 2). Couveat to St. Maurice Forge Coy, (in French). Reasons why the forges at St. Maurice should be retained for His Majesty's service. 41
September 22, St. Maurice Forges. Account of the produce of the forges from St. Maurice November 1760 to date. 43 Forges.
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of expenses necessary to re-establish the Forges.
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of expenses for making a given quantity of iron.
September 25, St. Maurice Forges (in French). Produce of forges in 1763 and Three Rivers. 1764 whilst under the charge of Col. Haldimand.
September 28. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Inventory of machinery, &c., at the Forges.
September 29. St. Maurice Forges. Amount of money received from the sale of iron and stoves (two accounts, with summary.) 53
September 30. St. Maurice Forges. Expenses of the forges from the 1st to 30th September 1764 for reducing to bars of iron some remaining cast
October 1. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Account of wages due workmen from 1st September to date.
October 1. St. Maurice Forges (in French) Statement of extraordinary
No date. St. Maurice Forges. Account of the produce of the forges from
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of iron remaining to
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Iron made the Forges in 1762,
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Iron so 1 in 1762, to M. la Bruyère de Rougherville 63
No date. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Report, unsigned, on the capa-
bilities of the mines on the St. Maurice, and the necessity of pre- serving the timber, &c.
March 1. Col. Haldimand (in French). Memoranda of letters, money matters, &c. 96
May 29. St. Maurice Forges. Return of iron and stoves sold or delivered by M. Fraser, by order of Col. Haldimand.
May 29, Jacques Terroux to Col. Haldimand (in French). Account cur-
Quebec. rent with Col. Haldimand for merchandise delivered him, and for iron and stoves sold.
June 5, General Gage to Colonel Haldimand. Instructions how the
New York. accounts of the forges are to be prepared and settled during the time they were in charge of the military authorities.
June 16. St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of labourers em-
June 18. St. Maurice Forges. Amount of all the iron sold and expended from the 25th Octr. 1763 to date.

1765	22 LEVEL CONTROL OF A PRINCIPLE STATE OF THE
June 18.	St. Maurice Forges. General account of all the iron in bars at
No date.	St. Maurice Forges Account of stores and how diamend of
(June 1765	I Int regar cash at the Secretary's office
June 18.	St. Maurice Forges. Summary of amount of moneys received
	arising from the sale of iron and stoves from 25th Octr. 1763 to 18
18 June, 176	
(1765?)	stoves sold for Colonal II-11:
June 20.	St Mannico Forger (1) II ala fila and (1)
	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statement of cost of maintaining
	the works, giving details of men employed, wages, &c., cost of
June 27.	charcoal, cartage of iron and other expenses. 93
	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Account of product of the
	Forges from 1760 to date, by whose orders and by whom the iron
June 27,	has been made, with certificates. (Two documents). 86 and 88
Three River	Colonel Haldimand. Account of the moneys received by Colonel
	Haldimand, from warrants granted and sale of iron and stoves from 25th October 1763 to date
(June, 1765?	on to the troop to date.
, 440, 1100 !	in Tichon). Account of the product of
July 5.	10rges from 1760 to 1764.
Quebec.	Colonel Haldimand to General Gage (in French). How he has
	disposed of the fron and stoves so as to satisfy Rejeadier Rurton
	will proceed to New York by way of Boston. The quantity of iron
	made under burton's management. Has transferred the command
July 5,	of Three Rivers to Captain Holmes.
Quebec.	Colonel Haldimand to General Burton (in French). Has placed
TODGC.	the iron and stoves in charge of Mr. Levesque to Burton's order.
	has cancelled a pargain that Burton may dispose of the iron &c.
Jul	as ne thinks best. Expects to sail for New York immediately. 75
July 5.	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Note of iron sold out, of store
Jul	at Three Rivers; disbursements and expenses.
July 5, Quebec.	F. Levesque & Co. to Colonel Haldimand (in French). Receipt
Maria .	for iron and stoves stored on account of Colonel Haldimand. 110
No date.	St. Maurice Forges. Amount of iron made during Colonel Haldi-
No.	mand's second residence at Three Rivers.
No date, (1765?)	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Statements (2) of profits on
Nos	manufacture of iron.
No date, (1765?)	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Estimate of making into iron
No	
No date, (1765?)	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Errors in settlement of accounts.
No date,	St. Maurice Forces (in French) Descent would
(, 00 ()	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Present monthly expenses at the forges.
No date,	
12100 37	St. Maurice Forges (in French). Estimate of making iron. 120
July 6,	Colonel Haldimand. Government in account current with Haldi-
Rivers.	Colonel Haldimand. Government in account current with Haldimand during his command as Military Governor, from 25th April 1762 to 6th July 1765.
July	1762 to 6th July 1765.
July 22, Three Rivers.	M. Bruyère (in French). Certain expenses paid on account of
KIVORS.	the Government (two accounts).
משרים ארב	The state of the second of the
	St Mannian Former Trans of the Company to
Quebec.	St. Maurice Forges. Lease of the mines, &c., for 16 years to
	Christopher Pelissier and others signed by Sir Guy Carleton, with

St. Maurice Forges. Lease of the mines, &c., for 16 years to Christopher Pelissier and others signed by Sir Guy Carleton, with inventory of buildings, tools, furnaces, &c., of the forges included in the lease.

PAPERS RELATING TO COURTS MARTIAL, &c. 1758-1779.

his lete	B. 22. B.M., 21682.
June 3, Carlisle.	John Bow (a Frenchman). For attempting to induce an Indian (Capt. Bullen) to join the French, and he would be well paid. Page 1
June 23, Juniata.	Ensign Kennedy of the Pennsylvanian Regiment. For neglect of duty when on guard at the camp at Juniata, on 22nd June, 1758. 4 John Jones, sutler. For overcharges. Sentence, to have the
July 3, Rayston.	choice of being prohibited selling liquor or receive 150 lashes.
July 12,	Reuben Vass, Sergeant Major, 1st Virginian Regiment. For insub- ordination, refusing to obey orders and insolence. Acquitted on the first, but suspended for 14 days on the last charge.
August 11, Reas Town.	Christopher Wallahowsen, 2nd Batt., Pennsylvanian Regiment. Disobedience of orders. Sentence, 500 lashes.
August 11, Reas Town.	Nicholas Peetingher and Fred. Kelwicks, sutlers. Selling liquors contrary to orders. Sentence, 300 lashes each, fine of £5 and quit the camp in two days.
August 27, Raystown	Ensign John Kennedy, 1st Batt., Pennsylvanian Regiment. For abusing waggoners. No sentence recorded.
August or September.	Lieut. Duncan McCraw, of the Maryland troops. For allowing a prisoner to escape.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	Jacob Lamaster, soldier in the Maryland forces. For losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	Benjamin Burd, soldier in the Maryland forces. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	Andrew Grisell, soldier in the Royal Americans. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	John Davis, soldier in the Royal Americans. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal	Thomas Ely, soldier ir Col. Washington's Company, 1st Virginian Regiment. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
Hannan. September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	Thomas Mingas, soldier, 1st Virginian Regiment. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	William Whyess, soldier, 1st Virginian Regiment. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	Andrew Lockart, soldier, 1st Virginian Regiment. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted.
September 22, Camp at Royal Hannan.	John Steadham, soldier, 2nd Battalion Pennsylvanian Regiment. Losing his arms at the action near Fort Duquesne. Acquitted. 22
1750	

William Darling. Embezzling two horses, released on bail to January 20, Fort Bedford. stand his trial. 24

1759	
January 29 York Town	
TOLK LOWI	of the 17th Regiment out of his billet. No sentence recorded.
_ 1760	Page 26
June 16,	Matthew Carril, of the Virginian Regiment. Leaving the King's
Pittsburg.	works without leave. Sentence, 100 lashes. 27
June 28,	William McAllaster, sutler. For employing batteau and men.
Fort Pitt.	Acquitted.
June 28,	Sally Pallpaman. Selling liquor. Acquitted. 31
Fort Pitt.	out I tarpantan. Soming nquot. Hoquitoot.
August 16,	Ensign William Kay, Royal American Regiment. Drunkenness
Niagara.	and breaking arrest. No finding recorded.
November 2	Patrick Gordon. Insolence to officers in a public house. Sentence,
Fort Pitt.	150 lashes. 35
Novemban K	Smyth Contractor's cloud Court of inspection on flour in store
Presqu'Isle.	130
November 7	Temes Dolton soldier in the Denneylanian Pagiment Abusing a
Fort Pitt.	James Dolton, soldier in the Pennsylvanian Regiment. Abusing a
- 100.	corporal of Royal American Regiment. Sentence, to ask the corpo-
November 7	ral's pardon.
Fort Pitt.	
	Sentence, reduced to the ranks and 200 lashes.
November 18	Lenord Myre, baker. To pay 432 lbs. flour in dispute between
elsi upsar	him and Contractor's clerk.
December 3,	George Sley, sutler. Abusing a countryman. Sentence, fine of £10
Fort Pitt.	Pennsylvanian currency. Receipt for the commuted fine of £5. 45
December 7,	Lenord Myre, baker. Evidence respecting the flour in dispute
resqu'Isle.	between him and the Contractor's clerk (see also page 44). 53
December 19	, Council of war held. To consider the propriety of protecting
Venango. Mil	batteaux of provisions for LeBœuf and Presqu'Isle, caught by the
	current and ice near Custologos, or to order them back to Venango.
	Decided on the latter course.
December 22	, Commissary Gilbreath. For attempted fraud in his accounts. No
-danao.	sentence recorded.
1701	00
Wan no we	Thomas Shepherd, soldier 1st Batt. Royal American Regiment.
Fort Pitt.	Breaking open a store and stealing a keg of rum. Sentence, 500
	lashes, and to pay 30s. out of his pay.
January 17,	Thomas Barnes. Breaking open a store and stealing a keg of
are Pitt.	rum. Sentence, guilty of receiving; 200 lashes.
January 17,	Charles Haas, King's cooper. Buying blankets from a soldier.
L III.	
Mario	Tohn Gallegher Defrauding of clother No cost
Pitt.	John Gallagher. Defrauding of clothes. No sentence recorded. 57
Maria	Anthony Shoultz. Keeping company with Creamer's wife con-
Fort Pitt.	two west to and and and a
June 15,	
Fort Pitt.	Michael McLaughlan, soldier. Losing and making away with
	necessaries and breaking arms. Sentence, 100 lashes; stoppage of
June 15,	two shillings a week till he is in good repair and free from debt. 62
Fort Pitt.	Francis Long. Suspicion of theft. Sentence, 300 lashes, half his
	pay to be stopped till value of silver fork stolen be paid. 63
OL DITT	Kemp, Sergeant of the Royal American Regiment. Drunk on
	guard. Sentence, suspension one month; to serve as private and
	overplus of pay for the sick.
August 13, Fort Pitt.	John Keller, Royal American Regiment. On suspicion of know-
	ing what person went into Col. Bouquet's room the night he was
	robbed of a large sum of money. Acquitted. 67
	J. wollings

1762	Courts Martial. Instructions to Deputy Judge Advocate, and forms. Page 70
April 19, Fort Pitt.	Bread. Trial of quantity and quality from a given quantity of flour.
July 12, Fort Pitt.	Barny McCannon, soldier of Col. Prevost's Company. Defrauding an Indian. Acquitted.
July 12, Fort Pitt.	Peter R. Mattross, Royal Artillery. For buying the property of an Indian. Acquitted of crime, but to return the articles purchased
July 6 and 10, Detroit.	Sandusky, St. Joseph, Miamis, and Presqu'Isle. Relate to the capture and massacres at these posts. Sandusky on 16th May. Pres-
	qu'Isle 20th June, by Indians. The evidence shows the plans of the Indians and details.
September 1, Fort Pitt.	Court of Inquiry. Why an Indian, named Andrew, did not proceed with a packet to Presqu'Isle. Gives an account of the movements of the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians as told to Andrew by the Hurons, also of an action by Indians (Hurons) from Detroit led by British officers against the Ottawas, and death of five of the British officers.
September 12, Fort Pitt.	
October 12, Detroit.	Court of Inquiry. Examination of soldiers who had been prisoners among the Indians, as to their alliance with the French against the British.
November 19, Ligonier.	
January 3, Fort Pitt.	Court of Inquiry. To determine the right of men of the first battalion Royal American Regiment to discharge; list of appli-
February 22, Fort Pitt.	Indian Outrage. Depositions taken. Men of the 42nd and 60th Regiments fired at (same date) when loading a waggon; one killed,
March 24.	scalped, ripped open and heart taken out. The rest escaped. 116 Court Martial warrant, under Mutiny Act, extending from 24th March 1764 till 25th March 1766.
August 23, Fort Loudon.	Court of Inquiry. Capt. Webb, for allowing two deserters (prisoners) to escape.
September 12, Governor in Council.	
October 14, Tuscarora.	James English, soldier 1st Batt. Pennsylvanian Regiment. For firing at a deer and at a pigeon, contrary to orders, Sentence, lashes.
October 25, Tuscarora Camp.	Robert Allison, horse driver. Drinking Major de Hay's liquor while on the march. Sentence, 500 lashes.
November 7, Wakatomatzy	Samuel McCulloch, 2nd Batt. Pennsylvanian Regiment. For
November 7, Camp Nº 16.	dealing with Indians contrary to orders. Acquitted. Court of Inquiry. Touching the murder of an Indian.
November.	Col. Stephens (see ante p. 126). Report from Committee of Proposisitions and Grievances, respecting the charge against Col. Stephens

1st. For preventing volunteers joining the expedition against the Indians on the Ohio. 2nd. For employing the militia to escort his own property out of the colony, rendering the garrison insufficient to guard against Indian incursions. 3rd. Obtaining flour from near his own property instead of nearer at hand. 1; not fully acquitted, 2: proved, 3; acquitted. Resolved, that Col. Stephen hath discharged his duty (saving in the two instances before mentioned) as a brave. active and skilful officer. Signed by John Randolph. Page 136

September Pensacola.

David Smith, soldier. Being insolent to Capt. Varlo. No finding recorded. Major Farmer, 34th Regiment. Articles of accusation (8 char-

September 29, New York.

ges) for embezzlement and fraud, to be tried by court martial so soon as it can be established. Francis Downman. Cost of housing the members of Court martial

for trying Major Farmer.

July to Oct. Pensacola,

Primrose Thompson. Correspondence from July to October 1766, respecting a charge against him as ensign in the 31st Regt. The matter is complicated by his being private secretary to Governor Johnstone of Florida, and appears to have arisen from a dispute as to the respective powers of the military and civil authorities. 145 & 179 James Baker Mattross, Royal Artillery. Absent without leave.

October 16, Pensacola. December 1,

Sentence, 100 lashes. Richard Harris, 31st Regiment. Stealing fowls. Acquitted, 182

Pensacola. December 13, Pensacola.

Major Farmer. Letters from Governor Johnstone to Brigadier Taylor, respecting trial of Major Farmer.

December 29, Pensacola.

Lewis Crouse, Royal Artillery. For selling spirituous liquor. Acquitted.

1767 February 4, Pensacola.

Lieut. Alexander Maclellan. Articles of accusation against him by Major Farmer. Letter of same date by the same, containing charges in detail. The accusations show the existence of disputes (as in the case of Ensign Primrose Thompson) between Governor Johnstone and the military authorities. The charges are of deciying the credit and obstructing the operations of Major Farmer in the King's service, and in upholding the claims of Governor Johnstone. The further correspondence extends to March 1767.

June 18, Mobile.

Major Farmer. List of witnesses for defence of Major Farmer and letter from him respecting his trial. Further correspondence, including letters from Genl. Haldimand, the Chevalier de Claret, Lt. Pittman (with charges) extending to 30 August 1768. 205

1768 April 10. Pensacola.

Court Martial. Account from Alexander Solomons for attendance at Court Martial on Major Farmer,

1773 January 7, Pensacola.

Corporal McGrath. Neglect of duty and disobedience of orders. Acquitted.

June 1, Capt. W. Anstruther. Trial for neglect of the Bright Wants Crown Point. Master, and the bad state of the fort, which is still burning. Wants 227 Capt. W. Anstruther. Trial for neglect of the Deputy Barrack a few men from Ticonderoga.

July 12, Ticonderoga.

Lieut. J. Feltham. Cannot furnish men to Capt. Anstruther at Crown Point (see p.228), owing to smallness of detachment; charges Anstruther with wanting men for his own farming operations, and with neglect to clear ruins of fire at Crown Point, as ordered. Has 229 exhibited charges against him.

For articles, see p. 234.

July 15, Capt. Anstruther. Has released Barrack Master on parole; no Crown Point. men yet arrived from Ticonderoga; difficulty about removing materials, guns, &c., from the ruins left by the fire. Requests that he

July 17, Montreal.	may be allowed to derive the should the fort be abandoned in Capt. W. Anstruther, charge Letter from Col. D. Templer From Surgeon Miller to Col.	n consequence of the es against him. To him, Montreal, 17	fire. Page 232
	From self Crown Point,	22 July 1773.	10:10
Togo 126		25 " "	
draway	" Lieut. Feltham, Ticon	deroga, 4 Sept. "	
	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 27 Nov. "	236 to 248
	Articles of accusation agains	" 29 Jany. 177	4. 252 265
December 10 Quelec. 1779 January 6,	ion. Verdict, manslaughter ag Regiment.	Berry, who was killed gainst Private Samue	l in an alterca- el Whison, 52nd 249
Carleton Island.	Commissary Clunis. Inquir	y into irregularities.	254
August 23, Detroit.	Israel Ruland. Affidavits as to at Detroit 23rd August 1779	to his inciting men	to desert, sworn 262
	Courts Martial on soldiers of rioting. (No date; first page of Sergeant Farlinger, acquitted	the Royal American f evidence wanting.)	
	Corporal Saum, 50 James Wilkins, private, 1,00	0 lashes.	
	Derby McCaffery " 1,00	0 "	
	Sergeant Sharp,	aitted.	
	Sergeant Deck, 1,00 Charles White, private, 30	00 lashes.	268
	GENERAL ORDERS AND	INSTRUCTIONS 1763	TO 1777
	The state of the s		
1763	B. 23.		B.M., 21683.
November 17 New York.	of the troops in North America	a devolves on Major	d the command General Gage.
January 5,	Acknowledges the services of the Brigadier Major Monerieffe	he troops.	1
New York.	Majesty approves of the condi	act and bravery of C	olonel Bonanet
	and his troops in the actions wi gust, 1763, and conducting the	th the Indians on the	5th and 6th An-
February 8, Quebec.	General Murray (in French). That all holders	of the naner
4,0000	money of France should wait for claims and not dispose of the pa	per money at a low n	ement of their rice. The new
March K	subjects may rely on the care of	f His Majestv.	2
March 5, Quebec.	The same (in French). That of exchange of Canada, notes, Treaty of Paris of 1763, also	&c. subject to sett	lement by the d of, with the
April 19, New York.	General Gage. Respecting t ratious at Fort Pitt, with reg	he orders for limiting	g the issue of observance at
	posts.		7

The state of the s		
1764		
April 23, Quebec.	Governor Murray. Order to pay out of the extraordinary expens	308
& depec.	of the army to Colonel Irving, D. Q.M. G., the sum necessary for t	he
Nr. 2	enlisting, clothing and subsistence of the Quebec Provincials. Page	3 5
No date, (1764?)	General Gage. Barrack regulations for St. Augustine, Appalach Pensacola, Mobile, and the Southern District under Brigadi	124,
	Bouquet.	8
November 1	13, Writ of Great Seal. Commission appointing General Ga	ge
London.	General and Commander in Chief for North America.	16
November 1 London.	16, Royal Warrant. For calling Courts Martial, &c.	19
1765	LUBER OF TO CONTROL PROPER AND SHAPE DEAL SPACE OF	
January 31, New York.	General Gage. Order regulating the employment of soldiers	at
February 16		22 23
New York.	The same. Order respecting the issue of provisions.	43
February 17	The same. Promotion.	23
new York.		
October 1, Pensacola.	Governor Johnstone. Orders and instructions for the office	er
	appointed to command at Fort Bute, with objects of the establis	n-
October 9,	ment of the fort given. Maitland, D.A.G. Ordering the regular transmission of clothin	THE REAL PROPERTY.
New York.		28
March 3, New York.	Maitland, D.A.G. Orders as to the transmission of regiments	ıl
No date,		9
(1766 ?)	General Gage. Rules and directions for the good government	
. 1766	and preservation of the barracks in North America and for procuring and issuing fuel. 33 and 4	
April 20	Brigade Major Small. Appointment of Captain Maxwell, Asst	
New York.	D.Q.M.G. in the Northern District.	2
April 25, New York.	Barrack Master General Robinson to Lieutenant Maclellan	
May 15	Instructions sent him respecting the providing of fuel. The same to the same. Explanatory letter as to barrael	0000000
New York.		4
August 23, New York.	Brigade Major Moncrieffe. Promotion of Colonel Carleton to be	3
Tork.	Governor of Quebec and Brigadier General.	
	Drums not to be beat near any church at the time of Divine	8
November 6.	Maitland D.A.G. Promotions.	
December 14	Maitland, D.A.G. Promotions. 5. Brigade Major Monorieffe. Appointment of Brigadier Haldimand	
New York.	to the command of the forces in the Southern District.	
T. 1767		
January 10, New York.	Maitland, D.A.G. Balance of the regimental non effective fund	8
February 21.	to be made up and transmitted every six months.	
April 4.	The same. Promotions. The same. Promotions. 6	-
April 5,	The same. Promotions. The same. Recruiting parties to be regularly employed.	SERVICE SERVICE
Sentember	The same. Promotions.	1
York.		
October 3.	The same. Promotions.	2
March 23.	mi D	
New York.	The same. Returns to be sent of officers of regiments able and willing to purchase	
March as	Royal Warrant. Warrant (promulgated 28 October 1768) grant	
London.	ing allowances to the captains of infantry who served during the	•
May C	late war.	
New York.	Maitland, D.A.G. Captain Moncrieffe to be Brigade Major. 64	
The state of the s		

May 8, New York.	Maitland, returns, &c.	D.A.G. Orders relating to the recruiting service,	eviev
May 9, New York.	The same.	Orders respecting provisions, returns and direct of the posts is to send the reports.	ctions 65
August 18, New York.	The same. Princess Lor	Order to wear mourning for the King's sist	
August 31.		How returns are to be transmitted.	72
October 23. Boston.	The same.		78
October 24,	The same acquitting M	. That His Majesty approves of the Court M Tajor Farmer.	[artia]
October 29, Boston.	The same.	Order for the execution of Private Evans for deserti	ion. 80
November 20. Boston.	in Massachu	Colonel Pomeroy appointed to command H. M. tasetts during the absence of Colonel Mackay. Cancer as Brigade Major.	roops aptain 81
December 9, New York.	The same.		81
December 29.	The same.	Promotions.	83
February 6, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	82
February 13, New York.	The same.	Men for Chelsea to be struck off regimental restar sailing	turns
February 17, New York.	General Ga	age. Orders that all people employed in transport ovisions, &c, are to be immediately paid.	
February 25, New York.		D.A.G. Promotions.	85
March 6,	The same.	Promotions.	88
March 18,	The same.	No engineer stores to be used except when worl	rs are
March 23, New York.	The same. of each regin	All standing orders to be entered in the orderly nent. It is ordered that returns of ordnance and eng	book
March 31, New York.	The same.	re to be made punctually each half year. Regimental muster rolls to be prepared. No personance stores to be absent without leave.	son in 90
May 8.		The Royal approbation of finding of Court Major Robert Rogers.	artial 90
May 13. June 3.	The same.	Captain Mackay, 65th, appointed Aide de-Camp. Promotions.	92
New York.	The ballie.		
June 30, New York.		The 21st and detachment of Royal Artillery to g ts from Charleston to St. Augustine, where to embark for Ireland.	
June 30, New York.	The same.	Arrangements for the embarkation of the 9th and 3	and the same of
September 29.	The same.	invalids for Chelsea; exchange of officers, &c. Promotions.	102
November 27, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	104
No date.	The same.	State of absent officers of the 21st and 31st	Regi-
October 19, New York.	The same.	Regiments to prepare muster rolls.	93
November 15.	The same.	Orders repeated to transmit provision returns.	93
December 27.	The same.	Promotions.	106
December 29,	The same.	Promotions.	107
Now Vork			

1770			
February 14	. Maitland, I	D.A.G. Promotions.	107
April 20.	The same.	Regulations for granting pardon to deserters.	109
April 23.	The same.		108
April 27.	The same. Artillery.	Returns of stoppages to be made from the	Royal 113
May 4, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	113
No date.	The same. serving in No	Plan for reducing the establishment of each reg	iment
May 5, New York.	The same.	Remarks to be made in review returns of	regi-
June 25, New York.	Brigade Major Moncrieffe. Promotions.		
August 15.	Maitland, D	O.A.G. Promotions.	117
August 20, New York.	The same.	Respecting rewards for apprehending deserters.	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
September 23 New York.	The same.	Promotions.	112
October 1, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	118
October 22, New York.	The same. West Florida.	Commissaries to collect staff stoppages in East	at and
November 15	COL	Promotions.	120
December 1,	The same.	Regulations as to officers who exceed their les	ave of
New York.	absence.	THE PROPERTY OF A STREET AND A	122
December 8, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	123
1771		The second secon	101
January 10, New York.	The same.	Promotions.	124
January 28, New York.	The same. the posts.	Regulations as to extraordinary issues to India	ns at
March 3.	The same.	Promotions.	125
March 3.	The same.	A company of light infantry to be added to each	a bat-
2 - E20-E21	talion. Regula	tions on this addition.	125
March 4.	The same.	Promotions.	127
March 11,	The same.	Increase of 20 men per company to be recruit	ed in
New York.	the Provinces.	.22 .4	127
May 11, (March).		Instructions for recruiting officers.	129
March 24,		Promotions.	132
March 26, New York.	The same.	Further instructions as to recruiting.	133
April 30, New York.	The same.	The differences with Spain being adjusted; order	rs for
May 3, New York.	The same. from 26th Mar	North America countermanded. The establishment of the regiments in North America	
May 5,	The same.	All recogniting marting to icin their coung except t	
New York.	of the 1st Batta	All recruiting parties to join their corps, except alion Royal Americans (60th).	147 147
May 10,	The same.Pr	That Major Small and and Major Manarioffa is Bri	
New York.	Major for the S	That Major Small and not Major Moncrieffe is Bri	148
June 29,	Briggedo Meio	outhern District. or Moncrieffe. Promotions.	148
New York.	Privates to h	e exempted from deduction of a shilling in the po	
	now levied, and	for deduction for Surgeon and Paymaster. Serge	ants
	and cornorals t	o be exempted from the latter charge but not i	rom
0	poundage.	o of chompton from the motor of the	149
October 8, New York.		O.C. Leave of absence.	150

1071	
October 30.	Kemble A DC To get draine D A C M 11 11 1
November 12	Kemble, A.D.C. To act during D.A.G. Maitland's absence 150 The same. That arms deposited in the posts for their use are
New York.	
	immediately returned. Any taken are to be
November 23.	The same. Promotions.
November 28, New York.	The same. All regimental vacancies to be reported as speedily as possible.
1772	en la divalitation de la publica de la fil de la filla
February 23.	The same. Promotions 153
March 12,	The same. Returns of provisions (other than military) issued in
New York.	Nova Scotia, East and West Florida, Montreal. Three Rivers and
	Quebec.
December 28, New York.	San San San San San San San Shan Shan Sh
NOW TOTA.	no allowance for firing and candles whilst serving in New York.
No date,	194
Quebec.	List of Ordinances passed for the Province of Queec, 16 in number.
1774	number. 157
January 1,	Lord Dunmore. New county to be erected in Virginia, including
Virginia.	Pittsburg. Calls a meeting to facilitate this object. 155
October 10,	General Gage. Commander in Chief ordered to repair to Britain;
Boston.	General Carleton to command during his absence in Canada and
	frontiers, and General Howe to command on the Atlantic coast from
	Nova Scotia to West Florida.
No date.	Jackson. Opinion on the Ordinances. Objects to the 16th (con-
	cerning the distribution of the estates, &c., of persons leaving the
	Province without paying their debts), on the ground of its ex most
	racto character and for other reasons. Objections to other Ordinances:
	that relating to civil rights; the rate of interest, &c. 160
	, the same of the

Instructions for the Ordnance Officers and Barracks at Quebec, 1764 to 1777.

B. 24.

B.M., 21684.

Treasury. That no expense is to be incurred by any Commander-in-Chief or Lieutenant-Governor which has not been previously November 28, Whitehall. authorised. 1767 January 9, Same. Modifying the rule as to drawing for all expenditure on Whitehall. the Treasury, and allowing General Gage to issue warrants for extraordinaries on the Deputy Paymaster in America, &c. 1771 May 15, Board of Ordnance. Instructions to the civil branch of the Ordnance London. at Quebec. General Haldimand. Rules and directions for the Government No date. Quebec (1777) and preservation of the barracks; and the issue of fuel. (The latter to apply only to the garrisons of Quebec and Montreal.)

B. 26.

B. M. 21686.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS RELATING TO LONG MEADOW, MARYLAND. 1766.

	В. 25.
1766 May 16. May 17.	Accounts current with tenants, &c. Brigadier Haldimand. Instructions to Captain J. Hagar, agent
June 6. June 6, Annapolis. June 6, Annapolis.	at Long Meadow, with list of papers. The same. Power of attorney in favour of D. Delaney and D. Ross. 7 The same. To Jonathan Hagar, with further instructions as to dealing with the property at Long Meadow, &c. The same. To David Ross. That he has appointed him his attorney.
November 26, New York.	The same. To D. Delaney. That he goes to Pensacola in the Cygnet. Instructions for the disposal of Long Meadow. Copies of deeds, leases, &c. D. Delaney to W. Allen; W. Allen to H. Bouquet (two documents); Bouquet's patent for lands.

Journal Of Exploring Expeditions, Maps and Plans. 1750 to 1780.

J. R. L. St. Pierre, (in French). Journal of an exploring expedition for the discovery of the Western Sea, with details of transac-
tions with the Indians; his escapes and hardships from 1750.
Log of H. M. S. Winchester with convoy from Charleston, S. C. to
New York, from 26th March to date.
Militia raised in the Province of Jucatan (Mexico), with names of
places where raised.
Alexander Fraser. Report of an exploratory survey on the Ohio and Illinois, giving the character of the inhabitants, the capabilities of the soil, &c., the state of trade and the relations of the French and Spaniards.
No name. Memorandum of a small journey by land to the South West of Pensacola.
Thomas Hutchina Francisco about in al Coli
in the vicinity of Fort Pitt. Will take possession of Fort St. Vin-
cennes, on the Wabash. The journal contains descriptions of the
scenery, soil, views, &c.
Sergeant Wright. Journal of his passage from Pensacola to the
Upper Creek Indian Nation and back. 43
Charles Stuart. List of Indian tribes inhabiting the banks of
the Mississippi between New Orleans and Red River, with number
of gun men and places of residence.
Hugh Finlay. Journal of survey for the purpose of running a
road from Quebec to Falmouth in Casco Bay 54
His attempts to obtain the assent of the Massachusetts Assembly
to open the road; the designs of the Plymouth Company. 75
Report of the country to the back of Pensacola in West Florida.
78
Harry Gordon. Notes on the country along the Mississippi from Caskaskias to New Orleans.

No name nor date.	Notes on Campeachy and neighbourhood. Page 85
No date.	Colonel Maxwell. Remarks on the Mississippi and Iberville. 89 List of Towns. 92 Instructions given by the rebel Congress to the masters of privateers cruising on the Gulph of St. Lawrence. Distances, sail-
	ing directions, &c., are given. The distance from Trois Pistoles to Restigouche, detailed
	Maps and plans. Sketch of the country round Tyconderoga. 23a Lake Ontario, Coast line on both sides, 31st July, 1760. 23b
	Plan of battle, apparently plan of the different forces engaged at the taking of Quebec, 1759.
	See also. 103j Map of Massachusetts. 1036
	36 011 111 1 1 60 11
	Map of the neighbourhood of Sandusky. Rough plan of road from NewCastle to Chestertown. (Penn.?) 103c Plan of a fort (unnamed.)
	Rough plan Niagara, &c. 103f to 103h
	Plan of battle (unnamed.) Revolutionary war. 103i
	MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, ORDERS AND RETURNS, 1756-1776.
1000	B. 27. BM., 21687.
1756 November 21, Albany.	Lord Loudoun to—How the different forms of Government arose in the colonies. The claims set up by the Governors to command the army when regular troops were sent; the inconveniences and the steps taken by removing military from eivil power to remedy them. The military honours to be paid them, &c. 1
October 20, Carlisle.	Sale of the effects of the late Colonel Bussam at Carlisle, Penn. 11
March 31, Mobile.	Deed of a house by Boisdoré to A. Lavergne. 500
July 6, Oswego.	General return of the 4th Battalion Royal Americans and the 2nd Battallion New York Regiment, signed by James Herring, Adjutant.
July 20, Lake George.	General Orders. Col. Grant to take command of the late Forbes' brigade and Col. Foster the brigade of the Royals. Orders for the army passing the lake. Those are given in the army passing the lake.
No date.	the army passing the lake. These are given in minute detail. 18 The title is liste des officiers pris et blessés. The endorsation "List of the French Officers' names taken prisoners." 22b
August 9 and 19. Oswego.	Monthly return of His Majesty's troops and Provincials.
September 9, Oswego.	Return of the regiments encamped at Oswego, specifying how encamped. 25
November 6, Fort Ontario.	Present state of 4th Battalion Royal American Regiment. 23
November 7, Oswego.	G. Christie. A list of provisions, &c., with the following statement: As there's been a deficiency of every thing I intended for this post, the following are the different articles left at Owego. 26 Two documents relating to Canadian officers before the Con-
ATO UNIO.	Two documents relating to Canadian omcers before the Con-

Two documents relating to Canadian officers before the Conquest: 1. Tableau Général des différentes grades des officiers de

1750	
1759	la marine servants en Canada, &c. A nominal list, with the dates
	of appointment and promotions. Page 27
	2. Etat Major, ou quartier général des troupes détachées de la
	marine, &c. The columns are "noms des messieurs employés à des
	charges; " "charge ou qualité;" "où employés;" " quel rang." The
	first name is that of "Le Marquis Cavagnal de Vaudreuil." The
	list includes the civil and eccesiastical as well as military offi-
1760	cerss.
May 14	Copy of the agreement between the Lords of the Treasury and
London.	Chauncy Townsend, London, for the supply of provisions to the
*	
July 12,	troops in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland.
London.	Documents relative to a power of Attorney granted by Joseph and
-240H.	Henry Guinand in favour of Colonel Prevost, or on his death to
	Colonel Bouquet, for the transaction of their affairs in South
	Carolina. Affidavits. 47
THE PERSON OF TH	Power of Attorney.
September 14	Embarkation return (in French) of the artillery of the colony,
	showing a total of 50 officers and men, one woman, one child and
4	three servants, 55 in all signed Amherst; vu Vaudreuil. 53a
September 14	Roll of the Regiment de la Serre, with the officers' names.
	Officers 20, men 192, women 2. Total 214. Signed by Dupar-
	quet. 53b
September 14,	Regiment de Berry 2nd Batt. Signed by Trivio. 53c
	Regiment Royal Roussillion. Signed by de Pourlaries. 53d
September 14.	Second Batt. de Languedoc. Signed by Martel; vu Trivot. 53e
September 15,	Embarkation return of officers, men, servants, women and
Un board the	Embarkation return of officers, men, servants, women and
Eden Mary.	
	A second return of those actually embarked on the 16th Septem-
Santoni	ber. Both are signed Martel.
September 17,	Return of flour and pork served to the French troops for four
	days, from 13th to 17th September, by orders from Haldimand.
	The title of the regiments, with the number of men in each and
	rations supplied, are given, at the end being a note that one day's
1	provisions were served for 71 men from Detroit. 53h
No date.	List of the officers of troops detached from the marine serving in
	Canada, killed from 1754 up to and including 1759. The names,
	dates and places where these officers were killed are given. The
The state of	number is 33 in all.
September, 19	De Vaudreuil and Bigot. Proclamation respecting paper money
Montreal,	(in French.) 52
1701	
November —	Statement of the officers and troops detached from the Marine
	serving in Canada who perished on the island of Cape Breton in the
	Cartel "Auguste," on the passage from Quebec to France. The
	name of each officer is given: 2 captains, 7 lieutenants, 4 ensigns, 1
	lieutenant reformé, 6 cadets and 60 non-commissioned officers and
	men 80 in ell Tehle on seme nace since a list of the Canadian
	men, 80 in all. Table on same page gives a list of the Canadian
	officers serving on the Mississippi, who were burned during the war
April 3.	with the Shicachats (Chickasaws.) 53k
1-11 0.	Depositions by William Horen and John Kirkland respecting
	Barney Ryley, of the Virginian Regiment, apparently on a charge
V.	of stirring up discontent.
May 2.	Commission by Lord Albemarle in favour of Capt. John Small,
In.	appointing him Major of Brigade.
Mont-4	Gage. Circular orders (in French) to the officers of militia,
Montreal.	Seigniors, &c., to transmit all the information possible to Haldi-
	mand. 58

1763 Copy verified by Rouyer, notary, of a deed of sale by Louis November 7, Flandrin and Marie Louise Dinant, to Joseph Barbaud et Boisdoré, Mobile. of property in Mobile, dated 5 May 1756. (See also p. 500) Page 59 Copy in English. Certificates (in French) relating to the same property. 65 Ordering returns to be made of the December 9, amounts of paper money, to enable the claim against the King of St. James. France to be made according to the late Treaty of Peace. 1764 Murray. Proclamation (in French) for the enlistment of Cana-March 6, 73 Quebec. dian volunteers. 76 The prescribed oath (in French) follows. Murray. Circular letter (in French) to the captains of militia March 22, to induce the habitants to enrol voluntarily, and to draw 50 men in Quebec. the parishes from Beaumont to Cap St. Ignace. Receipts, signed by L. Metral, Town Major, for expenses April 20, occasioned by the raising of the Canadian volunteers. 80 Three Rivers. Deed by Rousseve to Major Robert Farmer of a house in Mobile May 15, Mobile. to serve as a lodging for the interpreter. Deed of sale by John Clod Montal and Louise Cajor, his spouse, of July 25, a lot of land in Mobile to Mr. Maloney. The signature is Metall. 71 Mobile. Murray. An Ordinance for satisfying the decrees of the several September 20, courts of justice established in the District of Quebec, Montreal and Quebec. Three Rivers, prior to the establishment of Civil Government, 81 throughout the Province upon the 10th August, 1764. 89 Sale of the schooner Charlotte, signed by J.J.B. Dabbadie. November 8. New Orleans. Procès verbal (in French) of the cession of Fort Tombeché-named No date. (name not given) by Major Farmer to receive the same according to the 7th article of the definitive Treaty of Peace, signed at Versailles, 10February, 1763. The French officers were Captain Pierre Chabert, Dubroca, King's Storekeeper, acting by order of M. de Kerberec, Governor of Louisiana, and Dahaddie, Commissary General of 85 Marine. 1765 Deed of sale of a lot of land by Hugh Kennedy Hoy to Major January 11, Farmer, for the use of the Government. Mobile. David Wilson, Sergeant Major. Statement respecting the steal-April 24, Three Rivers. ing of pork, with the orders for its survey and destruction prefixed. (The documents extend to p. 97). Respecting lands at Bona-Moore and Finlay to Robert Quillan. August 28. venture in dispute between them and Van Felson. They propose to distribute the lands, &c. Letter from Hugh Finlay to Van Felson, on the land, 24 July, 99 1765. From Moore and Finlay to Quillan, same date. Respecting the fish trade, &c. From Hugh Finlay, 14 August, to Quillan. Respecting goods at 102 Bonaventure. These all appear to have reference to the disputes with Van Felson. 1766 That he is to return to Quebec Hugh Finlay to Robert Quillan. March 13, the wine landed at Bonaventure from the ship which had put back. Quebec. Gage to Captain Turnbull, R.A.R., Detroit. Hopes enough pro-October 6. visions are laid in, not only for his own garrison, but for that of Michillimakinak. The increase of expenses. No taxes to be laid on New York. the inhabitants (of Detroit). Arrangements for cutting wood. Can-

not give up the King's rights, as asked for by the inhabitants; enclosed what they were in the time of the French. They are different

from those in Canada. The inhabitants are bound to keep up the stockades, &c. Respecting the contract for provisions and the state of the works. Page 10 7, Gage to Turnbull. Is sorry that he has been obliged to built
an additional guard house; not to put the Crown to the least expens without an absolute necessity. Is sorry the works go on so slowly Repeats remarks on taxes and King's rights. To consult with Hay so as to prevent illegal trade. The sickly state of the garrison. P.S. Expects German recruits; all the men of the detachment whos time has expired, or who are unfit for service, to be sent down. 10st
Articles of agreement between the Lords of the Treasury and John Blackburn, for manning, victualling and keeping in repair four vessels for service in North America.
Commission of Brigade-Major to John Small.
Deposition (in French) of M. de Riv, of the Louisiana Company Civil and Military Governor of the Spanish settlement at the mouth of the Missouri, respecting the refusal of the sergeant in charge of a batteau with provisions to sail for his destination; the mutiny of the party, &c.
Deposition in support follows. J. Dunning. Opinion of counsel on the case of Colonel Walsh convicted for taking forcible possession of quarters in the fort a Pensacola. Opinion of Mr. Wegg, dated St. James Street, 31st December, 1767, is appended.
Examination of the accounts of Mr. LeGautrey. 147
Return of deserters who surrendered according to Gen. Haldi- mand's and Col. Reid's proclamation. 149 Sale of batteaux, &c. 151
Copy of protest by the master and mate of the "Hawke," for loss of the vessel with troops on board.
Answers to the remarks by the D.A.G. on the monthly and review returns sent by Haldimand to headquarters. Copy of lease to James Johnston and John Pierss of the King's wharf, Quebec, for thirty years, with the terms and conditions. 159
Concession to Maisonville of the Portage of the Miamis. 182
Gage to——Respecting grants in Detroit. No power to any one to grant lands in America, except to Governors within limits and restrictions. Purchases from Indians not valid, except when made in presence of the Governor and Indian Superintendent. Granting lands at Detroit is solely in the hands of the King. All those made by Gladwin, Bruce, or other British officers, null. Grant in 1760 to Bellestre is fraudulent; the reasons given. All concessions made by Bellestre in 1760, and all grants made by British commanders to be made void by public act, and no one to be allowed to settle on these titles; no fresh settlements to be allowed, and all those settling among the Indians to be sent down the country. The matter to be explained to the Indians. To assist Grant in building two vessels for the King. The merchants may build what vessels they please, but no artificers or sailors to be taken from Grant. Old vessels to be fitted out. Precautions against fire.

1771	A was a series by orders from home Page 189
August — New York.	List of all persons paid in America by orders from home. Page 189
August 17, St. James.	Warrant appointing surveyors for the preservation of wood and timber in the Province of Canada.
April 20, Fort Gage.	Hugh Lord to Gage. Sending returns and vouchers. Is sending an express for instructions as to the fort; the express to be paid by Mr. Croghan, on arrival at Fort Pitt. Talk with the Chickasaws; all friendly; peace made between them and the Illinois Indians, as well as the Shawanese; slaughter of Corn Cob, head chief of the Shawanese, by one of the Missouri nations. This will probably bring on a war, make Fort Gage the rendezvous, and increase the
May 5, Pensacola. August 31, New York.	expense. Has had oars made. Thomas Gamble to Haldimand. Enclosing Wild's report of things wanting to complete the King's schooners. Captain John Montresor. Report of works carried on at Fort William, near Boston, from 19th October, 1771, to 8th August, 209
September 30.	Edward Wild. Account of the proceedings of His Majesty's schooner "Mercury," from her departure from Pensacola (21st August, 1772) until she was wrecked on the Samphire Islands, in the lat. of 30° 31 N. The account is continued to the time of the rescue of the crew by Capt. Hutchins.
October 8, Red Cliffs.	Hutchins to Haldimand. Reporting what took place during his search for the "Mercury." Describing the effects of the late hurri-
October 12, Pensacola.	Gamble to the same. Asks for an investigation into the cause of the loss of the "Mercury." Recommends a vessel being got from New York for the use of the district, rather than to patch up the old ones.
October 16, Red Cliffs.	Hutchins to the same. Has been detained in the "Hebe" by rough weather. Had sent off the "Warwickshire Way." Had engaged another vessel to carry part of the stores.
October 27, Pensacola. November.	Certificate by A.Q.M.G., of the employment of a boat to carry the Royal Artillery from Red Cliffs to Rose Island. List of officers and men of H.M.S. "Carysfort" who got off and brought the "Mercury" to Pensacola.
November, 27 Pensacola.	Survey on the "Mercury," by order of Captain William Hay,
December 18, Kaskaskias.	against him submitted to arbitration.
December 24	December 1771 to 24th December 1772, who are entitled to an 196
December 25 Kaskaskias.	, Affidavit (in French) by Richard that Rumsey has refused arbitration in the case of Hubardeau. 248
January 4, Fort Gage.	Affidavits by Rivard, Placy and Bienvenu, in the case of Rumsey and Hubardeau.
March 24, Fort Gage.	Account current of Haldimand while he commanded in the Southern District of North America, between 24th March, 1767, and 24th March, 1773.
April 13.	List of persons paid by warrants from the Commander-in-Chief.
May 1, Kaskaskias.	J. B. Hubardeau. Petition (in French) to Haldimand to intervene in the case brought against him by Rumsey.

1773	
May 8,	Account of subsistence and bounty paid by Col. James Robertson
New York.	to volunteers from the 21st to the 16th regiment. Page 259
	Certificate from headquarters annexed. 260
16-10	
May 18,	1000010 months of the state of
New York.	received out of the transports from St. Vincent.
	Return follows.
June 14,	Lt. Colonel James. Return of the civil branch of the ordnance
New York.	in the field train.
June 27.	Memorial of the inhabitants of the Illinois for a Civil Government,
Kaskaskias.	presented by Messr. Blouin and Clargeon on the 3rd of November
	1772 (In Franch) 276
T 07	1110. (In Fronch).
June 27,	List of Deputy Paymasters General. 268
beditana mi	Estimate of the expense of His Majesty's works in the year 1773.
June 30.	Estimate of the expense of his majesty's works in the year 1770.
Discount to si	
July 5,	Major Hamilton to Sir John Sebright. Recommending Lieut.
Philadelphia	· Fowler for promotion.
	Enclosing certificate of the qualifications of Lieut. Fowler, dated
	13th May 1767, signed by Lt. Col. Master, which precedes. 270
August 12,	J. E. Philibert, Notaire Royal. Certificate (in French) that in
Vincennes.	consequence of the evasion of the late Notary Baumer, and the
	the second of the registrants the Illinois many deeds of lands have
	transfer of the registry to the Illinois, many deeds of lands have
	DOCH TOSU.
August 13,	Certificate (in French), certified to by Don Pedro Perimas, from
Illinois.	Louis St. Ange, that whilst in command at Vincennes from 1736 to
	1764, he had given grants of land to the inhabitants under the
Sharitt die	authority of the different Governors of Louisiana. 273
November 8.	Extracts of letters to Sir Thomas Mills from 8th October 1771 to
- OTOMBOL O.	date, on political affairs in Europe.
D 1 01	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
December 31.	State of account with the Crown for the year 1
December 31.	Incidental expenses.
1774	, W 1 1 -41
January 5.	List of the inhabitants of Pest St. Vincennes, on the Wabash, with
	claim for lands conceded. The column are headed (in French).
	"Titles by which they claim," "years of concessions," "names of the
	Commandants who conceded," "Governors General who confirmed
	the concessions." Many of the titles are stated to be lost. See certi-
	ficates 272 and 273 by Phillibert and St. Ange.
and the	HUNDER ATA AND ATA DV I HILLINGI CANDO DU TENECO.
February 5.	State of the King's rights and revenues at the Detroit, and condi-
	tions on which lots were granted in the town and lands in the
	sectioners, &c. in the time of the French.
March 29,	Edward Hand, Surgeon's mate, to Major Isaac Hamilton. Asking
Philadelphia.	for leave to retire on account of ill health.
March 31,	Warrant by Haldimand. Pay bill drawn by John Stuart, Indian
New York.	Superintendent, for expenses incurred by a Congress at Augusta
	(Georgia) of the Creek and Cherokee Actions for negotiating a
	(Georgia) of the Crock and Chorokee Travious 202 -8
	cession of lands in Georgia.
	Bill referred to dated 11th February.
	Certificate by Charles Stuart of its authenticity.
The state of	
No date.	Tiet of the inhabitants of Fort St Vincent, on the Wabash, as
	tant . that when the list was taken their work
	names of the inhabitants at Fort Ouiatanon and Fort Miami follow. 293
	Hamos of the inhabitational for to diagrandit was

	No date.	The road from Detroit to the Illinois by way of Fort Miami, Ouiatanon, and St. Vincent, with some remarks. This is an itinerary, giving the distances from point to point, beginning "From Detroit to Lake Erie 18 miles;" the remarks relate to the Indians; description of the country, &c., at different points. From Detroit to the Illinois by this road (distances computed) is given as 879 miles. Another route is given by water, with similar details, up to the Rocks or old French Fort; from thence to the Mississippi is given without detail as 240 miles, the total being "From Detroit to the Mississippi, by way of the Illinois River, 833 miles."
	April 2, New York.	Lieut. D. Brehm, applying for a settlement of expenses incurred by him in surveying the remote posts in 1761. The claim certified by Harry Gordon, late Chief Engineer.
	April 5, New York.	Warrant by Haldimand to pay John Stuart, by his attorney, Richard Yates, half a year's salary as Indian Superintendent. 302
	April 6, New York.	Haldimand; warrant for Indian expenses in favour of Sir William Johnson, Indian Superintendent on the Mohawk River. 308 Account of expenses covered by the warrant.
	June 15, New York.	Haldimand; warrant for Indian expenses in favour of Sir William Johnson.
		Account of expenses covered by the warrant. Summary of expenses. 315
	June 30, New York.	State of accounts with the Crown for the year 1774, from 1st January to date. 318 There is a certificate by Haldimand (in French), dated 6th March,
	June 30, New York. June 30,	1787, that all the vouchers for payments by Captain Hutcheson, in discnarge of the warrants in his favour, as paymaster, had been transferred to Mr. Wigglesworth, and that Hutcheson is discharged from his obligation to the public for these warrants. 319 Account current. Haldimand with the Government, whilst he was Commander-in-Chief in America, between 10th June, 1773, and 30th June, 1774. 320 Incidental expenses for 1774.
	New York.	to the second of the second second of the second se
	June 30, New York. June 30, New York.	Indian Department, Southern District. John Stuart, abstract of accounts. Government in a general account with Haldimand, between the 25th April, 1762, and 30th June, 1774. These accounts appear to have been rendered in February, 1785, and to have been finally settled in 1787.
	August 22, Inner Temple	An unfinished document on the Quebec Act of 1774. 329
	June 15, Boston.	Brehm, Asst. Engineer. Abstract of extraordinary expenses from 1761 to 1767.
,	1775 (?) No date. June 17.	Headed: "Said to be General Officers." List of those engaged in the Revolutionary service, beginning with "Artemas Ward," a late Member of the Council of Connecticut; "Not of the Army," beginning with Samuel Adams and John Handcock. Return of the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, killed and wounded, of His Majesty's troops, at the attack on the redoubts and entrenchments on the Heights of Charleston. There is a nominal return of the officers. The return shows that 18 officers, 15 non-commissioned officers, one drummer and 191 rank

July 21.

and file, were killed. The wounded were respectively 72, 40, 12 and 707. Page 339

Present state of His Majesty's forces at Boston. The return shows a total of 7,415, of whom 5,907 were present and fit for duty. but this did not include the 64th and a detachment of the 14th in Castle William.

July 21.

Benjamin Harrison to General George Washington. Congress Philadelphia. has taken the two regiments raised in Connecticut into service. Hopes that with these and with rifle men and recruits the number voted by the Council of War will be brought up. Wishes he had better supplies and ammunition. The want of engineers cannot be supplied, although people think there are two good ones, Col. Gridly being one, with him (Washington). Does not know what to think of some of the people, but the President is of a different cast, being noble, disinterested and generous. Appointment left with Washington. Nothing done to the hospital, but will bring it on soon. Recommendation to send Virginians to the Camp for military instruction at the cost of Pennsylvania. The commission of first Brigadier given to Mr. Thomas. The supercession of Putnam would have offended him. Proposed removal of Congress to some place nearer him (Washington). The supply of the military chest. The Governor of Virginia nearly surprised by Capt. Meredith, with men from Hanover, who with 150 others are guarding Williamsburg against the boiled crabs. The intention in seizing the Governor. Too late to send more men from the southward, but some thousands will be sent in spring. Reported attack by over lake Indians on New York. Georgia come into the Union, and with South Carolina have armed a vessel, with which they have taken a ship with 140 barrels of King's powder. 23rd. The questions of removing Congress and of appointing a committee decided in the negative. The adjournment of Congress. The great desire of Edmund Randolph to be with him (Washington). Strong recommendation in his favour. Report of Robert McKenzie being killed at Bunker's Hill. 24th. Sending a strong recommendation of Capt. Thomas Price from Maryland. Expecting to leave Philadelphia on Sunday.

John Adams to Hon. James Warren. Is writing in confidence. A certain great fortune and peddling genius (Dickison in the margin) has given a silly east to their doings. They are between hawk and buzzard. His ideas of seizing all power, arresting every friend of Government as hostages for the Boston victims, and then treating for reconcilation, he believes to have been the soundest policy. Arrival of 7,000 pounds of powder. The extensive field of business. Asks if he (Warren) is to be Speaker, or what. "Will your new Legislative and Executive feel bold or irresolute? Will your judicial hang and whip and fine and imprison without scruples? want to see our distressful country once more, yet I dread the sight of devastation." Character of General Lee. (A note says: "This letter was anonymous, but wrote in the same hand with that addressed to Abigail Adams").

July 24, Philadelphia.

July 24,

Philadelphia.

John Adams to Mrs. Abigail Adams, Braintree. Has been absent three months; his anxiety about her and the children, as well as the country. Gives in detail the amount of work that Congress has to do in founding a great Empire. Wishes he had given her a complete history of the journey and of the behaviour of his compatriots. "The fidgets, the whims, the caprice, the vanity, the superstition, the irritability of some of us is enough to-

July 23, Virginia. August 10. W. Dunlop to Haldimand, respecting a debt due by the late Col. Bouquet. 354

Extracts of letters from Sir Thomas Mills from 10th April, 1769, to date, on various subjects, political affairs in Europe, the case of Livius; the trouble (1774) of getting a Government settled for Canada and the affairs of America (1775).

August 11, Cambridge. Washington to Gage. Calling attention to the treatment given to those who had fallen into his (Gage's) hands as prisoners. Its fatal tendency to widen the breach. His (Washington's) conduct towards those who might fall into his hands would be regulated by that observed on the other side.

August 13, Boston. Gage to Washington. That the prisoners have been treated with care and kindness. Calls attention to the treatment of the King's faithful subjects. Treatment like this on the ground of the treatment of prisoners in his (Gage'e) possession, is barbarity founded on falsehood. Remarks on the disposition of the leaders, &c. 358

September 1.

Return of the Generals and staff officers serving in North America.

General Orders. The King's thanks to the troops for their con-

September 27, Boston.

duct on the 7th of June last. October 6, General Orders.

Promotions.

Promotions by the Commander in Chief till His Majesty's pleasure is known.

General Orders, September 17th. Mourning for the death of the Queen of Denmark.

October 17, New York,

Extract of a letter from a gentleman at New York to his friend at Boston. (Endorsed: Wetherhead and Saque). The determination to pursue vigorous measures towards America; the contemptible factious opposition in England at a low ebb. The unsuccessful attack on Canada has thrown Congress and all their abettors into confusion. The friends of Government begin to brighten up, and there is a great change in favour of Government. A glorious opportunity for a body of troops being landed. Is afraid of disappointment, Congress having ordered 4,000 troops to this city (New York) to take possession. Orders were sent by Congress to seize all the officers of Government, especially Governor Tryon. Kemp and Barrow have taken refuge on board the ships. The Governor has not moved, but has written to point out the danger of such a step to the town. Congress has disavowed the measure and given assurance of the safety of his person.

Tohn Platt. Statement of his meeting at Fort George, Philip

John Platt. Statement of his meeting at Fort George, Philip Lansing and rebel officers and soldiers.

1776 January 18.

No date.

State (in French) of the expenses incurred by Pierre Ayot, Captain, from the Island of Orleans, from the day of his departure, for the service of Congress.

February 10, Montreal. Proclamation (in French) by Colonel Moïse Hayzen (Moses Hazen) commanding one of the regiments to be raised in Canada for the Continental Congress sitting at Philadelphia.

February 16.

Engagement (in French) of volunteers to serve in the Continental Army under Hazen.

March 10, Montreal. Army under Hazen.

Moses Hazen to Antill. Recruiting going on slowly; hopes et (Antill) has had more success in Quebec. Money exhausted; hopes General Lee will bring a supply. Duggan reported to have brought a number of men from below Quebec; they should be re-enlisted and formed into separate companies. How he should conduct

recruiting. Elopement of Duggan. Goddard, Dick Walker and Lorimer have stolen away to the upper country. Page 387

March 16, Point Levis. Pierre Ayot to—— (in French). Warning that persons believed to be sincere towards Congress are really seeking to betray it. The stories circulated among the parishes; unless there is money paid no help can be expected. Urges that this be done. Asks for a shot belt and bayonet for his lieutenant.

March 16, Point Levis. Same to—— (in French). The bearer, a friend to Congress, has advanced money in its service. Recommending that he be paid; if not he will be ill treated, and it would have a bad effect, and be disgraceful to Congress

March 26, Montreal. Moses Hazen to Antill. His (Antill's) family well. Has offered Mrs. Antill rooms in the chateau till she can be better provided for. Has enlisted about 250 men; two companies to be sent to him at Quebec; one is to remain in the town (Montreal) and one at Chambly. Is afraid they will not get to Quebec before the roads break up. The want of arms, accoutrements and money has occasioned great delay. Duggan's accounts to be settled by him (Antill) at Quebec. It will give trouble, but relieve the General and be for the good of the service. Will endeayour to send a company to Quebec; supposes it will be Mr. Brandineur's; he may be suspended or broke, but must get his commission now, or his men would not march. 392

March 28.

Dated "Head Quarters before Quebec." Neither signature nor address. Gives a melancholy account of the state of the invading army, without ordnance, proper ammunition or stores. The issue of paper money has driven away the affections of the people. The New England troops want the spirit necessary for the support of the common cause. The direful scheme of spreading the small-pox has taken effect; the reinforcements coming in have gone to houses where the small-pox was, on purpose to take the infection, to avoid serving.

March 28.

Portier to the Commandant of the American detachment on the South side (in French). Reporting the state of affairs in his locality.

April 3, Montreal. Hazen to Antill. Has at length got into the chateau; Mrs. Antill and the little ones to move in next day. Letters of importance from the camp before Quebec, but not a line from him or any public officer. Are they all dead? The roads breaking up. The garrison determined to return down the country on the opening of the lake; supposes it is the same at Quebec. The officers at least should be stopped and the men encouraged to remain with them. Thinks the experiment would have a good effect. Brandmoor (p. 393) has gone down to Quebec; thinks he can fill his company of Canadians, and perhaps more. Duval mustered as ensign, but can be made a lieutenant.

April 20, Montreal. Same to the same. Has received his letter sent by Arnold. The exit of Goddard, Walker and Lorimer. The last rascal at the Cedars, with a party of soldiers from Oswegatchie, enlisting men and stirring up the Indians to cut the throats of the Americans. Nothing but plotting and preparation against them in the whole district; the priests at the bottom of it. A detachment sent to the Cedars and another to Carringnon (Carillon). Arnold appears as cutting off communication with the upper country. Believes he has secured the Indians; the Caughnawagas are calling a meeting of the other nations. Frobisher returned; his business is before a committee of Congress sitting at Fort George. Thomas on the way to take command in Canada. Howe has left Boston. If Lake

1776	0
1110	George is open the arrival of our (invading) army before Quebec
	will depend on wind and weather; cannot be expected at Quebec
	before the 5th or 10th of May. Wooster at Quebec; has ordered
	him (Hazen) to join with his handful of men called a regiment.
Burg Yorks	The desertions. It is impossible to march till the Canadians are
	paid. Père Floquette the only priest who would give these men
	shoultion A stroke must be stroke who would give these men
	absolution. A stroke must be struck at Montreal; only wanted
	force to put it in execution before. Page 398
April 28,	Mure, Son and Atkinson, to Carleton. Account in detail of the
London.	steps taken by them as contractors to send out commissariat and
284	other stores for the army.
May 1,	Mure, Son and Atkinson, to Capt. William Dickie, of the "Agnes."
London.	Instructing him to return at once to Cork, after discharging his
	Output and course as as to take and the
	Similar letters to Cant. George Pipler of the "Property o
	Similar letters to Capt. George Finlay, of the "Beaver," 417
1/ 0	and Capt. Joseph Judge, of the "British Queen," 418
May 2, London.	Contract for the supply of rum with Sir James Cockburn and
Dondon.	others.
May 13,	Piersys and Waggette to Carleton (?), with advice of the victu-
Cork.	allers, &c., sent by them as agents for Mure, Son and Atkinson. 424
	Rules to be observed by masters of ships in victualling land
May 22,	120
London.	Robert Gordon, Commissary, to Carleton. The care he has taken
	in having all the provisions packed, so that the troops, may receive
	the best.
	Names of the Commander-in-Chief, the Hon. William Howe, the
	Generals and staff, the distribution of troops, &c. 431
July 19,	Burrowes and Fraser to Carleton. Advising the shipment of rum
Barbadoes.	to the army on account of Thomas Burfoot, contractor. 434
August 10,	Order of battle for the British troops under Howe with the
Staten Island.	brigades; names of the Commanders, &c. dated camp on Statton
	This is followed by a second list of the force under Clinton, with-
	out date, giving details of the "First line" "Second line" and
	"Reserve."
August 23,	Mure, Son and Atkinson Details of the provisions sent out by
London.	the victuallers, &c.
August 27.	Return of the killed, wounded and missing. The names, with
	regiments, are given of all the officers in these classes. The total
	killed, 61; wounded 255; missing 33 of all ranks.
August 28.	List of ships, with their armament, &c., appropriated to carry pro-
8.00	visions to Canada for the use of His Majortale Courty pro-
Takenson a	visions to Canada for the use of His Majesty's forces, under the
	command of His Excellency Sir Guy Carleton. The names of ships
	and masters, tonnage, armament, recruits, cargoes and date of sailing from Cork are given in detail
	and the cold are given in detail.
September 3.	Mure, Son and Atkinson, to Carleton. With list of barrack sup-
London.	piles, &c., snipped for the army.
September 7.	The title is "Extract of Orders given by Mr. Washington to the
and the second of the second	Rebel Army in America, beginning July 19th to September 7th,
	1776." The title is scarcely accounts. The anders are arranged
	1776." The title is scarcely accurate. The orders are summarised, and events briefly stated.
Contom bar Co	
September 20, London.	Mure, Son and Atkinson, to Carleton. Respecting the stores sent
London.	for the army, with details. The strength of the crews, &c., of the
	victuallers. 453
September 24,	Proceedings of a court of inquiry into the circumstances of the fire
Chambly.	at Chambly, and the robbery at the Fort on the night of the
	22nd.
	402

25th. Continuation of the inquiry. Page 467 Finding of the court. 472 September 28, Mure, Son and Atkinson, to Carleton. Advice of victuallers sail-London. ing and remarks on the stores. The "London" to call at Portsmouth to take on board Madame de Riedesel with her family, and Mr. Foy. No date. Description of the hydrometers made by order of the Lords of the Treasury, and instructions how to use them. To be used in the West Indies for testing the strength of the rum supplied by the contractors for the troops. October 25, Gordon, Commissary, to Carleton. Rioting and mutiny by the Cork. sailors. The cause of the delay in sending off the store ships. December 14, General Order for going into winter quarters. Distribution in Brunswick, New Jersey, commanded by Major General Grant; troops at Rhode HeadQuarters Island, with Clinton and Lord Percy. Strength and disposition of the land forces for 1776, as composed of national and foreign troops. An abstract shows, that there were in Britain (England and Scotland) 24,811; Ireland, 8,003; Gibraltar, 3,331; Minorca, 2,304; Africa, 214; West Indies, 2,709; Bermuda Islands, 578; North America, including 2,000 marines and 3 Provincial battalions, and excluding the British artillery, 54,364; the total number being 96,314. As may be seen by comparison, upwards of 56 per cent, of the whole military force was employed in North America. Observations (in French) on the company's settlements at the Cape of Good Hope and Batavia. There is neither date nor signature. 488 1780 June 29, George Clinton to Col. Harper (officers of Congress). Respecting Kingston. commissariat supplies for Schohary and other outposts. Reports from Tryon County of the movements of the enemy. Van Renselaer ordered to collect a force. Lewis R. Norris to Col. Harper. To come down and bring the return of the Swiss under his command. July 4, Fort Paris. Same to Capt. Billinger. Governor Clinton has annexed the regiments of the county to VanRenselaer's command. He (Billinger) is to come down with the return of his regiment.

July 4, Fort Paris.

July 4, Fort Paris. No Year, March 13.

Information by Jean Baptiste Chasseur, of St. Vallier, of what is taking place at Point Levis, &c. The statement is very vague and indefinite. 501

Chris. P. Yates to ———. Calling for returns of provisions, men,

LEDGER OF CONTINGENT WARRANTS GRANTED BY GENERAL HALDI-1773-1774 MAND. JUNE 1773 TO JUNE 1774.

> B.M., 21688. B. 28.

(Containing the accounts of the different Departments, &c.)

LIST OF WARRANTS GRANTED BY GEN, HALDIMAND FOR CONTINGENT 1773-1774 AND EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES, 1773 to 1774. Vols. 1 and 2.

B. 29. B. 30.

B.M. 21689 and 21690.

1773-1774 RECEIPT BOOK FOR PAYMENTS MADE AT NEW YORK, BY ORDER OF HALDIMAND. 1773 AND 1774.

B. 31.

B.M., 21691.

1773-1774 CASH ACCOUNT AND JOURNAL OF THE PAYMASTER TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN NEW YORK, FROM JUNE 1773 TO JUNE 1774.

B. 32.

B.M., 21692

CORRESPONDENCE FROM GENERAL HALDIMAND AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, 1773-1774.

B. 33.

B.M., 21693.

June 15, New York. General Haldimand to Capt. Lord, 18th Regt. Illinois., That General Gage has left for England. Recommends lessening expenses of the Illinois country. Respecting the security taken for landing peltry in the port of London. Mr. DeBernier's appointment, &c.

June 15, New York. General Haldimand to Capt. Anstruther, 26th Regiment, Crown Point. Glad that the garrison is accommodated without inconveniencing the inhabitants. Valuables to be sent to Ticonderoga-Fatigue pay. Articles ordered to be sent to Quebec.

June 15, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Smith, 10th Regiment, Niagara. Repairs to the fort and wharf at Niagara. Materials ordered from Montreal; sale of unserviceable shingles, &c.

June 15, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal. Trusts a Court Martial may be unnecessary, &c.

June 15, New York. General Haldimand to Major Bassett, 10th Regt., Detroit. Another trader killed by Indians; cause, he believes, to be rum; difficulty of finding means to prevent the evil. Demand for satisfaction to be made on the nation of the murderer. Domain round the fort for the use of the commanding officer, but as the paling it in would be disagreeable to the people, and would not repay the expense, recommends to let it alone. Slow progress of barrack repairs.

June 21, New York. General Haldimand. Certificates granted to Captain Pilot for

June 22, New York. volunteers.
General Haldimand to A. Cunningham, Dy. Commissary, Quebec.
That flour manufactured in Quebec is to be received for issue to the troops at the upper posts in Canada.

June 24, New York. General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, 18th Regiment, Philadelphia. Granting leave of absence to Lieutenant Bruère.

June 25, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Smith, Niagara. Asking that a brick maker may be sent to Detroit.

June 26, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Colonel Leslie, Boston. Leave of absence to Ensign Snow. Repairs of barracks at Castle William should new ones not be ordered.

June 29, New York. General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, 52nd Regiment, Quebec. Glad that the draughts of the 21st Regt. not sent away. Expected arrival of recruits.

June 29, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal. Not to proceed further with inquiry into the conduct of Capt. Simpson, Royal Artillery, till further orders. Will give orders shortly about disposal of recruits, &c.

1773 June 29, New York.

General Haldimand to Admiral Montague, Boston. Is happy to have a person of the Admiral's merit to co-operate with him during Page 14 General Gage's absence.

June 29. New York.

General Haldimand to Capt. Anstruther, Crown Point. Arrest of the Deputy Barrack Master; to be paroled till arrival of Colonel Has witten to officer at Tieonderoga to send men to assist at the works of Crown Point.

June 29, New York.

General Haldimand to Lieut. Feltham, Ticonderoga. To send men to assist in the works at Crown Point.

July 5, New York. July 5, New York.

General Haldimand. Certificates to the contractors for victualling General Haldimand to Lieut. Colonel Leslie, Castle William,

July 9. New York. July 9

That Capt. Sowers, Engineer, has been ordered to near Boston. examine the barracks for repairs. General Haldimand to Capt. Lord, 18th Regiment, Illinois.

New York.

Detachment of Royal Artillery to Kaskaskias to be forwarded. General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, 18th Regiment, Philadel-A company of Royal Artillery to be quartered at Philadelphia. Detachment to be sent to Kaskaskias, &c.

July 12, New York. July 13,

General Haldimand to Thomas Abthorn, Boston. Subsistence of 64th Regiment.

New York.

General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Hopes the 7th Regt. and relief of artillery arrived at Quebec. Colonel Robertson will inspect,&c., the draughts from the 21st Regiment. Asks that attention be paid to Governor Tryon on his visit to Quebec.

July 13, New York.

General Haldimand to commanding officers from Albany to Montreal. Desiring them to give assistance and pay suitable honours to Governor Tryon, of New York, on his way to Canada.

July 13, New York.

General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal. Respecting draughts for the 26th; spare men to be examined by Colonel Robertson and sent to New York if suitable. That attention be paid to Governor Tryon.

July 13, New York.

General Haldimand to Colonel Robertson, Barrack Master General. Instructions as to inspecting and disposing of draughts or recruits in Canada. To inspect works at Crown Point, and to ascertain when the garrison may be removed to Montreal. To secure the ground to the Crown. To report on the other forts and vessels on the lakes; also to report as to victualling Michillimakinak and upper posts,

July 19, New York. July 19,

General Haldimand. Certificate for provisions issued in the Department of Pennsylvania.

New York. July 19, New York.

General Haldimand to Major Dickson, West Florida. To prepare for the reception and dispatch of transports with reliefs. General Haldimand to Capt. Johnstone, Royal Artillery, New York.

July 19, New York. To relieve the company now at Pensacola, which is to go to England. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. James, Royal Artillery, New

July 26,

York. To embark two companies for Chatham, England. Respecting arrangements for other reliefs. General Haldimand to Thomas Noble, Master of the Eagle Transport. Instructions to proceed to Pensacola with reliefs of artillery,

New York. July 28,

and to receive the company relieved, &c. En-General Haldimand to Capt. Johnstone, R. A., New York. closing instructions to the master of the Eagle Transport.

New York. July 27, New York.

General Haldimand to Lieut, Col. W. Nesbitt, 47th, New York. 33 Instructions as to quartering his regiment in the Jerseys.

1,550	
1773.	Consul III-ldimend to I that Dom Mark
July 27, New York.	General Haldimand to Lieut. Parry, Transport Agent, New York. Instructions as to transport service conveying the 47th to the Jerseys. Page 34
T-1-00	
July 28. New York.	General Haldimand to Captain Mackay, Paymaster, 65th, Halifax.
Hew Tork.	Acknowledging receipt of contingent accounts. Delay in receiving
	accounts for subsistence.
July 28,	General Haldimand to Cap. Stewart, Paymaster, 64th, Castle
New York.	William, near Boston. Acknowledging receipt of accounts. 36
July 28,	General Haldimand to Lt. Colonel Carr, 29th, St. Augustine.
New York.	Acknowledging receipt of accounts. Arrangements for relieving the
	29th, which goes to England. Filling up vacancies in the 14th.
	Relief of artillery. Barracks, &c., to be cared for when garrison
7 1 00	
July 28, New York.	General Haldimand to Captain Gosling, Royal Artillery, Penea-
New Tolk.	cola. The reliefs of the detachment at Pensacola, &c. 39
July 29,	General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Arrangements
New York.	for reliefs at that post.
July 30,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Carr. Instructions to Lieut. Col.
New York.	Carr with respect to the 29th Regiment whilst on the voyage and
	on arrival in Britain.
August 1,	General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Rejoices at the
New York.	
	harmony between civil and military authorities. The progress, &c., of the harracks &c.
Amount 1	or the builtedis, teo.
August 1, New York.	General Haldimand to Capt. McLeod, Albany. Congratulates
11011 10111	him on his appointment to Fort Ontario. Must reside at his post.
	His pay.
August 2,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Leave of absence
New York.	to Ensign Snow.
August 4.	General Haldimand to R. Rigby, Paymaster General. Transmit-
New York.	ting certificates of General and staff officers on the establishment of
	North America 47
August 5,	General Haldimand to Lieut. Ross, Paymaster, 14th, St. Augus-
New York.	
August 7.	tine. Held wrong ing receipt of contingent accounts.
New York.	General Haldimand to the agents of the contractors for supply
	ing money to the forces, with statement of amount necessary for
	extraordinary expenses for the forces at New York, Nova Scotia
recalal of	and Boston. 52
August 7,	General Haldimand to Lieut. Parry, Transport Agent, New York.
New York.	Repairs to the Wentworth. The artillery and stores to be shipped
	in the Prince of Wales transport.
August 9,	General Haldimand to Major Hay, Royal Artillery, Amboy. The
New York.	company under his command to embark for Woolwich.
August 9,	General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Granting leaves of
New York.	absence.
August 9,	WOODIOO:
New York.	General Haldimand to Lieut. Parry, Transport Agent, New York.
	With instructions and embarkation return of artillery, to be taken
1000	on board transports for britain.
August 9,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. The repairs at
New York.	Castle William. Review returns of the 64th Contingent expelled
	at Castle William returned for amendment. Hones the rains William
	fill the Wells. Lieaves of absence
August 10,	General Haldimand. Instructions to corporal in charge of Royal
New York.	Artillary to relieve the detectors to corporal in charge of 100 61
	Artillery to relieve the detachment at St. Augustine.
August 10,	
New York.	refusal to receive draughts for different regiments. The carrying on 62
	of the works at Quebec.

1773. August 10. New York.

General Ha'dimand to Captain Vattas, Michillimakinack. Repairs to the fort. Not to credit all the reports about Indians, but to take every precaution against any attempts on their part. Has ordered payment for Indian expenditures. Mr. Baxter's want of success in the Lake Superior mines. Are there any there?

August 11, New York. August 11, New York.

General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Nesbitt, Amboy. Relative to embarkation of Royal Artillery. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. Draughts to 21st and other regiments. A court of inquiry to be held on Captain

August 11, New York. Anstruther. General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Draughts to regiments to be settled by Col. Robertson. The good conduct of the 21st; con-

August 11, New York. tingent accounts to be represented to General Gage. General Haldimand to A. Cunningham, Quebec. Commissary accounts received. Leave of absence granted.

August 12, New York.

General Haldimand to Major Bassit. Detroit. Speeches of and answers to Indians received. Jealousy of old and new traders causes disorders; restrictions on them. Indians inclined to live in amity, as shown by giving up murderer. Repairs to forts to be conducted with economy; no expenses to be incurred, except on exigency. 69

August 12, New York.

General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Hamilton, Halifax. Sending warrant for contingent expenses at Halifax; with the accounts modified to make them regular.

August 18, New York.

General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Dep. Paymaster General, Quebec. Sending warrants for the subsistence of the 7th and 52nd Regiments.

August 18, New York.

General Haldimand to Alexander McKee, Indian Agent, Pittsburg. Acknowledging receipt of report of speech from Indians. transmitted copies to Sir W. Johnson.

August 18, New York.

General Haldimand to Lt. Col. F. Smith, Niagara. Receipt from Indian interpreter received.

August 18, New York.

General Haldimand. Certificates to reduced officers to enable them to obtain lands. 78

August 25, New York. August 26,

General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. A Court Martial will be ordered on Ensign Randall. General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Enclosing powers

New York. August 27, New York.

to call a Court Martial on Ensign Randall. General Haldimand to Captain Vattas, Michillimakinak. murder of Hugh Boyle and death of two other men. The Indians have

August 27, New York.

promised to deliver up the murderers. Caution to be observed for the safety of the post, the Indians being in a ferment. The traders to be exhorted to deal fairly with the Indians. General Haldimand to Major Bassit, Detroit. Approves of

August 30,

furnishing the two vessels on the lakes with arms and ammunition. Course to be taken to prevent mischief from the Indians. Will send up additional arms for the militia.

New York.

General Haldimand to Cap. Lord, Fort Gage, Illinois. Returns received. To conciliate the inhabitants on the Illinois and Wabash. Transmits a letter to the latter to be answered. The fort to be well provisioned. The Chickasaws friendly. Not to take any part in the To get the quarrel between the Shawanese and Missouri Indians. traders to deal fairly with the Indians.

August 31, New York.

General Haldimand to Captain Pilot, 31st. To victual the men, women and children (specified) on board the Wentworth transport, till arrival in England.

New York.

note.

1773. Rigby, Paymaster General. General Haldimand to Richard September 1, Returns of provisions issued to the forces in North America, for the New York. Page 86 six months ending 24th December 1772. General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. That soldiers September 12, guilty of base conduct, acquitted by the civil power, should not New York. escape military punishment. General Haldimand to David Franks, Philadelphia. Respecting September 13, 90 a bill drawn by Capt. Lord. New York. General Haldimand to Captain Stewart, Paymaster of the 64th, September 13, 91 Relative to the sale of damaged stores at Annapolis. New York. General Haldimand to Cap. Stewart, 64th, Boston. Granting September 13, 92 New York. him leave of absence. General Haldimand to Lieut. Fowler, 18th., Philadelphia. That September 21, lands were only granted to military and naval forces serving in North New York. America at the reduction of Louisbourg and Quebec. General Haldimand to Lieut. Colonel Cleaveland, Royal Artillery. September 22, New York. Warrant appointing him President of a Court Martial. General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Respecting leaves of September 22, absence. Court of Inquiry to be held on Captain Anstruther for New York. fire at Crown Point. General Haldimand to Cap. de la Place, Crown Point. Respect-September 22. ing the difficulty raised by Cap. Anstruther to give up the command. New York. Stores transported to Ticonderoga. Is to retain command at Crown Point when his detachment is relieved. General Haldimand to Lieut. Colonel Hamilton, Halifax. Sends September 23, warrant for contingent expenses of garrison at Halifax; also war New York. rant for expenses of Nova Scotian department and for works ordered by General Gage at Halifax. General Haldimand to Lieut. Colonel Dudley Templer, Montreal. September 23, Will take steps for the Court of Inquiry on Captain Anstruther New York. Will carry out General Thanks for offer respecting Lawson. 100 Gage's intentions concerning mate at Oswegatchie. General Haldimand to Fort Major Phillips, Castle William September 28, Will Captain Maturin, appointed A.D.Q.M.G., gone to Montreal. New York. The staff send warrant for pay when necessary papers received. 102 appointments to be paid without deduction of poundage. Haldimand to George Turner, Deputy Paymaster September 30, General, Halifax. Has sent money to meet warrants. How accounts New York. for subsistence are to be made; those of different regiments not sent 103 to be forwarded. General Haldimand. Warrant appointing Captain Adze Deputy 105 September, Judge advocate at a Court Martial. New York. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, 64th, Castle William. Leave 106 October 4, New York. of absence to Capt. Musgrave. General Haldimand to Capt. Norman McLeod, Caughnawaga October 4, New York. How he is to draw his pay. Certificates of provisions issued within the Provinces of New York, October 6, New York. New Jersey and Massachusetts Bay, to 24th September, 1773. his General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, Philadelphia, by 109 October 8, New York. General Haldimand to Captain Lord, Fort Gage, Illinois, by his Secretary. That General Haldimand will communicate respect October 10, New York. A personal ing Murray's transactions with the Indians. 111 General Haldimand to Captain Grandidier, Antigua. October 10,

October 10, New York.

General Haldimand to Major Etherington, St. Vincent. Hopes that General Armstrong will equip the battalion with the articles wanting. Capt. Holland's 15 men to be struck off the strength of the battalion. Officers absent ordered to join. Will complain of neglect of Paymaster if not remedied.

Page 112

October 10, New York. General Haldimand to Major Bassitt, Detroit. The murder of four traders by Indians; watchfulness needed. The provision store; no change can be made in the establishment. Mr. Maisonville's claim respecting the Portage of the Miamis to be protected. 114
General Haldimand to Captain Brown, Paymaster 60th. Calling

October 10, New York. October 12, General Haldimand to Captain Brown, Paymaster 60th. Calling on him to furnish his accounts without delay.

General Haldimand. Instructing Corporal Diamond with two men, to act as escort to Mr. Tenyck carrying despatches.

New York. October 13, New York.

General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Deputy Paymaster General, Quebec. Respecting warrants for subsistence of the 7th and 52nd, &c. (Written by the Secretary.)

October 13, New York. General Haldimand to Captain Lord, Fort Gage, Illinois. The papers at Fort Chartres to be examined relative to the effects of one Blouin.

October 14, New York. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. Court of Inquiry into the fire at Crown Point. 120 General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Will send war-

October 20, New York. October 22, New York.

rants for sundry expenditures.

General Haldimand to Lt. Colonel Hamilton, Halifax. Remarks on the manner of charging in his accounts, expenses for arresting

October 22, New York. deserters, &c.

General Haldimand to Captain Anstruther, 26th, Montreal. That a Court of Inquiry has been ordered into the cause of the fire at Crown Point. Till that is concluded cannot grant a Court

October 22, New York. Martial.

General Haldimand to Lieut. Feltham, Ticonderoga. To join his regiment in Montreal; evidences in support of charges against Capt. Anstruther ordered to be there.

October 22, New York. General Haldimand to Major Carden, Quebec. His son's leave of absence. Major Dunbar will be glad of his (Carden's) offer to serve as Town Major of Quebec in his room.

October 22, New York. General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. The appointment of Major Dunbar to be Town Major at Quebec. Major Carden may serve there instead of him this winter.

October 23, New York. October 24, General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal. Petition of inhabitants relative to land at Crown Point to be investigated. 129

New York.

General Haldimand to Captain Lord, Fort Gage, Illinois. The complaint of one Hubardeau to be investigated. In all cases of dispute between French inhabitants arbitration to be resorted to. 130

October 30, New York.

General Haldimand to S. Holland, Surveyor General, New Hampshire. The party assisting him struck off the strength of the army, and to be paid from the contingent fund.

November 2, New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Smith, 10th, Niagara. Respecting application for leave of absence. Allowance of medicine to Mr. Anthon, and payment ordered to Mr. Pfister for work on the fort. To admit of no satisfaction from the Indians without the delivery of the prisoners. To admit of no messages except from the chiefs.

November 4, New York, General Haldimand to Captain Maturin, D.Q.M.G., Montreal. The disagreement about the batteaux between him and Major Preston might have been avoided by a more conciliatory course. The reprehensible conduct of the sergeant &c.

1773.	General Haldimand to Lt Colonel Templer, Montreal. The
November 4, New York.	
Men TOIR.	responsibility for the care of the batteaux and the course to be followed in obtaining the use of them &c.
	tollowou in obtaining the about them, too.
November 7,	General Haldimand. Notice to the agents of the amount neces-
New York.	sary for the contingent and extraordinary services of the army in
	New York, Nova Scotia and Boston.
November 8,	General Haldimand to Cap. Forster, 8th, Chambly. That Trickett,
New York.	Deputy Commissary at Chambly, be dismissed. 140
November 8,	General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Concerning the
New York.	dismissal of Trickett, Deputy Commissary. 141
November 8,	General Haldimand to Thomas Abthorp, Boston. Abstract of
New York.	subsistence of the 64th and warrants enclosed (by the Secretary). 142
November 8,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Castle William, Boston.
New York.	Respecting accounts for water, &c., to the garrison. Temporary
1 1 0	Walland Bull outstanding.
November 8, New York.	General Haldimand to LtCol. Prevost, 60th., Jamaica. Deserters
	Have been bene-
November 10, New York.	General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, Philadelphia. That Col.
Hew TOIL.	Robertson has been ordered to review the troops at Philadelphia,
1 10	General Haldimand being unable to go.
November 10, New York.	donotal Haldidana to Oup. Disadaton, 2104, 10410 of accept
New Tork.	11 W. a. Sod on Character, London Carlos and passential all the contract of the same of th
November 11,	General Haldimand to Sheriff Burr, Fairfield. Deserter will be
New York.	received.
November 12,	
New York.	receipt returned (by Secretary).
November 17,	General Haldimand. Certificate for provisions issued in the dis-
New York.	trict of Pennsylvania.
November 18,	General Haldimand to George Turner, Deputy Paymaster General,
New York.	Halifax. Forms of subsistence accounts forwarded (by Secretary).
	iso
November 18,	General Haldimand to Captain McKay, Paymaster 65th, Halifax.
New York.	Relative to accounts for freight of baggage, &c. 154
November 22,	General Haldimand to Major Bassitt, 10th, Detroit. Has repre-
New York,	sented the case of Mr. Anthon, Surgeon, to General Gage. 155
November 24,	General Haldimand (no address). The proper method of having
New York.	barrack deficiencies supplied. Fire at Crown Point; evidences
	Have been sone.
November 24 New York.	General Haldimand to Caleb Helson. Relative to the settlement
	of accounts of the chaldinand of soignory.
November 24, New York.	General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Stores for the garri-
NOW TOTAL	son cannot be sent so late in the season. Not to buy, except on the utmost necessity.
November 25,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. Relative to
New York.	the refusal of Captain Anstruther to give up command at Crown
	Point. Will defer decision till after the Court of Inquiry.
November 30,	General Haldimand to the master of the "Mercury" for Pensa.
New York.	cola. Instructions with respect to transport of troops on board
	his vessel.
November 30,	General Haldimand to Engine Barron 16th Instructions rela-
New York.	tive to recruits of the 16th whilst on the vovace to Pensacola.
	General Haldimand to Lieut. Hutchins, Pensacola. Approves of
November 30, New York.	the progress of the works. Is unable to allow him pay as draughts-
TON YOUR.	To envious he should not up the Mississippi and Ohio to
	man. Is anxious he should return by the Mississippi and Ohio to
	obtain sketches. Lieut. Marlow's services. Respecting maps, &c. 163

1773. November 30, General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Concerning New York. desertion. Progress of the works. Dispute about wood, &c., with Marshall; his bad opinion of him. Dickson may go to the Mississippi. The claim of Governor Durnford for barracks, &c. Refusal of the Secretary at War to pay certain expenses. Respecting the works, &c. Page 166 December 1, General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. New York. Instructions as to the schooner Mercury. December 1, General Haldimand. Certificate to the contractors of the issue of New York. money for contingent expenses at New York, Nova Scotia and Bos-December 16, General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Approves of New York. steps taken to remedy the deficiency in salt provisions. Leave of absence to Lieut. Carrique. Field pieces in store to be sent by the Mercury for new carriages. December 16, General Haldimand to Lieut. Hutchins, Pensacola. The bad New York. articles sent from New York to be replaced. The plan of magazine to be built. His (Hutchin's) passage money from Philadelphia to be credited. December 16, General Haldimand to Capt. Holland, Surveyor General, New New York. Hampshire. Subsistence of men under his charge. December 22, General Haldimand to Colonel Croghan, Pittsburg. Danger from New York. the Indians on account of irregular manner of settling on the Ohio. Grounds round Fort Pitt belong to His Majesty, though the fort is destroyed. Corporal to be admonished, &c. December 22, New York. General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Deputy Paymaster General, Quebec. Relative to accounts, &c. December 24, New York. General Haldimand to Deputy Q. M. G. Instructing him to pay for repairs to the schooner Mercury. December 26, New York. General Haldimand to Major Basset, Detroit. Cannot sanction payment of extraordinary expenses for postage, &c. The pacific conduct of Indians. The 10th Regiment to be prepared for sailing when next relief takes place. December 26, New York. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Smith, Niagara. Report of barracks at Oswegatchie too late for repairs till spring. The murder of four Canadians. The disagreeable duty in America, owing to the small number of troops. Leave of absence refused, as the regiment will December 26, be relieved in spring. New York. General Haldimand to Cap. Vattas, Michillimakinak. The failure in iron mining; success of the fur trade. To prepare for the relief December 26, of his regiment in spring. New York. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Leslie, Boston. Approves of his conduct with respect to the unaccountable behaviour of the people at Boston. Suggestions for his conduct, and to act only on December 29, the call of the civil magistrates. New York. General Haldimand to Lt. Colonel Templer, Montreal. Court of Inquiry as to fire at Crown Point received; can order no Court Martial till opinion of Secretary of State is known; advises the officers December 29, to do duty with Cap. Anstruther. New York. General Haldimand to Captain Maturin D.Q.M.G., Montreal. Returns of condemned provisions at Oswegatchie. Expense for freight of clothing of the 10th to Oswegatchie to be paid by the Q.M.G. December 29, Artillery and stores for that post. New York. General Haldimand to Captain Anstruther, Montreal. Is unable

to order a Court Martial till the decision of Lord Dartmouth is

190

known.

February 25 New York.

1774 General Haldimand. Warrant appointing F. Hutcheson to act as January 1, New York. Commissary General. General Haldimand to Lieut. Bowes, Paymaster 64th, Boston. January 1, New York. Contingent account received. General Haldimand. Certificate for provisions issued in the Provinces of New York, New Jersey and Massachusetts Bay, to 24th January 5, New York. December 1773. General Haldimand to R. Rigby, Paymaster General. Sending January 5, 194 New York. Returns. General Haldimand to Captain Sowers. Sending report of state January 31, New York. of buildings in Quebec. General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Respecting repairs at February 4, Montreal, and draughts for the 31st Regiment. New York. General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Quebec. Requisition for February 7, at money to defray contingent and extraordinary expenses New York. 202 Quebec. General Haldimand to Watts and McEvers. Requisition for money February 7, to defray contingent and extraordinary expenses in New York, New York. 203 Nova Scotia and Boston. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal. Concerning February 10, the manner in which orders for repairs are to be given. New York. misunderstanding between officers. Work ordered that should be done by the Province of Quebec. Changes in military distribution 204 Certificate of provisions issued in the tion: General Haldimand. 206 February 10, Department of Pennsylvania. New York. Enclosing General Haldimand to George Erving, Boston, 208 February 14, certificate for his brother, Capt. Erving. New York. General Haldimand to Colin Drummond, Deputy Paymaster February 15, General, Quebec. Returning accounts with warrants. New York. General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. With warrants for February 15, disbursements to 24th December 1773 (by Secretary). New York. With General Haldimand to Cap. Maturin, D.Q.M.G., Montreal. February 18, money warrants. Reliefs ordered for Niagara and the upper posts. New York. To have every preparation made to save delay and expense. General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Approves of arrange gements for sending troops to the upper posts. Instructions for February 18, New York. distributing and transporting the reliefs, which are detailed. General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. The vexations delays of the masters of transports. Respecting supplies and the February 18, progress of the works. Approves of recruiting parties being sent to New York. Hopes the Mercury has arrived; harmony between General Haldimand to Lieut. Hutchins, Pensacola. Urges the civil and military departments. completion of the works at Pensacola as rapidly and economically February 18, New York. General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Indian outrages; as possible. should have the fort made defensible; precautions against being February 22, New York. 219 General Haldimand to Rear Amiral Montague, Boston. Asks for vessel to transport the relief of the state of th involved in war. a vessel to transport the relief of the 64th to Providence and ogl February 24, New York. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. That as soon company of the 14th now there to St. Augustine. as practicable a Court Martial should be ordered on Captain February 25, New York. The 59th Anstruther.

General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Hamilton, Halifax. The Regiment to be collected preparatory to being sent to England.

1774	and the employment of the first tells and the state of the section
February 25	General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Respecting repairs at
New York.	Three Rivers. Leaves of absence. Page 224
February 25. New York.	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Respecting public accounts.
February 25	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Preparations for
New York.	relieving the company of the 14th now at Providence. 227
February 25	General Haldimand to officer commanding company of the 14th,
New York. February 25	Providence. That his company is to go to St. Augustine. 228 General Haldimand to officer commanding company of 64th,
New York.	ordered to Providence. Is instructed to proceed to relieve the com-
	pany of the 14th.
February 26,	
New York.	8th, ordered to Detroit, &c. 230
	Instructions to commanding officer of the 8th, ordered to the upper posts of Niagara. &c.
March 1,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Hamilton, Halifax. Enclosing
New York.	warrants, &c. 232
March 9, New York.	General Haldimand to Captain Lord, Fort Gage, Illinois. Measures
TOWN.	to be taken to prevent persons obtaining titles to and encroaching on Indian lands. Lieutenant Hay has been sent to examine the
	Illinois country. To get the inhabitants to adopt a suitable form of
	government and to disown the men styling themselves their agents.
THE PARTY IN	Approves of medical relief to the Indians.
March 10, New York.	General Haldimand to George Turner, Deputy Paymaster General, Halifax. Sending warrants. &c. 236
March 11,	General Haldimand to Captain Fordyce, St. Augustine. Relative
New York.	to damaged provisions and the care necessary. To act cautiously
Nr. 1 or	in dealing with the Indians.
March 25, New York.	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. That a vessel will be sent for the transport of troops to Providence, the Admiral not
	being able to spare one; arranging for victualling troops. 239
March 25,	General Haldimand to Major Butler, 65th, Boston. That he is
New York.	to join his regiment at Halifax as soon as possible. Leaves of absence
March 28,	General Haldimand to Allen McDonald, Albany. That vessels
New York.	will be ready to transport the emigrants over the lakes. 242
March 28,	General Haldimand to Capt. Delaplace, Ticonderoga. Relative to
New York.	furnishing transport over the lakes to Allen McDonald and his
April 5,	fellow emigrants. General Haldimand. Certificate for issue of provisions for New
New York.	York, New Jersey and Massachusetts Bay.
April 13, New York.	General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. Warrant sent. 246
April 14,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. The transport
New York.	will not sail so soon as expected; to hold the men in readiness. 247
April 19,	General Haldimand to Captain Maturin, D.Q.M.G., Montreal.
New York.	act for the best with regard to the hatteaux for the 8th going to the
	upper posts. Approves of sending provisions to St. John's white
April 19.	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Christie, Montreal. Is glad that
New York.	the Scotch emigrants have gone to settle in Canada.
Anvil 10	the 2nd Battalion, 60th, and the accounts.
April 19, New York.	General Haldimand to Captain Compton, 5552,
April 19.	General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. The difference of
New York.	opinion respecting the draughts of the 31st regiment. The claims

	WALLAND SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
1774	respecting them left for decision to the Secretary at War. Leaves of absence. Page 252
April 19, New York.	General Haldimand to Col. Prevost, Quebec. Respecting refusal of leave of absence. 254
April 21,	General Haldimand to Major Basset, Detroit. Caution to be
New York.	observed towards the Indians. Regulations as to the duties to be
	performed by the Royal Artillery. The reliefs to be forwarded as
AND PROPERTY.	rapidly as possible after arrival. 255 Convert Helifer Western
April 21, New York.	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Hamilton, Halifax. Warrants, repairs, hire of lumber yard. Cannot treat the subaltern officers
	differently from those on the rest of the Continent. Measures to
	stop desertion approved. The relief of Newfoundland. 257
April 22,	General Haldimand to Major Basset, Detroit. Bill for Indian
New York.	expenses paid; vouchers to be sent (by Secretary). 259
April 23, New York:	General Haldimand. Certificates for provisions issued in the Department of Pennsylvania. 260
April 25,	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Leave of absence.
New York.	Sorry so many men wanted to make up the complement of the 64th, &c. 261
April 30,	General Haldimand to Major Basset, Detroit. To assist Mr. John
New York.	Hay in his journey to the Illinois. Proclamations sent for publica-
W0	tion in reference to encroachments on Indian lands. 262 General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Smith, Niagara. That Mr. Delap
May 2, New York.	either settle with his Quebec creditors or be sent down to Quebec
	to his regiment to meet them, &c. 263
May 2,	General Haldimand to Capt. Montresor, Engineers. To examine
New York.	the state of Ticonderoga and Crown Point and make estimate of
	cost of repairs; Crown Point the most desirable for protecting the communication with Canada.
May 2,	General Haldimand to Lieutenant Hay. Instructions to explore
New York.	the Illinois country. 265
May 4,	General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Leave of
New York.	absence to Lieutenant Howe.
May 4, New York.	General Haldimand to Major Dickson, Pensacola. Arrival of the Mercury with ordnance. Her repairs. Allowance for ferries. Not
TOW TOTAL	to dispute with Governor Chester about repairs. Hopes to hear of
	his (Dickson's) observations on the Mississippi; claim for provi-
	sions to be inquired into.
May 4, New York.	General Haldimand to Mr. Stephenson, Pensacola. The affairs
	of Mr. Fairchild. A court of inquiry ordered on provisions,
Now 4	&c. 272 General Haldimand to Lieut. Hutchins, Pensacola. The progress
May 4, New York.	of the works. The expedition up the Mississippi must be deferred.
	Death of Capt. Sowers, &c. 267
May 14,	General Haldimand to Col. Jones, Quebec. The reliefs for
Now York.	America ordered to Boston. Trusts the 8th is on the way to the
	upper posts. Expected arrival of General Gage. Leave of absence to Captain Maturin. 274
May 14,	General Haldimand to Captain Maturin, Montreal. Return of
New York.	General Gage; he (Maturin) may go to Boston to join the General.
Selfy Salay a	Regiments for the relief to proceed to Boston. 275
May 14,	General Haldimand to Capt. Montresor, Ticonderoga. That he is
New York.	to return to Montreal from Crown Point as soon as possible. 276
May 18, New York.	General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Artillery detachment to be lodged at Castle William.
May 19,	General Haldimand to Captain Leuwine, Royal Artillery. To
New York.	proceed to Castle William, Boston, with his detachment. 278

Respect-

308

1774 May 24, General Haldimand to Cap. Jones, Quebec. All correspondence New York. to be with General Gage, who has resumed command. May 25. General Haldimand to Lieut. Col. Templer, Montreal, Mr. New York. Miller to take command of two companies of 26th at Three Rivers. General Gage has assumed command, &c. General Haldimand to Cap. Delaplace, Crown ordnance, &c., to be moved from Crown Point. May 25, Point. No New York. Mr. Miller. Surgeon's mate, to go to Three Rivers. Future correspondence to be with General Gage. May 27, General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, Halifax. That he can-New York. not be tried before the Court Martial now sitting. May 30, General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Transmitting New York. warrants for contingent accounts. 283 June 10. General Haldimand to Colonel Jones, Quebec. Approves of his New York. conduct relative to the draughts of men. June 10. General Haldimand to General Gage, Boston. Recapitulates the New York. material occurrences since he took command during Genl. Gage's absence. 285 June 10, General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. Deserter New York. arrived. Respecting 8th Regiment; leaves of absence, &c. June 15, General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Deputy Paymaster General. New York. Transmitting warrants, &c. (by Secretary). June 15, General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Templer, Montreal. To draw on New York. Barrackmaster General for cost of flag. 291 June 20, General Haldimand to General Gage, Boston. The repairs to New York. works in West Florida. The field pieces brought from there to New York. The disputes between the civil and military authorities. June 21, General Haldimand to Major Basset, Detroit. The punishment of New York. All communications to be made to General Gage. 294 June 25, General Haldimand to R. Rigby, Paymaster General. Half-New York. yearly return of provisions sent. 295 June 25, General Haldimand to Genl. Gage, Boston. Sending correspon-New York. dence relative to affairs among the Southern Indians. June 26, General Haldimand to General Gage, Boston. Sending papers New York. relative to Courts Martial, &c., and schedules. June 29, General Haldimand to C. Drummond, Deputy Paymaster General, New York. Quebec. Sending warrants, &c. 300 July 10. Hugh Wallace to D. Delany, Maryland. Authorizing the settle-New York. ment of money matters between General Haldimand and Mr. Chamier. July 10, New York. Hugh Wallace to D. Chamier, Baltimore. Respecting his money transactions with General Haldimand. July 21, General Haldimand to General Gage's Secretary. With list of New York. bills drawn by Superintendent of Indian Affairs (by Secretary). 301 July 25, General Haldimand to D. Chamier, Baltimore. Settling some New York. money matters between them. July 25, Respecting Mr. New York. General Haldimand to D. Delany, Maryland. Chamier's money transactions. July 26, General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Caldwell, Niagara. Capt. Potts New York. is leaving for Niagara with recruits for the 8th. Pitch for scows not arrived. Communications to be made in future to General 306 Gage. August 8, New York.

General Haldimand to Major Hamilton, Philadelphia.

ing Court Martial.

39

General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Claim for firewood August 8. settled. Can grant no more warrants; all accounts will be settled New York. Page 309 at headquarters. The 23rd sailed for Boston. General Haldimand to Lt. Col. Leslie, Boston. Contingent August 8, accounts to be drawn for on headquarters, General Haldimand hav-New York! ing closed his accounts (by his Secretary.) General Haldimand to H. White, agent for contractors for vessels August 31, That the charge for materials and rigging cannot be New York. on the lakes. allowed. General Haldimand to Ross & Gray. Desiring abstract of his September 7, The delay on the part of the Paymaster of the bat-New York. account. talion. General Haldimand to Major Etherington. Respecting officers September 28, of the battalion (2nd Battalion Royal Americans). To proceed with New York. the settlement of accounts with General Armstrong, and the necessity of making the Paymaster settle. Complaints from Captain Holland. LETTERS TO THE TREASURY. 1773-1774. B. M. 21694. B. 34. 1773 Haldimand to John Robinson. Has given orders to the Commis-July 6, New York. sary at Montreal to receive flour manufactured at Quebec, from the contractors, for the supply of troops in the upper country. Transmitting certificate of provisions delivered to the contractor's agent, East Florida. Certificate follows. Transmitting quarterly account of warrants July 7, New York. Same to the same. for contingent or extraordinary expenses between 1st April and 30th June, 1773. Account follows. Warrants by Gage from 1st April to 7th June. 8 14 and by Haldimand from 8th to 30th June. Haldimand to Robinson. Enclosing copy of order to Watts and September 1, McEvers, agents to the contractors for supplying money to the New York. 17 troops, to have £16,000 stg. prepared for contingent expenses. 18 Copy follows. Return of provisions to the N. B. Fusiliers (21st Regt.), from 25th June to 13th July, 1773. 22 The same. From 25th April to 24th June 1773. Return, signed by Francis Hutcheson, of the rations issued to September 1, His Majesty's troops in North America under Gage, from 25th June to 24th December 1772. All the posts and the strength of men at each are given in detail. Haldimand to Robinson. Transmitting account of warrants for October 6, 28 New York. contingent expenses. 30 Account follows, from 1st July to 30th September. Same to the same. With copy of letter to the contractor's agents November 3, New York. to prepare £16,000 stg. for contingent expenses. 36

Copy follows.

December 1,

New York.

Similar letter to Robinson.

Copy to contractor's agent.

1774 Transmitting list of contingent war-January 5, Haldimand to Robinson. New York. Page 40 List follows, from 1st October to 31st December, 1773. Also enclosed-Return of rations to troops in North America under Gage, from 25th December 1772 to 24th June 1773. Same to the same. With copies of requisition for money to meet February 2, New York. contingent expenses, addressed to the contractor's agents. Copies follow. With list of contingent warrants. 54 April 6, New York. Same to the same. List follows of warrants from 1st January to 31st March, 1774. 56 Same to the same. Reporting favourably on Skinner's account May 3, New York. and memorial. Same to the same. Sending copies of letters to contractor's May 4, New York. agents to prepare money for contingent expenses. Copies follow. Same to the same. Stating that the half-yearly return of provi-June 25, sions issued to the troops has been sent, but it does not accompany New York. 69 this letter. 70 July 1. Same to the same. Transmitting list of contingent warrants. List follows from 1st April to 30th June. State of accounts between the requisitions and the warrants drawn against them.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH LORD DARTMOUTH, 1773 TO 1775.

B. 35.

B. M., 21695.

January 5, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. The tea ship ordered off by the mob at Philadelphia. The ship for New York will probably be treated in the same way. The behaviour of the people at Boston not generally approved. Spirited protest from Plymouth. The mercantile influence is, however, likely to prevail. Pacific disposition of the Indians north and south. Bad effects of encroachments by American emigrants.

June 2, Whitehall. Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. That Haldimand may depend on his support. All consideration will be given to petitions of inhabitants of Post Vincennes, but new establishments cannot be permitted where settlements are not allowed. The titles must be better established before His Majesty can admit possession, &c. 3

June 7. New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Transmitting certificate of having taken the oath of allegiance. Thanks for his appointment. Will send information about the state of military affairs.

June 15, Burlington, N. J. Governor Franklin. Barrack preparations for the reception of troops. Lack of funds. Asks that the Barrack Master General provide for the troops till the Assembly can be called together. 10

June 15, New York. Colonel Robertson (Barrack Master General). Detailing the inconveniences arising from the employment of a Barrack Master not under military control, for the expenditure of money to be recovered from the Provinces. Reference is made particularly to the case of the Province of New Jersey, the one then before the authorities.

July 5, Whitehall. authorities.

Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. The cause of the fire at
Crown Point to be investigated.

July 7, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Arrival of troops. Preparations for their reception in Jersey. Will have transports to take the troops from St. Augustine. Hopes northern Indians will be pacified. Directions to officers commanding posts to preserve harmony.

July 7, New York. July 29,

New York.

Same to the same. Arrival of detachments; the transports with troops for Quebec prevented reaching, owing to contrary winds. 14 General Haldimand to Lord Dunmore, Governor of Virginia. Enclosing letter and speech delivered by Shawanese to Alex McKee,

Indian agent at Pittsburg.

August 4, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Thanks for support in and assurances of faithful discharge of duties of office. Reliefs arrived at Quebec and New York and distribution of troops; Indian news. Boundary line settled with Creeks and Cherokees at Augusta; internal wars; reported hostile designs of the Creeks. Correspondence entered into with French inhabitants on the Wabash. It is desirable to have a disinterested account of their position, &c. 21

August 4, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. Crown Point fort not to be reestablished; garrison to be distributed, or to increase that at Ticonderoga. Men employed in survey by Captain Holland, if struck off the strength of the 60th, to be paid by warrant on contingencies.

August 12, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dunmore, Virginia. Suggesting the issue of a reward for the arrest of the murderer, John Collins. Extract of a letter respecting the murder enclosed.

August 31, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Information relating to the southern Indians. Fears of a war between tribes on the Mississippi. Northern Indians reported to be in bad humour. The irregularities of the traders and rash proceedings of settlers the provoking cause. Copper mining at Michillimakinak to be abandoned. Repairs ordered to Castle William.

September 1, Whitehall.

J. S. Pownall (Under Secretary) to General Haldimand. Acknowledging letters.

September 1, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Application has been made for military aid against rioters in Charlotte County, N. Y.; asks His Lordship's instructions in this and similar cases.

October 6, New York. Same to the same. The abandonment of Crown Point; Court of Inquiry; will reinforce Ticonderoga. The requisition for troops to Charlotte County dropped. Has taken steps to prevent purchase of Indian lands on the Illinois. Attack on Canadians by Seneca Indians on Lake Ontario. The chiefs have secured the plunder to be returned. Will provide for men of the 60th with Captain Holland. 38

October 14, Whitehall. Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. Approves of Haldimand's course respecting the Indians and of the proposal to employ a man to explore and report on the interior country. Military aid not to be given in cases of rioting, etc. till civil powers fail.

November 3, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. The difficulty of embarking troops at St. Augustine. The progress of settlement on the Ohio; it tends to irritate the Indians and the settlements will become asylums for the lawless. Expected opposition to the landing of East India Company's tea. Steps to obtain satisfaction from the Indians for the murder of Canadians.

November 30, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Refers to answers to previous letters. Indians appear disposed to be friendly. The Senecas will make reparation for the murder of Canadians. Will exercise caution but expects trouble from the encroachments of

1773.

December 1,

December 28,

New York.

Whitehall.

ceedings to prevent illegal settlements on the Illinois.

Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. To consider the propriety

General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Sailing of a person with

of reestablishing the fort at Crown Point, in view of the expense of repairing Ticonderoga. Approves of correspondence with Governor Tryon as to military aid. Captain Lord commended for his pro-

settlers. No answer from Post Vincennes.

person to obtain information.

Will send a proper

Page 48

an Indian for London (See letter from Sir W. Johnson, 58). The conduct of the people of Boston respecting the East India Company's tea; determination to resist taxes laid by the Imperial Parliament and resist monopoly. What is feared in New York. December 28. Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Introducing Lieutenant Ellis-New York. 56 More about the tea riots. 1774 January 5, Same to Dartmouth. Enclosing copy of letter from Sir W. Johnson New York. Tea to Philadelphia sent back; that for New York not arrived. Protests against the conduct of Boston people from Plymouth, Mass. Pacific disposition of the Indians. January 5, General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Sending reports from New York. Illinois. The illegal purchase of lands from the Indians. January 8, Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand, The embarkation of Whitehall. troops at Pensacola. The ill consequences of settlements on the Wabash. The tea riots; the policy in respect to military aid. 64 W. Knox to General Haldimand. With copies of the King's February 2, Whitehall. speech and addresses of both Houses at the opening of Parliament on the 13th January, 1774. February 2, General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. The inquiry into the New York. fire at Crown Point. Non-arrival of the tea ship at New York. The different Assemblies uniting to oppose the authority of Parliament. February 5, Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. The tea riots. Whitehall. King's resolution to pursue effectual measures for securing the dependence of the colonies on the kingdom. February 22, Same te the same. Arrangements for the relief of the regiments Whitehall. on the north American service. March 2, 85 Acknowledging despatch. Same to the same. Whitehall. March 2, 86 Same to the same. Birth of a prince. Whitehall. March 2, General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Attack by Lower Creeks New York. on Georgia; its causes. Intention to proceed south to investigate, and make arrangements for war if necessary. The intercourse between Spaniards and Indians harmless. Will send Mr. Hay to the Illinois. Recommends Crown Point to be re-established in preference to Ticonderoga. March 7. Address to the King on the state of colonies in House of Lords. North America. March 9, Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. Enclosing copy of letter Whitehall. to Governor Hutchison. Intended to remove the seat of Government and trade from Boston. Troops to be prepared to be sent to Boston to assist the civil power. March 9, Lord Dartmouth to Governor Hutchison. The measures for Whitehall. restraining and punishing the violations of law at Boston cannot be taken by the sole authority of the Crown. They are referred to both Houses of Parliament. Message and addresses in answer 96 enclosed. The port of Boston to be closed.

1774 General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Will not go south, as April 5, New York. he believes the Indians not disposed for war. On Indian affairs generally. The policy of assisting the Provinces to quell riots. 103 Same to the same. Has delayed granting request for troops to April 6, Georgia to defend it against Indians. The desire of the Provinces New York. to encroach on Indians; the late disturbances may teach them a lesson. The profit by getting troops into the Provinces an inducement for getting up stories of Indian wars. Same to the same. The reliefs of regiments. Arrival of tea May 4, New York. ship at New York. The proceedings to prevent the landing of the The Six Nations have delivered up the murderers of cargo, &c. The Six Nations have delivered up the murder Canadians. Proposes pardoning them if restitution be made. Same to the same. A formal letter. 114 May 4. New York. John Montresor (Commanding Engineer). Report, plans and May 13, New York. estimate for Crown Point. General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. The anticipated effect May 15, of the measure to bring Boston to submission is doubtful. The fac-New York. tious spirit prevailing. Will defer movement of troops till he hears from General Gage. Suggests drawing a couple of regiments from Canada to Crown Point. Artillery ordered to Boston. Indian complications. Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. Acknowledging the June 1, attention of Haldimand whilst in command and the King's approba-Whitehall. tion. General Gage resumes the office of Commander-in-Chief. 118 General Haldimand to Lord Dartmouth. Arrival of General June 1, New York. Gage at Boston. Estimates for rebuilding the fort at Crown Point. The effect of the Act passed by Parliament with reference to the tea riots. Fears the fire is only smothered. Attempts in Virginia to foment an Indian war. Thanks for the kindness of Lord Dartmouth during the temporary command. Same to the same. Acknowledgement of the King's approbation. September 7, The alarming spirit which has seized the people of the whole Conti-New York. nent makes General Gage's task more difficult. Hopes for wise counsels prevailing at Philadelphia. Lord Dunmore to General Haldimand. Remonstrating in sharp December 24, terms on General Haldimand having sent to Lord Dartmouth Williamsburg reports of outrages on Indians in Virginia, without having communicated with him (Lord Dunmore, the Governor). 1775 Lord Dartmouth to General Haldimand. That in event of a war April 15. with the Colonies the command would devolve on Haldimand. In Whitehall. case of General Gage from any cause ceasing to command, it is thought best that a natural born subject should be at the head of the army. He is therefor recalled. April 13, Same to the same. Leave of absence to General Haldimand. St. James. Joseph Servall. Notes on the state of the Colonies; the cause of May 30, the opposition to Great Britain, &c., addressed to General Haldi-Boston. 136 mand and forwarded to Lord Dartmouth. John Montresor (Commanding Engineer). Memorandum on the June 10,

Memorandum upon William Smith's "Thoughts on the distur-

bances in America," entering into the discussion of the constitutional

defences of Boston.

questions and proposing remedies.

Boston.

July 4.

New York.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH LORD BARRINGTON, 1764 TO 1777.

B.M., 21696 B. 36.

1764 September 5,

Col. Haldimand to Lord Halifax. In consequence of the Three Rivers. appointment of General Murray as Governor of Quebec, men junior to him (Haldimand) are likely to be appointed to the Governorship of Montreal and Three Rivers. Solicits the appointment to one of these vacancies.

1767 December 7, Pensacola.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington (in French). Introduces Captain Marsh, who can give information about Florida and New Orleans. The unhealthiness of Pensacola not so bad as represented; the measures taken to improve the garrison; a different distribution of troops would save much money and make them more useful. Applies for promotion.

1768 March 11, London.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Has recommended Capt. Marsh. Is glad to hear of the health of the troops; Haldimand's care has contributed to it. His claims to advancement will not be overlooked.

1772. September 3, War Office.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Haldimand appointed to command the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Americans.

1773 March 12, Pensacola.

(in French). General Haldimand to Lord Barrington for the command of the 2nd Battalion Royal Americans.

April 5, War Office.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Haldimand promoted to be Major General in North America. Lord Barrington to General Gage. Respecting leaves of absence

May 5, War Office. May 20, London.

and promotions. Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Introducing and recom-

June 2, War Office. mending Lieut. Ellis. Lord Barrington to General Gage. Concerning Major Butler; movements of troops. &c.

June 4, London.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Haldimand owes his promotion to the King alone; is to command all the troops in North America during the absence of the Commander-in-Chief. Hints as to the course to be followed by the foreign officers towards obtaining naturalization, &c.

June 7, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Thanks for the additional Returns thanks also on behalf of the other promotion.

July 1 New York. foreign officers. General Haldimand to Lieut. Governor Gorham, Placentia. Respecting his application for allowances out of the surplus of provisions. Also copy of letter from Barrack Master General and

July 5, War Uffice.

regulations for the issue of fuel, &c. Lord Barrington to General Gage. Respecting regimental matters. The fire at Crown Point. The second battalion Royal Americans bare of officers; to recall those who are away on no particular duty.

July 5,

General Haldimand. Distribution of forces in North America. 21

July 7. New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Arrival of reliefs at New York. Transports with troops for Quebec near at hand, but detained by contrary winds.

July 7, New York.

Same to the same. Acknowledging letters, &c. The claims of Lieut. Governor Gorham, Placentia; encloses copy of letter to him in reply. The arrival of the 23rd; its good state. Suggests, to alleviate the hardships of commanding officers in Florida, that pay

War Office.

the 31st.

1773. allowed for Fort Pitt and Crown Point be transferred to them. Army returns sent. 23 July 7. Haldimand to Barrington List of vacancies in infantry regi-New York. ments. 32 August 3, Same to the same. Arrival of troops; returns sent, &c., New York. appended to this letter. 33 August 4, Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. With promotions, &c. 39 War Office. August 13. Same to the same. Leave to Lieutenant Carroll, 16th Regi-War Office. ment. General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. August 31. With returns, &c. New York. Colonel Jones, commanding in Canada, has sent the draughts of the 31st to the different regiments to England as unfit for service. September 1, Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Approves of letter to War Office. Lieut. Governor Gorham, but suggests making allowance of fuel and light. Cannot agree to transfer the pay to commanders at Fort Pitt and Crown Point to officers at Pensacola and St. Augustine. The Fort at Crown Point not to be restored. 44 Ostober 5, Same to the same. Transmitting documents. 46 War Office. General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Has ordered the officers October 6. New York. of the 60th to rejoin their regiment. Same to the same. Recommends acceptance of the resignation of October 6, New York. Captain Townes of the 16th and Lieut. Gamble to be allowed to purchase. 48 Lord Barrington, by Mr. Chamier, Under Secretary, to General October 6. War Office. Haldimand. Acknowledging papers. October 26, Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Leave of absence to War Office. Ensign Turner, 47th. November 2, Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. A full inquiry to be War Office. made into the cause of drawing for price of rum for the 31st Regiment on the passage from St. Vincent. The draughts from that regiment sent to North America should have been received by the different regiments, and the 31st paid for the men. November 3, General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. The embarkation of the New York. 29th at St. Augustine attended with great trouble, delay and expense. Two Courts Martial held-one in the Jerseys, the other at Quebec. Has postponed going to Philadelphia on account of anticipated disturbances arising from arrival of the East India Company's tea. November 9, Same to the same. Acknowledgment. Will give directions to (19?) New York. furnish Lieut. Governor Gorham with two rooms' fuel and light. Abuses in issue, &c., of provisions at Placentia. That troops have been reviewed, and sends returns. 55 November 29, Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Leave of absence to War Office. Lieut. Governor Gorham. 57 December 1, Same to the same. Relative to the absence of officers of the War Office. 60th. General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Recommending Lieut. December 28, New York. J. J. Ellis for a company. The destruction of tea in Boston; the factors of the East India Company will probably send that for other ports back. The settled determination to pay no taxes levied by Great Britain. 59 1774 Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Arrival in Great Britain January 1,

of 29th Regiment. Hopes arrival of tea will not cause disturbances requiring the interference of military. Inquiry as to the rum for

January 5, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. The opposition roused by the arrival of the tea; the introduction of the East India Company's trade will be difficult. Protest against the resolves of Philadelphia by inhabitants of Plymouth, and declaration of attachment to present form of government. Death of Commissary General Leake. Returns, &c. Return of outposts appended. Page 63 Same to the same. Investigation as to the burning of the fort

February 2, New York. February 2,

War Office.

at Crown Point. Returns of promotions appended. 66
Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Respecting desertions;
details of reliefs for troops in North America. Is Commissary
Webster doing duty at St. John's Island? Command money discontinued at Crown Point and Fort Chartres; 7s.6d. a day to be
allowed at Fort George. 69

February 12, War Office. February 28, London.

Same to the same (private). Desires to serve Lieutenant Ellis, but it would not be decent that he should buy a company so soon after his promotion. The disposition of the Colonies alarming. 73

Same to the same. Leave of absence to Lieutenant Howe.

March 2, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. The Indian disorders in the southern district prompt him to go to Georgia to see the situation of affairs, and concert measures with the Governors and Superintendent. The arrangements for reliefs. Proposes taking Colonel Robertson with him to Georgia.

March 2, War Office. March 21, War Office. April 5,

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Promotions. Reliefs.
The 4th Regiment to embark for Quebec.

Same to the same. To discharge Private Whittaker, being an

April 5, War Office. apprentice. 79

Lord Barrington, by Mr. Chamier, to General Haldimand. Respecting deserters. Brigade Major Small to join the 21st Regiment in Great Britain. Has sent list of promotions, &c. 80

April 6, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Respecting the rum for the 31st Regiment. Details of Indian troubles; believes that a rupture will be prevented. Tea ship not yet arrived. No cooling down in the resolution of the people. Requisition for troops from Governor of Georgia; in prospect of matters being settled with the Indians, has deferred sending them. Favourite plan of the south to get troops from the advantages of the expenditure. Resignation of Ensign Stand.

April 6, War Office.

Lord Barrington, by Mr. Chamier, to General Haldimand. The troops intended for other parts of North America to be sent to Boston; officers to join their corps. General Gage to embark for Boston.

May 4, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Respecting arrangements for reliefs. Commissary Webster and the returns from St. John's Island. Captain Gamble's application for promotion. The tea ship arrived and sent away. Chests belonging to the master of another ship thrown overboard; licentiousness of the population. Returns sent.

May 4, War Office.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Approves of the steps he has taken with respect to the 59th Regiment, and to Indian disturbances in Georgia.

June 1, New York.

General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Arrival of General Gage at Boston. Has obeyed instructions contained in recent letters. Brigade Major Small has gone to Boston. Has sent to Boston by order of General Gage artillery men with six field pieces, two howitzers, &c. The good effect of the Boston Port Bill; the more

liberal begin to be less afraid to speak and oppose the projects for non-intercouse urged by the more violent. Believes the vigorous steps by Parliament will restore good order. Page 89

June 1, War Office. Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Hopes that the further intelligence relative to Indian affairs will render it unnecessary to change the disposition of the troops.

June 30, London. Same to the same. Royal warrant for pay of General Haldimand.

July 5, War Office. Same to the same. His Majesty approves of Haldimand's conduct during General Gage's absence. He is to continue on the staff as Major General.

September 5, New York. General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Has been delayed getting to Boston owing to the detention of transports; the bad spirit of the people; the want of firmness of the better sort. Sends papers to show the spirit of Congress; the resolution for non-importation. The South even more violent than New England. Blockading the ports believed to be the most effectual method of restoring the people to due obedience. General Carleton has arrived in Quebec.

September 7, New York. Same to the same. Thanks for the King's approval. The composition of the Congress at Philadelphia; fortunate this has happened when affairs in Europe leave time to attend to matters on this side and to crush the dangerous attempts. The spirit throughout the Continent will render the Massachusetts Government more refractory.

September 13, New York. Same to the same. Has been ordered to join General Gage at Boston with troops. Regiments also ordered from Canada. Sends papers to show the refractory spirit of the people. Secrecy of Congress.

Neptember 29, London.

General Amherst to General Haldimand. Haldimand been appointed Inspector. The King's appreciation of his services. 102

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. The King's appreciation of Haldimand's services. The secuel reballion requires.

October 14, War Office. Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. The King's appreciation of Haldimand's services. The actual rebellion requires, on constitutional grounds, that the troops should be commanded by native born officers; has therefore appointed Haldimand Inspector of Forces in the West Indies.

June 28, Whitehall.

Lord George Germaine to Lord Barrington. Urging the claims of General Haldimand for remuneration for his large additional expenses, with summary of his services.

July 5, War Office. Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. That a warrant for £3,000 has been ordered to reimburse Haldimand for his expenses as Commander-in-Chief. Warrant appended.

1777 September 1, War Office. Same to the same. Haldimand's promotion to the rank of Lieur tenant General.

September 24, London. Same to the same. That his appointment of Lieutenant Governor 113 of Quebec has not been notified for the present.

September 24.

General Harvey to General Haldimand. Respecting the Lieutenant Governorship of Quebec, and whether it would be doing injustice to Carleton, Governor of Canada, to give it to Haldimand.

September 26, Portsmouth. General Haldimand to General Harvey (in French.) That consequence of doubts respecting the appointment of Lieutenant Governor of Quebec, and lest he should be supposed by General Carleton to be taking advantage of the situation, he requests that the commission may be annulled.

September 26, Portsmouth. General Haldimand to Lord Barrington (in French.) Giving up his claims to the Lieutenant Governorship of Quebec.

September 27, London.

Lord Barrington to General Haldimand. Acknowledging the handsomeness of General Haldimand's letter, which he will show to the King.

Page 118

CORRESPONDENCE OF THE MINISTERS WITH GENERALS AMHERST, GAGE, AND CARLETON, 1760 to 1778.

B. 37.

B. M., 21,697.

December 17.

General Amherst. Instructions to him on taking command of the army in North America, with order of precedence, both dated 17th December 1760.

December 12, Whitehall. Lord Egremont to Sir Jeffery Amherst. Approves of the plan laid down for the Governors of Trois Rivières, Montreal and Quebec; also of the laudable gentleness with which the royal protection is offered to all alike. Every exertion is to be made to attach the French subjects, and to prevent their being ill treated or annoyed in any way by the soldiers or British subjects. The Indians to be justly treated and protected from the frauds of traders. A full account of the newly conquered countries to be sent for His Majesty's information; the disposition of the inhabitants and the boundaries under French rule.

August 5, Treasury.

J. Dyson to Governor of Trois Rivières. How bills are to be drawn on the Treasury.

October 5, Court of St. James.

Order in Council. The smallness of the revenue from the Colonies; not yet sufficient to defray a fourth part of the expenses for collecting it. The Lords of the Treasury recommend vigorous steps to be taken to enforce collection of duties, to suppress contraband trade with other countries, and that instructions be given to all the civil, military and naval authorities to assist in carrying out the revenue laws.

November 12, St. James. Lord Halifax to Governor Murray. That steps are to be taken to prevent persons employed by the French Ministry from purchasing paper money at a discount, as the Ministry are endeavouring to obtain from the Court of France an exact performance of the treaty with respect to this money.

January 14, St. James.

Lord Halifax to Governor Murray. That the French Ambassador has presented a memorial complaining that exorbitant prices are charged by the captains of British vessels to the French desirous of returning to France. He is to take steps to prevent this abuse.

November.

Treasury Minute. That no Commander-in-Chief or Governor is authorised to incur any expense for which money has not been granted by Parliament, unless for urgent and unforeseen services; the steps to be taken in such cases.

May 5, War Office.

Lord Barrington to _____ Medical returns, returns of those dying during the year, &c., to be made annually for each regiment, so that satisfactory answers may be given to inquiries.

Form of returns annexed.

January 9.

Treasury Minute. Regulations for drawing money by officers in North American service; Sir Samuel Fludyer and John Drummond appointed contractors for remitting money; contract with these gentlemen.

1767	and the same of th
February 11, War Office.	Lord Barrington. Regulations for the attendance of officers belonging to regiments on foreign service. Leave of absence, &c.
1900	Page 34
1769 March 8.	Treasury Order. Mr. Blundell to be paid as Storekeeper at New
	York till his death, when the office is to drop, unless the Province
	make provision for the same. Certificate from General Gage of the
1770	minute being a true copy of the original.
December 5,	Lord Barrington to General Gage. Order to pay Mr. Austin as
War Office.	Surgeon's mate in the Hospital at Quebec from 25th December 1767
1771	to 28 January 1770.
January 2, Whitehall.	Lord Hillsborough to General Gage. Approving of the appoint-
The Property of	ment of two officers at Castle William by Governor Hutchison. 50
May 4, Whitehall.	Lord Hillsborough to General Gage. A Lieutenant Governor
1772	(Pierce Sinnot) appointed to Niagara. 51
June 27,	Lord Barrington to Lieut. Genl. Gage. Reliefs for the years 1773
War Office.	to 1775, the list of regiments being given.
August 7.	Lord Hillsborough. Captain Phillips appointed Fort Major at
ndi Lastia	Castle William. 53
December 9, Whitehall.	Lord Dartmouth to Lieut. Genl. Gage. Granting leave of absence
	to General Gage.
(1773?) January,	Alexander Skinner to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's
St. Augustine	Treasury. Petition with accompanying documents asking for pay-
	ment of cooperage account ordered by him as Commissary at East
	Florida. 55
January (?)	Treasury Order. List of accounts to be transmitted quarterly,
1773	half yearly and yearly.
February 3, Whitehall.	Lord Dartmouth to Lieut. Genl. Gage. The 21st, 29th and 31st
March 3,	regiments to be relieved by the 7th, 28th and 47th.
Whitehall.	Lord Dartmouth to Lieut, Genl. Gage. The danger of leaving
-	Illinois and the Wabash without a government. Gage to be prepared to give full advice on the subject. He is to remain in command till
	doubts of the legality of Haldimand's appointment be settled. (This
	refers to his not being naturalized.) 60
April 2,	Contractors' Memorial. Praying that they be allowed to supply
Aldermau-	the troops with flour manufactured at Quebec, with certificates of
bury.	its quality from Governor Carleton.
April 5,	Lord Barrington to General Gage. Enclosing Memorial from
War Office.	Lieutenant Governor Gorham, Placentia, for allowances of fuel and
April 10,	provisions. Memorial subjoined. Lord Dartmouth to Lieut. Genl. Gage. Encloses Act removing
Whitehall.	disability of General Haldimand in respect to the command of the
	King's troops (Act naturalizing foreign officers).
April 10,	Lord Dartmouth to Lieut. Genl. Gage. The formation of an Indian
Whitehall.	confederacy necessitates increased care of the settlements on the
	lakes. The subjugation of the Caribs in St. Vincent.
May 7,	General Haldimand to Messrs. Watts & McEvers. Notifying the
New York.	contractor's agents of the money required to defray contingent
	and extraordinary expenses.
No date. About 1773.	Lord Camden. His opinion as to the validity of Indian titles to land obtained by British subjects.
1774.	
July 1,	Lord Dartmouth to Governor of Quebec, by his secretary.
Whitehall.	Enclosing Acts of Parliament relating to North America. 74
August 10.	Treasury to Governor Carleton. That a warrant may be drawn
	for the amount of fees due to J. D. Mercier as Coroner of Quebec. 75

September 7, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. Enclosing memorial, &c., from Mr. J. Godfroi de Tonnancour for new titles to a portion of his land in lieu of those destroyed by fire. The memorial and one to the same purport to Governor Carleton are in French. Page 76

September 8, Halifax.

Governor Legge to Sir Guy Carleton. That building stones and other material have been carried off improperly from Louisbourg and asking Governor Carleton to stop them.

October 19, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to Governor of Quebec. Circular, that Order in Council has been passed, prohibiting the exportation of arms, ammunition, &c., from Great Britain, and that the order is to be put in force; also enclosing the Order in Council.

November 2, Whitehall. Lord Dartmouth. Circular, ordering returns of the state of the Councils of the Colonies to be made quarterly.

December 10, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. Canadian subjects satisfied with the regulations for the government of the Colony. The Governor to use every means to satisfy the natural born subjects as to the propriety of the present form of government, &c. Mr. Hey elected for Sandwich (England), but will come to Quebec as Chief Justice.

December 10, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. Transmitting the King's speech. His firm resolution to withstand every attempt to weaken the authority of the Supreme Legislature over all his dominions. He trusts the resolution of both Houses to support this will put an end to unwarrantable pretensions in the Colonies.

March 2, London.

Robert Hunter to Lord Dartmouth. Urging the claims of Mr. Lymburner to be protected in the prosecution of his fishing enterprises in Labrador, &c. 92

March 13.

Royal Warrant to Governor Carleton. To pay Edward Bisshop, Esq., an annual allowance out of the revenues of the Province. 95

July 12, Whitehall. Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. The Lizard takes out storeship Jacob under convoy, with arms &c., for 3,000 men. The present state of rebellion and the attempt to cut off the communication with Canada call for the greatest activity of the friends of the Government in Quebec; hopes to hear that rebellion on the Ticonderoga side has been stopped. Naval as well as military reinforcements to be made. The distribution of the fleet; all ships belonging to New-England to be seized; all communication between the different Colonies to be stopped; all the King's officers &c, to receive protection and the towns to be proceeded against. Carleton to assist General Gage in all his operations.

July 24, Whitehall.

Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. In consequence of despatches from General Gage, 6,000 men instead of 3,000 to be raised in Quebec. The arms, &c., to be sent. The conditions of service. 101 Lord Dartmouth to Governor Carleton. No ships of war to be

September 5, Whitehall.

taken off the station or used as despatch ships.

J. Pownall to Governor Carleton. Writes in absence of Lord Dartmouth. That the Empress of Russia has offered the services of her troops to put down the rebellion; 20,000 infantry been applied

September 8, Whitehall.

for; preparations to be made for their reception at Quebec. 104
J. Pownall to Governor Carleton. Trusts that the attack on
Canada by the rebels has resulted in their defeat. Encloses letter
from Mr. Foxcroft to Anthony Todd; and letter from the Secret
Intelligence as to the attack referred to in Mr. Pownall's letter. 106

September 14, Whitehall.

Rear Admiral Duff to Governor Carleton. That he has been instructed to withdraw garrison at York Fort, Labrador, and replace it by a few men from Newfoundland. Has obtained the opinion of the

September 15, St. John's.

merchants, &c., doing business there, that a garrison would be no protection; has withdrawn the garrison, securing the arms, &c. Page 109 Lord William Campbell to Lord Dartmouth, The evil caused by July 19, printed reports of rebel successes, and the silence of General Gage Charleston. The smuggling by French and Spanish Admiral. schooners. The intolerable tyranny of the Committee has stirred up a feeling of loyalty. The large sums of money ordered to be raised; the raising of recruits; their vile character. The deliberations of the Committee and Council of Safety, they propose to destroy the lighthouses &c. His distressed situation, but determines remain till the last. J. Pownall to General Howe. Enclosing letter from Lord William September 25, Campbell (see Campbell p. 113, &c.) as to the state of feeling in the Whitehall. South, to guide him in an expedition in that direction. Should the reinforcements not reach Quebec but go to Halifax, they are to be brought up in spring and detachment sent to Halifax to protect that important station. J. Pownall to Governor Carleton. Encloses copies of despatches September 25, to General Howe. Stores sent in the transports to be forwarded Whitehall. from Quebec to Boston, without delay. Lord Dartmouth to Governor of Quebec. Circular, enclosing the October 28, King's speech and address in reply; trusts it will convince the rebel-Whitehall. lious inhabitants of the determination of every branch of the Legislature and at the same time the desire to receive submission with indulgence and to restore harmony and confidence, &c. Lord George Germaine to Governor of Quebec. Circular. He has November 10, Whitehall. been appointed Colonial Secretary. Lord George Germaine. Circular. Enclosing copies of Imperial December 23, Act intended to provide means for reducing the rebellion. A com-Whitehall. mission to issue to inquire into the state and condition of the Colonies. 1776 Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. Reinforcements February 17, Whitehall. to be sent to Quebec in spring and a sufficient force to retake it, should it be captured during the winter. Besides the British troops about 5,000 Foreign auxiliaries are to be sent. General Burgoyne has received full instructions as to the operations on the side of Same to the same. Additional instructions for carrying out the February 26. Act prohibiting all trade and intercourse with the rebellious Colo-Whitehall. nies. Instructions appended. A list and description of six small armed ships for March 28. Unsigned. the service in Canada, Treasury to Governor Carleton. The Civil establishment of Que-June 20. bec, with Royal warrant giving a list of the offices and salaries in detail. Vice Admiral Montague to Governor Carleton. Asking for guns June 22, St. John's to arm two vessels for the defence of Newfoundland. Newfoundland. Admiralty Court, to the Vice Admiralty Court of Quebec; addi-June 30. tional instructions as to proceeding in adjudicating on prizes. Interrogatories appended. Order in Council to Governor Carleton. Relative to passes to be August 28. granted to trading vessels, and precautions to be taken to prevent these passes from being improperly used, with form of bond

appended.

SO MADE! William Knox to Governor Carleton. With Invoice of arms, &c, for September 21, Whitehall. the Indians. Page 153 Lord George Germaine, Circular. That the order in Council (p. 143 December 4, Whitehall. to 153) relating to passes be strictly obeyed. 1777 Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. Indians to be em-March 26, Whitehall. ployed, as proposed by Governor Hamilton, to make a diversion on the frontiers of Virginia and Pennsylvania. Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. Contains the plan March 26, of the campaign for that year under General Burgoyne and St. Whitehall. Leger, with lists of troops to be employed, to be assisted by Canadians and Indians. Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. Respecting the March 26. subsistence of foreign auxiliaries. Dr. Knox has been appointed Whitehall, Inspector General to the hospitals. Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. Approving of a March 26, Whitehall. battalion being raised and commanded by Sir John Johnson. The corps raised by Lieut. Colonel McLean not to be put on the establishment of the rest of the army. Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. The goods for the March 26, Indians not delivered at Quebec, being otherwise supplied, are to be Whitehall. sent to New York. Respecting the appointment of Mr. Gordon to the office of Clerk of the Crown and Pleas. The fees of court to be made moderate. Returns of the Legislative Council received. 170 Lords of Trade to Governor Carleton. Asking his opinion as to April 8. Whitehall. the propriety of giving Mr. Caldwell exclusive privilege for a ferry between Quebec and his seigniory. The Receiver General of Quebec has named a deputy. Lord Weymouth to Governor Carleton, April 23. Recommending the St. James. Count de St. Aulaine. 176 Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. June 12, With copies of Whitehall. the King's speech. W. Knox, Under Secretary, to Governor Carleton. With Acts June 13, Whitehall. respecting the capture of vessels. Meek Franklin to Governor Carleton. Detailing the attack and July 23, Maugerville, defeat of rebels, assisted by Indians, in the County of Cumberland; N. S. appointment of one John Allan by the General Congress to be Indian Agent; his attack on the St. John and defeat near the mouth of the river, &c. Asks Carleton to send friendly Indians from Quebec to negotiate with the Nova Scotian Indians, as the scattered state of the settlement makes an Indian war to be dreaded. Lords of Trade to Mr. Knox, Under Secretary. That the ordi-July 24, Plantation nances passed in Quebec have been referred to Council for Chambers. opinion. 182 Lord George Germaine to Governor Carleton. July 25, The Lords of Trade are taking the ordinances into consideration. The appoint-Whitehall. ment of Mr. Roque St. Ours to Council, in room of his father. appointment of Judges; statement of the successions. understand how two gentlemen can have been turned out of their

June 10, Quebec. them to Royal favour.

Governor Carleton to Lord George Germaine. Review of military affairs and summary of proceedings. The conduct of the war having been taken out of his hands, he has referred Capt. Hamilton and Major Butler for instructions as to their course to His Lordship's letters.

employments; now that their names are mentioned will recommend

106-73

June 25, Quebec.

Governor Carleton to Lord George Germaine. Proceedings at the Legislative Council. The character and grievances of Mr. Livius. The only safe course was to suspend him from office to avert embarrassment and difficulties from General Haldimand. The factious course of Grant, Finlay and Alsopp, with that of others, led him to prorogue the Council. Trusts that the new course of policy which led to the mischief will be changed; if His Lordship does not change it he will soon see the Province run into the same disorders as its neighbours (the tone of the letter is very severe). Page 192

LETTERS FROM LORD G. GERMAINE AND OTHERS TO SIR GUY CARLETON, 1776-1779.

B. 38.

B. M. 21698

1775 September 8, Whitehall.

John Pownall to Carleton. Sending off information that the Empress of Russia has given the fullest assurance of assistance to suppress the rebellion in the Colonies. In consequence application has been made for a corps of 20,000 infantry, of which it is hoped a considerable body will be sent out in spring. It is probable the greatest part may be sent to Quebec, if the plan suggested be adopted by Howe. Preparations to be made for their reception. Carleton authorised to appoint an Adjutant General and Quarter Master General, with the usual allowances.

March 29, Treasury.

Robinson to Burgoyne, enclosed to Carleton, same date. That the sum of £100,000 for the service in Canada is sent in the Juno and Blond, in addition to £20,000 lately sent, and a further sum of £50,000 to be sent to Portsmouth for shipment. Pay and subsistence for the British and foreign troops in America issued to 24th October. Shoes, &c., for the Brunswick troops now at Spithead have been ordered. The mischief that has arisen to the service in the army under Howe from the improper method of expending the cash for extraordinaries and for the pay and subsistence. The two must be kept entirely separate. Early requisition for each quarter must be made, as well as demands for supplies. A contract has been made for 12,000 troops; the terms enclosed. To avoid the risk of not obtaining provisions from Canada, the whole supply is sent out; exact accounts of the issues, &c., must be sent. The want of system produced most of the difficulties at Boston, as there were, unknown to the Home authorities, 11,000 men victualled at Boston, whilst the establishments of the forces were not 8,000, and this excess extending over a period of many months. Provision for six months put on board the transports; further supplies will be sent with all expedition. Contract made for 125,000 gallons of rum for Canada; means for testing its strength. Commissaries appointed. Light draught armed ships procured for the St. Lawrence.

March 20, Treasury.

May 28, War Office. Instructions to Nathaniel Day, Commissary in Canada (enclosed in letter p. 41).

Lord Barrington to Carleton. Sending copy of the distribution of the German recruits and British draughts intended for Canada. Regulations as to pay and promotion.

Distribution follows.

16

August 17, War Office.

Whitehall.

Barrington to Carleton. Transmitting regulations for bounties to wounded officers and to the widows and orphans of those killed in action; the rules to be retrospective.

17

Regulations follow.

August 22. Germaine to the

Germaine to the same. Had laid before the King the letter reporting the formation of the army into four brigades, with Nesbitt, 47th, Fraser, 24th, Powell, 53rd, and Gordon, 29th, as brigadiers. The arrangement to stand till the troops join Howe, when the rank of brigadiers held by these officers must cease, to prevent confusion. The rules as to command of artillery officers.

September 11, War Office.

Barrington to the same. Orders given to send out shoes to Canada, and material for repairing them. How they are to be issued.

September 18, Treasury. Robinson to the same (extract.) Clothing sent for Indians and Canadians on scouting parties. Management of provisions, &c. Spruce beer to be served out to the men without deduction or stoppage from their pay.

1777. February 6, War Office.

Barrington to the same. Extension of one shilling a day, Chelsea allowance, to a larger number of sergeants.

February 19, Whitehall. Germaine to the same (No 8). The 7th regiment being arrived at New York, hopes that Major Campbell may be able to join the main army in Canada and take charge of the Indians in next campaign. Claus sent to Canada to be employed in a secondary expedition of the Indians. His qualifications for the duty and his allowances.

March 14, War Office. Barrington to the same. Transmitting a copy of the estimates of general and general staff officers for the year.

24
Estimates follow.

March 15, War Office.

Same to the same. In consequence of the corps under his command being at such distance from Great Britain, the regimental surgeons, British and foreign, are to be supplied with medicine from the General Hospital.

March 24, Whitehail.

Germaine to the same (No. 13). Has received notice of the arrival of Sir John Johnson at Montreal. The reported distress and loyalty of the people in that part of the country from whence he came justify the raising of a battalion there for the protection of faithful subjects. The King approves of this and of Sir John having been appointed to the command. The corps raised by Lt. Col. Maclean has not been placed on the establishment, but he and his officers will receive marks of His Majesty's favour.

March 26, Whitehall.

Same to the same (No. 14). The proposal to send parties of Indians to Virginia and Pennsylvania has been maturely weighed. Hamilton's report of the warlike disposition of the Indians, whom he could scarcely restrain. There can be little doubt they are still in the same mind, and will readily engage in any enterprise under the King's officers. "It is His Majesty's resolution that the most vigorous efforts should be made and every means employed that Providence has put into His Majesty's hands for crushing the rebellion, and restoring the constitution; it is the King's command that you should direct Lieut. Governor Hamilton to assemble as many of the Indians of his district as he conveniently can, and placing a proper person at their head, to conduct their parties and restrain them from committing violence on the well affected, inoffensive inhabitants; employ them in making a diversion and exciting an alarm on the frontiers of Virginia and Pennsylvania, and as there is good ground to believe there are considerable numbers of loyal subjects in those parts, who would gladly embrace an opportunity

1777

of delivering themselves from the tyranny and oppression of the rebel comities (sic): it is His Majesty's pleasure that you do authorize and direct Lieut. Governor Hamilton to invite all such loyal subjects to join him, and to assure them of the same pay and allowances as are given to His Majesty's other corps raised in America, and that such of them as shall continue to serve His Majesty until the rebellion is suppressed and peace restored shall each receive His Majesty's bounty of 200 acres of land." Hopes that these offers will enable Hamilton to extend his operations, and to compel the rebels to weaken the main army, facilitate operations in other quarters and restore those deluded people to their former happiness and prosperity, which are the favourite wishes of the King and object of all his measures. Indian presents sent. List of loyalists recommended by Lord Dunmore who may assist Hamilton. The list of Page 7 names follows.

March 26. Whitehall.

Germaine to Carleton (No. 16). That Riedesel's demand for full subsistence for the Brunswick troops has been complied with. The same rule to be adopted for all the British troops. Dr. Knox, Inspector General of Hospitals, appointed to Carleton's army.

March 26, Treasury.

Robinson to the same (extracts). How Indian presents are to be ordered. How bills are to be drawn. The remitter's agents to pay over the money that comes into their hands, into the military chest for safety to the public service. 58

Form of contract for provisions follows.

May 12, Treasury.

Same to the same. That a warrant is to issue for the off-reckonings for Colonel Maclean's Corps, from 25th June, 1776, to 24th June, 1777.

July 14, War Office.

Barrington to the same. Enclosing invoice of shoes for the 33 troops.

July 18, War Office.

Invoice follows. Same to the same. List of promotions and returns received. Appointment of Dr. Kennedy as inspector of regimental infirmaries approved. The King approves of the appointment of a Barrack Master General, leaving the selection to him (Carleton). Can Foy discharge the duties, together with those of other employments? Double promotion in the 9th Regiment. The body of German recruits for the 6th and 47th driven to the West Indies, and the greater part carried to New York, and probably incorporated into Howe's army. No objection to the pay of certain officers being received in Canada.

November 14,

Report of the Board of General Officers respecting the reduction HorseGuards. of additional companies, enclosed in Lord Barrington's letter to Sir Guy Carleton, of 16th March.

1778. April 17, War Office.

Barrington to Carleton. The usual deduction from Surgeon's mates to be made good to them from contingencies. Certificates of those employed in the hospital asked for.

April 18. War Office.

Same to the same. Despatches, with returns, &c., received. Promotions approved. The local rank of colonel conferred on Major Campbell, Indian Commissary. Regrets that promotion cannot be given to Captains Foy, Le Maistre and Gamble. rules as to rank in the Staff. The number of men in Canada being reduced, one physician is enough for the hospital. Knox, the senior, to return home. Account of promotions enclosed; explanation of the sale of Lord Petersham's Company in the 29th.

April 18, Treasury.

Robinson to Carleton. Colonel John Burgoyne appointed Commissary for mustering the foreign troops, at four pounds a day, namely, two pounds to himself and the rest for assistants in Canada and

1779 February,

Treasury.

New York, Capt. Foy to receive his allowance under Osborne, which is to be continued under Burgoyne.

Robinson to Haldimand. A warrant to issue for the necessary sum to provide clothing and accoutrements for the King's Royal Regiment of New York.

REGISTER OF LETTERS FROM SIR GUY CARLETON, 1776-1778, Vol. I.

B. 39. B.M. 21699.

1776 Sir Guy Carleton to Commodore Douglas, commanding His June 9. Head Majesty's ships in Canada. That the troops in the river should be Quarters. furnished with provisions from the transport ships. The same to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Defeat of rebels attacking June 9, Pointe du Lac Three Rivers, and pursuit to Pointe du Lac. The same to General Riedesel (in French). Account of the attack Three Rivers. and repulse of rebels at Three Rivers.

Edward Foy to Captain Pownall of H. M. S. Blond. That orders June 12. Three Rivers. be given to deliver ordnance stores from the transports.

Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Approves of altera-June 12. Three Rivers. tions to Jesuits' College. Approves of Mr. Wauchop's conduct but cannot yet promote him. Frobisher's conduct suspicious. To assist the Brunswick troops in coming forward.

The same to Commodore Douglas. To send rebels, and other Three Rivers. persons who surrendered, to their own homes; the conditions; foreign officers should be sent to Europe.

The same to Brigadier Fraser. Retreat of the rebels. June 15, 9 Sorel.

The same to the same. To pass the regiment to Sorel and proceed to Repentigny. The army, except his part, is all on the south shore, and a regiment marched to take possession of Montreal.

The same to the same. Burgoyne at St Charles on the Sorel; the head of his army at Boucherville. To join at Chambly or St. John's. Arrangements for the march.

The same to the same. The rebels abandoned Chambly, burning everything. Troops to be all in motion next morning. Instructions as to march of Fraser's troops.

The same to General Riedesel (in French). Evacuation of Chambly. Orders for march to Boucherville. Artillery to go on to Longueuil.

The same to General Burgoyne. Arrival at Longueuil; will hold it, Boucherville and Laprairie. Expected reinforcement of Canadians and Indians.

The same to Brigadier Fraser and General Riedesel. Instructions to move troops to Longueuil, Laprairie and Montreal. The boats to be used for transporting provisions.

The same to Captain Harvey. Respecting forwarding provisions to Laprairie.

The same to General Burgoyne. Arrival of Canadians and Indians; they are to move on St. John's.

Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Carleton. Orders to send forward the Canadians and Indians, and to follow with other troops. Rebels have evacuated St. John's; their baggage might be intercepted by the Indians.

June 13,

June 16,

Near St. Sulpice. June 17,

Verchères. June 17.

Varennes.

No date, (June 17, Varennes 1776?)

June 18, Longueuil.

No date, (June 18?)

June 18, Longueuil.

June 18. Longueuil.

June 18, Longueuil.

1776 June 18, Edward Foy to Brigadier Gordon. To cross to Laprairie to take Longueuil. command of his brigade. Page 19 The same to Major French. To take command of Montreal in June 18. Longueuil. room of Brigadier Gordon. The disgraceful conduct of the landlord of the house in which the latter lodged. The same to Brigadier Fraser. May rest his troops at Boucher-June 18, Longueuil. ville as there is no chance of seeing the rebels in the Province. To bring boats, &c., with him. June 19. Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Harvey. Would be glad if the vessel Longueuil. with arms could get up to Montreal. No arms to be distributed at Sorel. The vessel with baggage for 20th to drop down to that June 19, Edward Foy, D. A. G. to Major French, Montreal. That he is to La Prairie. prohibit, by beat of drum, the selling of liquor to Indians. The same to Mr. Barr, Purveyor of the Hospital. June 19, That hos-La Prairie. pital accommodation is to be prepared at Montreal. June 20, Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Arrangments for sup-La Prairie. plying fresh meat, &c., to the troops, and magazines formed. Troops to be held in readiness to support St John's. Indians sent to see what rebels are about. Canadians to be allowed to return home. Burgoyne to come to Montreal. The same to Captain Forster, Oswegatchie. Force to be sent up June 20, Montreal. Lake Ontario to enter the rebel Provinces. He is to consult with Colonel Caldwell as to what is wanted, &c. June 21. Edward Foy D. A. G., to Captain Harvey. Respecting forming Montreal. magazines of provisions, &c. Sir Guy Carleton to Commodore Douglas. Respecting a vessel for June 21, Montreal. taking home despatches. Materials for building ships on the lakes to be forwarded. Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Brigadier Fraser. Canadians or Indians June 23, Montreal. will be sent, Repairs of roads. June 24, The same to Brigadier Fraser. Depot of provisions forming at Montreal. St. John's. Country people ordered to assemble for the work wanted, &c. 31 Sir Guy Carleton to Captain de Peyster, Michillimakinak. June 25, The Montreal. visit of the rebels to be returned. To stop Indians coming down. June 25, Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Major French, Montreal. Hospital Montreal. arrangements there. Sir Guy Carleton to Lieutenant Governor Cramahé. To procure June 28, Chambly. flat bottomed boats for Chambly. Respecting a town sergeant, &c. 34 June 28, The same to Commodore Douglas. Boats and a naval force wanted Chambly. for the lakes. The number, &c., required. June 28, The same to Captain Pownall. That it is his desire to release all Chambly. the prisoners; those taken at Quebec and the Cedars already set at liberty. Can do no more at present, but the condition of the prisoners will be alleviated as far as possible. The same to M. Tonnancour, Three Rivers (in French.) June 28, Urg-Chambly. ing him to get as many boats ready as possible. 39 Edward Foy D.A.G., to Lieut. Governor Cramahé. Urging the June 29, Chambly. getting ready of boats. 40 June 29. The same to M. Tonnancour. Pressing him about boats. 41 Chambly. Sir Guy Carleton to Commodore Douglas. To hasten the sailing

June 29, Chambly.

of the transports.

1776	
June 29,	Edward Foy, D.A G. to Brigadier Fraser. To take steps for the
Chambly.	arrest of Laporte, of St. Therese, believed to be a rebel spy. Page 43
June 29, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pringle. To endeavour to obtain
June 29,	volunteers from the transports for lake service.
Chambly.	The same to Captain Pownall and Commodore Douglas. Respecting seamen for the lake service.
June 30,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major French, Montreal. Permission
Chambly.	given to John Peters and Joseph Skinner, escaped from the rebels,
Short Name	to live in Montreal.
July 1, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pownall and Commodore Douglas.
	Asking for materials to transport armed vessels by land from
July 1,	Chambly to St. John's. The seme to Lit Governor Crambi and M. Tonnerconn.
Chambly.	The same to Lt. Governor Cramahé and M. Tonnancour. The urgent want of boats.
July 2 and 3,	The same to Major French. For camp equipage, &c., for the
Chambly.	47th. (Two letters). 53, 54
July 3, Chambly.	The same to Commodore Douglas and Lieut. Governor Cramahé.
Chambly.	His impatience to obtain the services of artificers for boat building,
July 3,	We. 55
Chambly.	The same to M. Tonnancour (in French.) Respecting boats and workmen.
July 4,	The same to Lieut. Governor Cramahé. Boats, &c., to be for-
Chambly.	warded without delay. Provisions to be sent on at once. The
	foreign prisoners to be sent home. Allowance to be made them.
July 4,	Lewis Corbin, boat builder, and men, to be sent to Yamaska. 58
Chambly.	The same to Dr. Mabane. Fresh provisions already ordered; to apply to Commissary for them.
July 4,	apply to Commissary for them. The same to Lieut. Nunn. Respecting the landing of stores and
Chambly.	baggage.
July 5,	Edward Foy, D.A.G. to Mr. Fargues. That he must apply at
Chambly.	Quebec for a pass.
July 6, Chambly.	The same to Captain Lutridge. Ordering release of Glonnoy, a prisoner.
July 8,	The same to Captain DePeyster, Michillimakinak. Recommending
Chambly.	Mr. Chavaudreuil.
July 8,	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Enclosing invoice. 64
Uhambly. July 8,	The same to Colonel Christie. That all the stores, &c., would be
Chambly.	received.
July 8,	The same to Major French, Montreal. That a man calling himself
Chambly.	Savage, and dressed as an officer of the 60th, has been ordered out of
	the country. May remain so long as Colonel Christie desires, but to
July 11,	be watched. The same to Lieutenest Classica Ell. B: T. I.
Chambly.	The same to Lieutenant Cummins, Three Rivers. Indian presents &c., to be delivered to Mr. Foretier.
July 12.	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Eresh provisions to
Chambly.	be issued to the troops at Quebec.
July 12,	The same to Mr. de Bonvouloir (in French). Granting permis-
Chambly.	sion to him and other two gentlemen to go to Quebec to sail for the
July 15,	West Indies. 69 The same to the priest at Lachine (in French). Relative to the
chambly.	imprisonment of some of his parishioners. 70
July 19,	The same to Lieutenant Colonel Christie. That the General
Montreal.	cannot mix his private with public accounts. How artificers are to
July 19,	remit, &c. 72
Montreal.	Sir Guy Carleton (no address). Troops to be sent up Lake Ontario: difficulties in the way. The Indiana to be kent ready to set
	rio; difficulties in the way. The Indians to be kept ready to act.

-	
1776.	Captain Nunn with sailors to be sent to Lake Ontario or Erie.
1110.	Draughts of men sent: appointments. Indians sent home. Captain
	Diangles of men
July 19,	Carleton to Lt. Colonel Hamilton, Detroit. To expend only for
Montreal.	war purposes, including the expense for Indians. Has sent the
	Ottawas back. Preparing to return the visit of the rebels. Respect-
	ing Mr. Bellister (Belestre?)
July 19,	The same to Captain Forster. Want of boats delaying the
Montreal.	expedition to the upper country. The Ottawa Indians. 78
July 19,	The same to Captain DePeyster, Michillimakinak. Has sent back
Montreal.	the Indians to hold themselves in readiness.
3000 But	The same to Captain Lord. The draughts from the 18th to the
July 19, Montreal.	8th. Those unfit to be sent home, &c. 80
	The same to Brigadier Powell. Respecting regimental promo-
July 25,	01
Quebec.	
July 25,	The same to Lt. Colonel St. Leger. Respecting the promotion of
Quebec.	his nephew, Mr. Clerges (by the Secretary).
July 25,	The same to General Burgoyne. To keep the Indians in good
Quebec.	humour.
July 25,	The same to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Men belonging to the corvée
Quebec.	who have deserted are to be searched for and sent up to the army
	under escort as prisoners.
July 26,	The same to General Burgoyne. Concerning Indians; to select
Quebec.	a man (out of four names) to command them. Materials sent and
	arrangements for building vessels on Lake Champlain. 84
July 26	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Colonel Christie. Concerning repay-
July 26, Quebec.	ment of advances to artificers.
THE STATE OF THE S	mone of actamoon to are money
July 27, Quebec.	The same to captain modern
	watung momoral for romands.
July 28,	Sir Guy Carleton to the Reigning Duke of Brunswick (in French).
Quebec.	Acknowledgment for remembrance and praises of the Brunswick
	troops under General Riedesel.
July 29,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Commissary General. Ordering
Quebec.	a return to be made of provisions.
July 29,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Approves of his measures.
Quebec.	The Indians to join on the 15th August. Return of prisoners
	ordered to be made out; officers escaped from the rebels to come to
	Quebec. 87a
August 1,	The same to General Howe. The delay in preparations for the
Quebec.	expedition.
August 1,	The same to Admiral Lord Howe. Congratulates him on taking
Quebec.	command of the fleet. Commissioners appointed for restoring peace.
	Commends Captain Douglas for exertions in forwarding naval
	. 1 0
Amount 1	
August 4, Quebec.	The same to General Burgoyne. Answer to flag of truce. 89
	The same to General Burgowns That the next with the massage
August 5, Quebec.	The same to General Burgoyne. That the party with the message
	by the flag of truce is the last he shall suffer to return. Why the
	notes respecting it were sent to Burgoyne. The employment of
	Indians.
August 5,	The same to Commodore Douglas. Boats of the transports to be amployed conveying provisions to Chembly
Quebec.	employed conveying provisions to Chambly.
August 7,	The same to General Burgoyne. Rebel prisoners to be delivered
Quebec.	to flag of truce. Instructions respecting the Indians. Warrant 101
	money to the Commissary General.
August 8,	The same to General Howe. Rebel prisoners given up as a mark
Quebec.	of clemency. The refusal of the rebel Congress to fulfil the engage.

1776.	ment to return prisoners. The good effect of sending back the rebel prisoners. Page 93
August 8, Quebec.	Carleton to Admiral Howe. In what manner the rebel prisoners are disposed of.
August 21, Chambly.	The same to Captain Carleton. Presents for the Indians, &c. 103
August 21, Chambly.	The same to Captain DePeyster. To recommend peace between the Indian tribes.
August 21, Chambly.	The same to Captain DePeyster, Will honour his draught. 105 The same to Judge Advocate Fraser. Instructions as to duties at
August 23, Chambly.	Courts Martial.
No date, (August, Chambly?)	The same to Captain Nairne, Royal Highland Regiment. Instructions as to Court Martial on deserters.
August 23, Chambly.	The same to Provost Martial Jones. To send list of deserters under his charge. To follow headquarters and provide an executioner.
August 24, Chambly.	The same to Sir John Johnson. To be furnished with batteaux. 109
August 24, Chambly.	The same to Brigadier Powell. Canadians to be exempted from military service during harvest. Boats with provisions to be passed by parties of soldiers by turns to Chambly.
August 24, Chambly.	The same to Captain DePeyster, Michillimakinak. That the Indians sent beyond his post are to be supplied with provisions, &c.
August 26, Chambly.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieut. Fraser, Judge Advocate. That deserters are to have the option of being tried by Court Martial or to serve on the coast of Africa.
August 27, Chambly.	The same to Lieut. Fraser, Judge Advocate. How the deserters are to signify their choice as to trial or going to serve on the coast of Africa.
August 27, Chambly.	The same to Col. Lynd, 20th, Col. Anstruther, 62nd, and Col. Hill, 9th. Respecting vacancies among the officers of these regiments.
August 27, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Respecting Indian interpreters. All strangers to be watched. No more carpenters to be sent up. Backward state of the naval preparations. Troops and victuallers to come forward. Instructions for the march.
August 29, Chambly.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Powell. Filling up of the lieutenant's vacancy in his regiment.
August 29, Chambly.	The same to Captain Steele, Three Rivers. The Hessian artillery to be detained and provided for at Three Rivers till the rest of the
	division arrives.
August 29, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Major French, Montreal. All cabals to be carefully and quietly watched. Warrant for payment of supplies. 120
August 30, Chambly.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Fraser. The St. Regis Indians may be allowed to go forward to ascertain what the rebels are about,
No date.	and to be supplied with provisions, co.
(Angust 1776?)	The same to General Riedesel (in French). An officer to be sent to Three Rivers to prepare for the reception of the 2nd division of the Brunswickers. They are to preced to Routhier.
August 30,	the Dianswickers. They are to proceed to Derunior.
Chambly.	The same to Major Nairne, Royal Highland Emigrants. Batteaux to be conveyed to Chambly for service on Lake Champlain by men of his regiment. Three men to be drummed out and sent to Europe.
August 31, Chambly.	The same to Mr. Dunn, Receiver General. Concerning certain accounts and warrants.

-	
1776.	To add the State of the State o
August 31, Chambly.	Foy to Mr. Dunn. Authority to pay two men who had fled
TO SOUTH	from the rebels and given information.
August 31, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to General Robertson. Will not issue certain warrants in case of running short of money.
August 31,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Commissary General. The
Chambly.	crew of the Providence to be victualled like the land forces. 127
September 1, Chambly.	To dolly backdar
September 1,	The same to N. Day, Commissary General Day. 128 The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Invoices of provisions.
Chambly.	To send provisions for twelve months for five hundred men to the
Santambar 0	upper country. 129
September 2, Chambly.	The same to W. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. To send a statement of medicines on hand.
September 4,	
Montreal.	to, and camp at Chambly.
No date, (Montreal,	The same to Brigadier Nesbitt. The 47th to march to, and encamp at St. Thérèse.
4 Sept. ?)	根据是自然是"自然的特别的证据》的是"特别,并但是我们总统是在"对证明的"。 (4.00) (1.00) (1.00) (1.00) (1.00) (1.00)
No date, (Montreal,	The same to General Riedesel (in French). The German troops
4 Sept. ?,	to march to, and encamp at Savanne, between Laprairie and St. John's.
September 4,	2: 2 2 :
Chambly.	expedition on Lake Champlain to be attached to H.M.S. Canceaux,
September 4,	and placed under proper naval discipline, &c. 137
Chambly.	The same to Captain Douglas, R.N. That the expedition to Lake Champlain requires the detention of the transports.
September 5,	
Chambly.	vessels in anticipation of an attack by the rebels.
September 6, Chambly.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Colonel Mackenzie, 31st. Batteaux to
	be forwarded to the rapids of St. John's. How dispatches are to be forwarded.
September 6,	Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Nesbitt. The 47th Regiment to
Chambly.	encamp.
September 6, Chambly.	The same to Brigadiers Nesbitt and Powell. Men of the 47th and 53rd Regiments to assist in getting up the vessel to the Lake. 140
September 8,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to the Hon. Judge Livius, Montreal. That
Chambly.	the ferry to Montreal is to be made public.
September 8, Chambly.	The same to Provost Martial. To come to head quarters. What
	is to be done with the prisoners. Handcuffs to be forwarded for the safe conduct of deserters to Quebec. 142
September 8,	The same to Major Nairne. Disposition of the rebel prisoners.
Chambiy. September 9,	Return of strength of officers.
Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Lieut. Governor Cramahé. Lt. Col. St. Léger to have the command of the troops left after the army leaves. He
	is to observe the Rivers Sorel, Yamaska and St. François. Cramahé
	to take care of the Chaudière. Rebels have appeared near Pointe-
September 9,	au-Fer. Defeat of a party of rebels by Indians.
Chambly.	The same to Lt. Governor Hamilton, Detroit. Mr. Hay to be appointed an assistant in the Indian Department. Provisions sent. 144
September 9,	The same to General Riedesel (in French). That his troops will
Chambly.	not be left behind.
September 10, Chambly.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major French. Complaint against the 29th Regiment.
September 11,	
Chambly.	lets. Requesting them to find places for the soldiers' children left
	behind.

I776 September 11, Edwa	ard Foy, D.A.G. to Major French. That the 29th is to march
Chambly. to St. J.	ohn's.
September 12, The s Chambly. not sent	same to Major French. Why was the return of the regimen
	t? The complaint against the 29th. 14: name to Major Grant, 24th. No return sent from the regi
Chambly. ment.	150 major Grant, 24th: No return sent from the regi
September 13, The sa	ame to N. Day, Commissary General. Returns of provision
to be ser	nt in.
September 13, The sa	ame to Captain Money, D.Q.M.G. Fifty stands of Indian
September 14. Sir Gi	be sent to Isle aux Noix. 152 152 152 152 153 153
	rvice on the lakes. Provisions for a thousand men on the
upper po	osts.
September 14, Edwar Chambly.	rd Foy, D.A.G., to Major Grant. 24th. The number of
men from	m each regiment to be sent on the expedition. Returns to
	of those left behind.
	same to Mr. Foretier (in French). To send to St. John's 50, blankets, &c., for the Indians, besides the muskets ordered
through	Captain Money.
September 14, Sir Gu Chambly.	ly Carleton to Captain Douglas R. N. It will be no adven-
tage to d	letain transports with neither seamen nor carpenters for the
expedition	on on Lake Champiain.
	to be supplied to three Delaware Indians sent to receive
tnem.	160
September 17, The st. Chambly. of milities	ame to Mr. Tonnancour. Orders to be given to all centains
of militude	to assist the definalis of the march to join the army 150
Chambly. towards	ame to Lt. Colonel St. Leger. His regiment to move Chambly so soon as the batteau service no longer requires
the troop	os. 160
No date. Sir Gi	my Carleton. Form of instructions for licensed Indian
traders.	1E DAG / D: 11 - 165
September 18, Edward Chambly. him to re	d Foy D.A.G., to Brigadier Fraser. All persons sent by
No date. The gar	eport to Head Quarters when passing through. 161 me to Captain Monet. M. Marcoux appointed ensign. 162
(Sept. 18?) Chambly.	me to Captain Monet. M. Marcoux appointed ensign. 162
	me to Lt. Governor Cramahé. The garrison to occupy
Chambly. Quebec.	Formerds doormonts for transmissing
September 18 The gar	164 To Lt. Colonel Lynd, 20th. The three companies at
Belowil to	join the regiment.
September 18, The sar Chambly.	me to General Phillips. Sending Indian pilots. 167
September 18. Sir Gu	y Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. May employ
Athanase	The treatment of toold it wit. Allson in make manage
rember 19. Duwaru	TUV. D. A. U. IO Major Nairna Amon coments for my
is on serv	the care of the children of the soldiers whilst the army
September 10 ML a com	ne to the Barrack Master, Montreal. Firewood, bedding.
Chambly. &c., to be	e supplied Rev. Mr. Delisle, for the use of the regimental
Culturen.	169
September 19, The sam	ne to Sir John Johnson. The offices necessary for the new
corps to t	be divided, so as to assist those distressed by the rebel-
September 19, The sam	ne to Major Nairne. Prisoners forwarded to be sent to the
	or Quebec.

1776	Foy to N. Day, Commissary General. To forward accounts
September 19, Chambly.	of the Commissariat. Page 172
September 20,	Carleton to J. Jordan, Deputy Paymaster General. To furnish
Chambly.	Mr. Delisle with money for expenses of caring for, the children of
	soldiers.
September 20, Chambly.	Foy to J. Jordan. Forwarding a letter to General Burgoyne.
September 20,	The same to Barrack Master, Montreal. The bedding to be fur-
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	nished for the children of soldiers.
September 21, Chambly.	The same to Mr. Murray, Deputy Barrack Master. Preparations for the winter quarters of the army.
September 21,	Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Deserters to be sent
Chambly.	off for service in Africa. Concealed arms, &c., to be destroyed and rebel messenger secured. Storehouse to be built. Recruits, &c., to
	be cantoned in mutinous parishes. To restore houses in Quebec
	crenelled last winter to their former state.
July 22,	Edward Foy, D. A.G., to Captain Douglas, R. N. To procure long
(September?) Chambly.	boats for the Lake Champlain expedition from the transports. 179
September 23, Chambly.	Sir Guy Carleton to Mr. Duffy, Montreal, Mr. Tonnancour, Three Rivers, M. Voyer, Quebec (in French). To take steps to raise
	volunteers from the militia to join the Royal regiments. 180
September 24,	Edward Foy. D. A. G., to Sir John Johnson. There are to be no
Chambly.	pluralities of offices in his corps.
September 24,	The same to Mr. de Beaujeu. Granting him leave of absence on
Chambly.	account of ill health. M. de Boucherville to take his place till he
Cantombon OF	The same to Major Nairne. The detachment from his corps to
September 25, Chambly.	join the army at St. John's. He is to assist the civil power in
-	Montreal when called on.
September 25,	The same to Commodore Douglas. Sending extract of letter. 184.
Chambly. September 26,	The same to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. How allowances for
Chambly.	mates are to be entered.
September 26, Chambly.	
	prairie so as to join the Many Thereties and Quiette Accessing to
September 26, Chambly.	their proposals for supplying Indian goods.
September 26,	The same Circular, Communicating His Majesty's approbation
Chambly.	of the conduct of those who took part in the defence of Quebec. 100
September 26, Chambly.	The same to commanding officers. That German and British
Ondinoij.	recruits have arrived and to be absorbed, under certain regulations
September 27,	The same to Captain Jacobs, R.N. That ships of war are to remain
Chambly.	of Quahac until the expedition to Lake Champlain has nassed
	crisis.
September 28, Chambly.	101
September 28	sent by the merchants for the use of the troops.
Chambly.	
September 1	
September 28	
Chambly.	odyonood
September 28	THO postare to desperate postolicos and the second
October 4,	Basin till lurther orders.
Chambly.	this season. Return of the army to winter quarters. The Germans
	this season. Return of the army to winter quarters. The delight to be stationed at Three Rivers.

2		
	October 4. River La Colle October 4, River La Colle October 4, River La Colle October 6.	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Arrival. Difficult navigation; channel staked out; surprised not to find the gun boats. To set them off immediately. The same to Lord Howe. His progress on the expedition and its object. Recommends Lieutenant Prideaux. The same to General Howe. The progress of the expedition, &c. 199 The same to Captain Jacobs. Unable to serve Mr. Prideaux without injustice to other naval officers. 200 The same to Lt. Col. Caldwell. Recommends Mr. Langlade, who is going to Michillimakinak, whence he is to bring down 200 Indians
	October 6, Pointe au Fer	and Indians to be ready early in spring. The same to Lt. Governor Hamilton. Mr. Langlade to be assisted. The expedition to Lake Champlain. The preparation for the spring campaign.
	October 6, Pointe au Fer	
	October 6.	The same to General Burgoyne. The sullen temper of the 31st. Supply of provisions wanted. Would be glad of the presence of Generals Burgoyne and Phillips, but for the necessity of having some person in command to bring up the troops. 205 The same to General Burgoyne. Gun boats sent back for want of
	Pointe au Fer	provisions. None of the troops to pass La Colle without provisions to the 1st November. Inquiries as to mode of supplying troops, &c. 207 The same to General Burgoyne. The number to be fed. The arrangements for provisions. The troops that cannot be supplied must be sent back to where they can get fresh provisions, &c. 208
	October 7.	must be sent back to where they can get fresh provisions, &c. 208 The same to General Riedesel (in French.) The second division of his troops to remain where it is when the head of it has arrived within a day's march of St. John's. Would be glad to have his Chasseurs, if they could be ready.
		The same to General Riedesel (in French.) The order in which his troops are to occupy the posts of St. John's, Isle aux Noix, &c., and the order of march when the troops are going into winter quarters.
	Pointe au Fer	The same to General Phillips. The Canadian carpenters to be sent to Quebec. The same to General Riedesel (in French.) The Chasseurs to go to Isle aux Noix; Dragoons and light battalion to camp at St. John's; the rest of the second division to remain at Chambly. 213
	October 9, Pointe au Fer October 9, Off Windmil ¹ Point.	The came to Conomal Diodocal (The 1) Desitaleting
	October 14, Off Crown Point.	The same to General Burgoyne. Brigadier Fraser's brigade and First Brigade to join the army at Crown Point. General Phillips also to join, with engineers and all artificers; works to be stopped to let them come with all tools, &c., for building barracks and intrenching. Details of victory over rebel fleet will be sent later. 216

1776	
October 14,	Carleton to Commodore Douglas. The rebel fleet defeated on
Off Crown	the 11th and 13th October; only three vessels escaped. Gallant
Point.	conduct of Lieutenant Dacres. Page 218
October 13th	The same to General Burgoyne. Details of the action at Isle
and 14th.	Valcour; defeat of the rebels; Arnold runs his vessel ashore;
Off Isle	rebels burn all houses at Crown Point and retreat to Ticonderoga.
Valcour.	The victory being over fellow subjects, not a cause of rejoicing. 219
October 18,	The same to officers commanding at St. John's. Indian presents
Crown Point.	to be forwarded to Crown Point.
October 20,	The same to General Howe. The rebel defeat. Is afraid that
Crown Point.	from want of time and materials to put Crown Point in a defensible
	position the army will have to return to Canada. Its presence has,
	he hopes, effected a diversion. Officers ordered to rejoin their
	corps. 224
October 21,	The same to Commodore Douglas. The urgent need of the
Crown Point.	Blonde remaining in the St. Lawrence for the winter; the fear
	that the rebels will equip another fleet, as the army will probably
	have to fall back on Canada. Store ships to be dispatched as fast
	as possible. Thanks for services.
O-4-ben 01	
October 21, Crown Point.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Commissary General. Flour
Olown rolls.	and other provisions to be sent up as specury as possible, and
	reports of progress, &c., made.
October 28,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Asking him to urge the
Crown Point.	necessity of sending out at least 300 seamen for next campaign on
	the lakes. It is impossible to remain at Crown Point for the winter.
	Hopes to see Burgoyne back in spring. 229
October 22,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Governor Cramahé. To send copies
Orown Point.	of letters to Lord George Germaine, Lord North and Mr. Robinson,
	to get the victualling ships despatched with all speed. 230
Oatohon 22	Sir Guy Carleton to Commodore Douglas. Repeating his urgent
October 22,	demand for seamen for next campaign. Calls attention to the ser-
010112101111	
0.11 00	
October 22,	The same to Commodore Douglas. Congratulates him and Mrs.
	Douglas on the birth of a son.
October 23,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Sir John Johnson. Why his corps was
Orown Point.	not brought forward. Instructions as to the pay of the corps. 234
October 23,	The same to Captain Campbell. To withdraw his detachment
Crown Point.	by may of meroproduct buy to the state every metal to to to the
	till further orders.
October 24.	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. To consult General
Crown Point.	Riedesel as to magazines of provisions at Three Rivers, &c. Distri-
	bution of troops in Quebec and Montreal. 236
October 24,	The same to Commissary Day. Provisions to be sent to Pointe
Crown Point.	au Fer, Isle aux Noix and St. John's.
October 28,	The same to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Troops to be sent for the
Crown Point.	winter to Nouvelle Beauce and other mutinous parishes. 238
	The same to Brigodian Donald Mb. Cond to world to Orabac
October 28,	The same to Brigadier Powell. The 62nd to march to Quebec. Governor Cramahé will instruct him further.
	The state of the s
October 28,	Sir Guy Carleton to Lieut. Governor Hamilton. The correspon-
Olown Lount.	dence between Spaniards and Indians to be prevented. Approves
	of the Indians being cautioned against believing stories from
	Virginia. Has ordered the building of another vessel. The rebel
	defeat on Lake Champlain. 240
October 28,	The same to Mr. Rocheblave (in French). Approves of his
Crown Point.	conduct; to do all possible to secure the services of the Belle River
	Indians. Will send the orders for collecting the militia when
	The state of the s

necessary. Authorises him to drav his salary. The rebel defeat on Lak	v on the Treasury of Quebec for e Champlain. Page 242
October 28, Foy to Commissary McLean. Town Point. provisions.	o supply the troops with fresh 244
October 29, Carleton to Colonel Caldwell, Ni Crown Point. illness. Has ordered new schooner therefor.	agara. Regrets to hear of his to be built and arrangements 245
October 30, The same to Colonel Caldwell, Nia Grown Point. on the lakes. Captain Grant's dissa	gara. The command of vessels tisfaction, &c. 246
October 30, Crown Point. Ledward Foy D. A. G. Circular to vessels navigate the lakes without attempting to sow sedition are to be	t passes, and that all persons
November 8, Sir Guy Carleton to General Philipmontreal. inhabitants of Crown Point being all	llips. Has no objection to the lowed to remain at St. Thérése.
Supply of wood for detachments. Leaves the engineer to carry out hi return to their regiments, &c.	
November 9, The same to General Howe. Introd.	ucing Sir John Johnson, &c. 250
Montreal. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Gr That refugees with his regiment service, but to be sheltered and supp	are not to be compelled to do
November 11, The same to Major Phillips. Four Montreal. to go home and to be assisted on the	rebel prisoners to be allowed ir way. The officers with the
Indians to be sent to Montreal. November 12, The same to Captain Brodie, 21s Montreal. wholly regimental.	t. The matter referred to is 253
November 12, Sir Guy Carleton to Mr. Deschamba Montreal. for the success of Mr. Deschambault's	ault (in French). Good wishes application. 254
Montreal. The same to General Riedesel (in troops in winter quarters; believes sures for their comfort and discipline	that Riedesel will take mea-
November 12, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Ba Montreal. sailors in hospital to be supplied with	rr, Hospital Purveyor. Sick necessaries. 256
November 15, Quebec. The same to Lt. Colonel Anstruthe to the south side of the St. Lawrence November 18, Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips	e to winter quarters. 257
Quebec. cations for boats, &c., to the Government steps on this side of the water. The arming vessels, &c.	ent, renders it necessary to take
November 18, The same. Circular relating to Quebec. sent.	General Order that has been 261
Quebec. The same to Brigadier Gall (in France and Phillips.	tillery affair to be referred to 262
November 19, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Confusion of the magazines of property of three Rivers, to be remedied.	ommissary General. The state ovisions at, above and below 263
November 19, The same to General Phillips. The Quebec. Gall for artillery has been referred to) him. 264
November 19, The same to Mr. Murray, Barr Quebec. delivered for the use of seamen durin November 19, The same to Mr. Jessop. The Gen	g the winter. 265
send list of persons accompanying hition as to Gen. Howe's army.	m, and particulars of informa- 266
November 19, Sir Guy Carleton to General Riedes of the provision magazines. Cannot a May appoint another without pay if l	llow him a third brigade major.
106—8	

1776	Q I Q I Dilling Mi. to store of floor of towns
November 20,	Carleton to General Phillips. The treatment of flags of truce.
Quebec.	The corvées to be continued, but no work to be called for that can
	be avoided till snow comes. The refractory to be called on to make
	up their deficiencies. Storing provisions. The pay and engagements
	of provincial troops. Page 269
November 20,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser. Explanation satisfactory.
Quebec.	British officers to reside in the villages, preference being given to
	those who have served with the Indians. No presents or provisions
	to be given to Indians but by Fraser's orders. The General's good
	opinion of La Motte. Credit sent on the paymaster. 272
N	To and any to make the mate
November 24, Quebec.	reinforcement of artillery. Hopes to see him soon return from
adoboo.	England with reinforcements.
Mawamban or	The state of the s
November 25, Quebec.	the accounts of the German troops.
November 25,	
Quebec.	rant for the expenses of the department has been forwarded. 278
November 25,	
Quebec.	to the Board of Ordnance. 276
November 29,	
Quebec.	relief to refugees from New York to be a temporary arrange-
	ment.
November 30,	
Quebec.	stores, &c., through Major Bloomfield.
December 1,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to E. Jessop. That his party is to be pro-
Quebec.	vided for by General Phillips (see p. 279-280).
December 1,	The same to Major Grey. The arrangements for receiving the
Quebec.	U. E. loyalists from New York, under the conduct of Messrs. Jes-
	sop. 283
December 2,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Attention to be paid to the
Quebec.	wants of the men in winter quarters. Precautions to be taken
	against the designs of the rebels, &c. 284
December 2,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Colonel Carleton. Returns of batteaux
Quebec.	to be made.
	The same to General Phillips. The party of loyalists brought by
December 2, Quebec.	Mr. Adams.
	The same to Brigadier Fraser. That no person is to hold double
December 5, Quebec.	
tacooc.	
Dogomber	The same to Captain Shanks. All proposals relative to naval
December 5, Quebec.	preparations to be laid before General Phillips.
	proparations to be late belote designed
December 5, Quebec.	
	Shanks for naval preparations exorbitant. Asks him (Phillips) to
	continue in the direction of naval affairs. The victualling of the
	naval department. That supplied by the Commander-in-Chief to
	be through the Commissary. The duty of detachments watching
	the rebels, and how to be composed.
December 8,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser. The distribution of
Quebec.	Indian officers. Returns of presents to Indians to be sent by
	Lamotte. Who are to act under the British officers among the
	Indians, and who to reside with the tribes.
December 8,	The same to officer commanding at the Chaudière. Sends Mr.
Quebec.	Lauriere to advise with him. Patrols to be sent along the river
	and at right angles to watch robels. All suspected persons to be
	arrested and sent to Quebec.

1776	C. C. C. I. C. C. I. D. C. C. C.
December 9,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Returns of officers, sea-
Quebec.	men, artificers, &c., at St. John's, Isle aux Noix and other places.
	Whether he wants artificers sent up. Page 297
December 12,	The same to General Phillips. The Messrs. Jessop to be appointed
Quebec.	captains as a provision for them. The arrangements about form-
	ing corps of the refugees. Barrack Master for St. John's and Isle
	aux Noix. 298
December 12,	The same to General Phillips. Respecting supplies for the sea-
Quebec.	men applied for by Captain Shanks. What is to be done with the
	officers of the Treasury vessels.
December 12,	Di 1 D. D. A. C. A. C. and Diviling Mr. Tital.
Quebec.	application; no disbursements to be made by subordinate officers.
	How such payments are to be settled. Mr. Dunn appointed pay-
	master of the naval forces.
December 13,	my to Contain II I I'm Consciptor dent Tientenant
Quebec.	Scott, 24th, to be employed with the Indians and to reside in one
in Indiana	of their villages.
D 10	Sin Con Caulaton to Consul Dilling No allowance to officers
December 16, Quebec.	in cantonments for fitting up apartments. Soldiers to assist in
& doboo.	cutting wood. The paymaster to receive temporary warrants for
	staff. 305
	The same to Brigadian Goll (in Franch) That the Haggian artil
December 16,	
Quebec.	lery are to be sent to Montreal to associate with the other artillery,
	so as to enable them to act together when necessary.
December 16,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Jordan, Deputy Paymaster General.
Quebec.	Hospital allowances; General Riedesel's requisition; the settlement
	of staff accounts. 308
December 19,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Respecting the ship Mary.
Quebec.	The order respecting officers of Treasury vessels.
December 19,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Porteous. That he is reported as
Quebec.	buying wheat and flour for export. To send return of the quantities,
	&c., and with what object. No exportation allowed without express
	permission.
December 20,	
Quebec.	him at Head Quarters.
December 20,	The same to General Riedesel (in French). Explaining the
Quebec.	orders as to the rendezvous for regiments and brigades; the
	exercises, &c.
December 20,	
Quebec.	quartered on Canadians who have served in the campaign, nor
	corvée duty required from them. These burdens to be laid on those
	who shirked the duty.
December 20,	
Quebec.	to the Canadians who have served in the campaign. 315
December 20,	
Quebec.	to Quebec. Regimental uniforms. Hospitals. Large detachment
	to be sent to Oswegatchie.
December 23,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser, Indian Superintendent.
Quebec.	Rebel prisoners to be sent down. All information to be sent to
	Sir Guy Carleton.
December 23,	mi 1- C Di ili o i l com lenont
Quebec.	Mr. Porteous' request not complied with. Security of Laforce's
	vessel.
December 30,	
Quebec.	timber is to be delivered at St. John's only when the river becomes
	navigable alarms him; all the vessels must be then ready. The
	propriety of establishing a marine on Lake George. The prisoners
108-8	
100-6	

	1776	among the Indians to be brought from Oswegatchie. Court Martial
		on murderers. U. E. Loyalists. All the country to be left open to Commissaries. Page 319
	December 30, Quebec.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Appointment of Judge Advocate for Court Martial.
	December 30, Quebec.	Sir Guy Carleton to M. Deterlaye (in French). The children flattered by the Indians giving them names. The shoes to be kept
	1777	for the Indians. The snowshoes to be sent to Montreal. 322
*	January 2, Quebec.	The same to Commissary Maclean. That he has been appointed Commissary to the army.
	January 2,	Commissary to the army. The same to Brigadier Gall (in French). Thanks for letter. 323
	Quebec.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser, Indian Superintendent.
	January 2, Quebec.	Approval of his conduct with the Ottawa Indians. Basile Belisle,
	dacaco.	of Yamaska, to be appointed interpreter and conductor of the St.
		Francis Indians. Sending duplicates of letters. 325
	January 6,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Everything to be ready to
	Quebec.	get in motion as soon as the season shall admit. Had intended to
		set off to see the state of preparation, but has full confidence in him
		(Phillips). Rebel prisoners. 326
	January 6,	The same to General Phillips. Arrangements and instructions
	Quebec.	for the naval armament in Lakes Champlain and George. Every
	- ilian debe	expedition to be used.
	January 13,	The same to General Phillips. The arrangements for the care of
	Quebec.	the refugees with Sir John Johnson's Corps. Their duties and obligations. The spirit of the Royal New York Regiment ap-
		obligations. The spirit of the Royal New York Regiment applauded, &c.
	The state of	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Prisoners accused of
	January 13, Quebec.	murder and other crimes to be transferred to the civil power. 333
	January 13,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Booms to be prepared
	Quebec.	(see 328) and precautions against fire ships.
	January 13,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. Respect-
	Quebec.	ing hospital and other warrants. 335 The serve to Contain Present Indian Superintendent Respecting
	January 13, Quebec.	The same to Captain Fraser, Indian Superintendent. Respecting letters forwarded.
	January 13,	Sir Guy Carleton to M. Deterlaye, Recapitulating contents of
	Quebec.	letter of 30th December (322) 337
	January 14,	Edward Foy, D A.G., to Major Grey, Royal N.Y. Regiment. Oaths
	Quebec.	of allegiance to be administered to all refugees from New York or
	nd or ten	other Governments.
	January 21, Quebec.	Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Colonel Anstruther, 62nd. Every pre- caution to be taken to guard against treasonable correspondence.
	Mile State	The Indians to be notified to come to Quebec in spring and to assist
		the troops in detecting open or secret rebels passing to or from this
		Government through their country.
	January 23,	The same to General Riedesel and Brigadier Gall (in French).
	Quebec.	Respecting the pay of the German troops (two letters). 341
	January 31,	The same to Captain Pearson. The arrangements for naval forces
	Quebec	next campaign. Asks that Captain Lutridge should command.
		Commissions to be issued by him (Carleton); the naval force to be
	January 31,	subject to the orders of the general officers. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Ephraim Jones. No foundation for the
	Quebec.	report that another battalion to Sir John Johnson's is to be formed.
		The General's desire to provide for him (Jones) and his brother. 345
	February 1,	The same to Major Grey. Respecting pay for the Indian Depart-
	Quebec.	ment.
	February 1,	The same to Captain Fraser. Instructions to pay Indian officers
	Quebec.	appointed by Mr. Guy Johnson.

1777 Foy to Captain Fraser, Paymaster Royal Regiment. Instructions February 3, as to pay and accounts of the regiment. Page 348 Quebec. The same to Militia Commissaries (in French). Desires a report February 6, on a petition for a captain's commission. Quebec. The same to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. Proper accounts February 6, 350 of hospital pay to be sent. Quebec. The same to the Curé of Baie St. Antoine (in French). That the February 6, representations of his parishioners have been referred for investiga-Quebec. 351 tion. The same to Captain Fraser, Indian Department. Indian assist-February 6, ants not yet decided upon. Has given authority to him (Fraser) to Quebec. dispose of anything in store. Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson, R.N. Thanks for the February 8, officers and seamen for Lake Champlain. The question of jurisdic-Quebec. tion in the command of the naval force; jurisdiction of the Admiralty does not extend to the lakes, &c.; command in the hands of the general officers, and commissions for this service to be issued by 353 him (Carleton). The same to Captain Lernoult, Niagara. That he is to endeavour February 9, to prevent an independent Indian expedition, with its indiscriminate Quebec. slaughter, and to induce the Indians to join the King's army. Letter from Joseph, a chief, enclosed (360, 361). The same to Colonel Butler. To dissuade the Indians from February 9, Quebec. engaging in independent expeditions. The letter from Joseph, a chief, enclosed to him also. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser. Supplies to two Mohawk February 9, Indians. Sends the letters to Captain Lernoult and Colonel Butler, Quebec. respecting the proposed Indian expedition, to be forwarded. Carleton to General Phillips. A detachment to be sent to pro-February 9, tect ship-building by LaForce at Point au Baril; also carpenters. Quebes. No allowance to be made to soldiers for cutting wood for their own 363 1180. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. LaForce (in French). That orders February 9, have been sent to forward carpenters and a detachment of troops. Quebec. Report wanted of the measures taken to arm and equip the ship to 365 be called the Seneca. Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Fraser. Arrangements for settling February 11, Indian accounts and drawing from the stores. Quebec: Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Foretier (in French). Respecting February 11. Indian goods and those for the service of the Canadians. How goods Quebec. are to be delivered out of store. Sir Guy Carleton to Mr. Deterlaye (in French). Ordering shoes February 11, for the children, &c. Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Porteous, Commissary. That, if February 11, Quebec. satisfied, the General will send the necessary powers for him to pur-370 chase wheat and flour for General Howe's troops. Sir Guy Carleton to General Riedesel (in French). Is satisfied February 20, with the manner in which he has settled the difference between Lt. Quebec. Colonel Pretorious and a captain of militia at River du Loup. 371 The same to General Phillips. Reported rebel expedition; scouts February 20, to watch their motions. The 20th to be relieved. All guilty of Quebec. robbery to be confined and tried. Appointments. Payment of the marine at St. John's.

H. T. Cramahé to General Phillips. Writes by desire of Sir Guy

naval expedition must be under the command of the general officers,

Carleton respecting the pretentions of Captain Lutridge.

February 24, Quebec.

מי על על נ	1 11: the distinctly understood by Centein Lutyidge before
1777.	and this must be distinctly understood by Captain Lutridge before
	operations begin. Page 374
March 11,	Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Gall (in French). Commissaries
Montreal.	of Militia have been sent to investigate complaints against captains
	of militia in Berthier and other parishes.
March 11,	Edward Foy, D.A.G. to Mr. Tonnancour. Roll of Militia of the
Montreal.	District of Three Rivers to be sent
March 13,	Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Ordinances returned;
Montreal.	they are not to pass the Council till Carleton gets back to Quebec.
	Corvée may be stopped.
Manch 14	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Colonel Christie. That he is to join
March 14, Montreal.	
March 15,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Riedesel, Brigadier Gall, the com-
Three Rivers.	missarios of militare (in 11000)
	Phillips (in English). Ordering an investigation into complaints
	of the inhabitants respecting the conduct of the regiment of
	Hanau; non-issue of rations, &c.
March 15,	Edward Foy D.A.G. to the Commissaries. Provisions to be sent
Montreal.	to St. John's, but to give such orders as they shall see best. 380
March 20,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. To detain certain suspected
Quebec.	persons from Crown Point.
March 23,	The same to General Phillips. Camp equipage to be put in order.
Quebec.	Showard to be cent to bring intelligence Appropriate fraggals being
	Sherrard to be sent to bring intelligence. Approves of vessels being
	sent to cruise and to move to Isle aux Noix. Respecting pay, &c.,
	of refugees. The affair at Berthier to be investigated. To inquire
	about a draught of Lake Champlain on which stopping places were
	marked, 390
March 23,	The same to General Riedesel (in French). To investigate certain
Quebec.	complaints at Three Rivers. M. St. George Dupré to act alone on
	the part of the Canadien Commissaries, the others being unable to
	attend. 388
March 23,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to M. St. George Dupré (in French). That
Quebec.	in the absence of his colleagues he is to attend the investigation at
and the State of Stat	Berthier and warn the Commissaries when he leaves.
Wanah O.	Dot thior and war to the Commission to when he read to
March 24,	Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson. Respecting Captain
Quebec.	Lutridge's disputes as to the superior officer whom he shall obey.
2005	393
March 24,	Edward Foy, D.A.G, to Lt. Colonel Lynd. That his resignation
Quebec.	cannot be accepted.
March 24,	The same to Major Grey. That Mr. Adams is to receive allow-
Quebec.	ance as lieutenant.
March 27,	The same to Captain Fraser. Goods of certain traders to be con-
Quebec.	fiscated. Objects to Indians using so many birch canoes; to provide
	boats and restrict the number of tents.
March 27,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. That he may dispose of
Quebec.	the two men who have come in from the melals as he thinks heet
	the two men who have come in from the rebels as he thinks best. Will do what he can for Boilean should occasion offer. 396
	The soul political province of the state of
March 31,	The same to General Phillips. The fire at St. John's to be
Quebec.	investigated. Expects to hear of commissariat arrangements for
	the army. Inquiry into the conduct of M. Tonnancour. 398
March 31,	The same to General Phillips. Respecting the appointment of
Quebec.	Captain Lutridge to the naval command.
April 3,	The same to General Phillips. Care to be taken of the rebel
Quebec.	prisoners. To inquire about new road. Troops cannot interfere
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	with the corvees; no need to put M. St. George Dupré in orders.
	Has no knowledge of Jessop's corps. All refugees must have settled
	mas no knowledge of Jessop's corps. All refugees must have section

places of residence. Regimental irregularities to be inquired into. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, April 8, Pril 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Qu		
April 3, Quebec. April 4, Quebec. April 5, Quebec. April 5, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 30, April 40, April	1777	Places of residence Regimental irregularities to be inquired
Carleton to General Riedesel (in French). Is satisfied with the result of the investigation at Berthier. The man Belleisle is to be paid. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20,	1111	401
result of the investigation at Berthier. The man 403 paid. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 4, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 19, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20		G 1 to to Conoral Riederal (in French). 18 Salistica with the
April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, A		Carleton to deficial intensity of the investigation at Berthier. The man Belleisle is to be
April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 19, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20,	Quebec.	
April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, April 20, April		paid. DAG to Commissaries Dupré. Gray and Panet,
April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 20, April 20, April		Edward Foy, D.A.G., to commissations and the second of the
April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, A	Quebec.	(in French). Satisfied with the result at Bolden for proposals as to M.
April 3, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, April 10,		The same to Captain Fraser. Approved a property muskets from the
The same to Captain Grey. That he is second fire at St. John's. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Q	Quebec.	Foretier and Mr. Goddard. Persons purchasing Indian corn.
The same to Captain Grey. That he is second fire at St. John's. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Q		Indians to be prosecuted. Respecting indian could with Mr. Atherton
April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April	April 3,	The same to Captain Grey. That he is to settle with 121.
The rebel prisoners to be sent to Gueboc. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20,		
The rebel prisoners to be sent to Gueboc. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20, April 20,	April 7.	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Second no acceive a man
April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April		
choose to accept him they may. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. The carpenters to be sent to LaForce. Arrangements for testing and supplying guns to the vessels building above Oswegatchie. The same to Captain Fraser. Instructions as to the message he is to deliver to the Oneida Indians who have joined the rebels. 410 The same to M. LaForce (in French). Carpenters have been ordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to Oswegatchie. The same to Captain Fraser. Sending ordinances against selling strong liquors to or purchasing arms from the Indians. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. A		mentioned into the naval force. If the omoors of
Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. The carpenents be sent to LaForce. Arrangements for testing and supplying guns to the vessels building above Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April		choose to accept him they may.
sent to LaForce. Arrangements for testing and supplying game the vessels building above Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Apri	Annil 7	The carpenters to General Phillips. The carpenters to be
the vessels building above Oswegatchie. The same to Captain Fraser. Instructions as to the message he is to deliver to the Oneida Indians who have joined the rebels. 410 The same to M. LaForce (in French). Carpenters have been ordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20,		sent to LaForce. Arrangements for testing and supplying guille
The same to Captain Fraser. Instructions as to the message in to deliver to the Oneida Indians who have joined the rebels. 410 The same to M. LaForce (in French). Carpenters have been ordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Accounts, provisions, &c. Edward Foy D.A.G. to Captain W. Stead, " Polly." To receive orders from Captain Lutridge. Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Acknowledging proceedings. Rebel prisoners to be sent to Quebec by water. Captain Lutridge to take command of the armed vessels. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. To ass	and to the	4L a maggala hullding above Uswersteine.
The same to M. LaForce (in French). Carpenters have been ordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Anctient to England. Only the commander of General Phillips. Orders received that Carpetain Paril Indicate to April 10, April 10	'April 7	The same to Cantain Fraser. Instructions as to the message no
The same to M. Laforce (in French). Carpeners at Vordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to Oswegatchie. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Ap		to deliver to the Unaida Indiana who have juilled the locality
ordered up. The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to datchie. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, April 2	April 7	The same to M. Laborce (in French). Carpenters have
April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Acknowledged Another detachment to be under Colonel Another detachment to be under Colonel Another detachment to be un		ordered un The new vessel—the Seneca—to be brought to
The same to Captain Fraser. Sending ordinances against stilling strong liquors to or purchasing arms from the Indians. April 7, Quebec. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel Acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel Acknowledged	THE REST	cotchia
Strong liquors to or purchasing arms from the Indians. Sir Guy Carleton to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. Respecting the pay for the Brunswickers, &c. April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Another detachment to be under Colonel Another detachment to be under Colonel Another detachment to be under Colonel Anoth	Amail 7	The same to Captain Fraser. Sending ordinances against seiling
April 7, Quebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Another detachment to be under Colonel Atomatical Phillips Acknowledging proceedings and Atomatical Phillips Acknowledging proceedings and Atomatical Phillips Acknowledging proceedings and Atomatical		strong liquors to or purchasing arms from the indians.
The same to Major Grey. Pay sheets returned for amendment. 417 Ruebec. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Another detachment to be under Colonel At 10		Sir Gny Carleton to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. Respecting
The same to Major Grey. Pay sheets returned for amendment. 41. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Promotions; soldier may be discharged but must be sent to England. Only the commanding officers of regiments can appoint non-commissioned officers; unless there be express power granted, officers in command of distant detachments can only appoint subject to approval. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Alexandra Phillips. Acknowledging proceedings. Acknowledging proceedings. Acknowledging proceedings. Acknowledging proceedings. Acknowledging proceedings. Acknowledging proceedings.		the new for the Brunswickers &C.
Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Promotions; soldier may be discharged but must be sent to England. Only the commanding officers of regiments can appoint non-commissioned officers; unless there be express power granted, officers in command of distant detachments can only appoint subject to approval. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 20, Another detachment to be under Colonel Atomorphic Accounts Atomorphi		The same to Major Grey. Pay sheets returned for amendment. 417
April 8, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Promotions, section may be discharged but must be sent to England. Only the commanding officers of regiments can appoint non-commissioned officers; unless there be express power granted, officers in command of distant detachments can only appoint subject to approval. April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10,		
April 9, Quebec. April 10, Queb		Edward Foy, D.A.G., to General Phillips. Promotions, soldier
manding officers of regiments can appoint non-commissioned officers; unless there be express power granted, officers in command of distant detachments can only appoint subject to approval. April 8, Quebec. Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Orders received that Carleton is to remain in Canada and that General Burgoyne is to be detached. Has appointed Phillips to go with him, whose zeal and ability are acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel St. Leger. Accounts, provisions, &c. Edward Foy D.A.G. to Captain W. Stead, "Polly." To receive orders from Captain Lutridge. Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Acknowledging proceedings. Rebel prisoners to be sent to Quebec by water. Captain Lutridge to take command of the armed vessels. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. To assist in getting off the Treasury vessels. The orders of General Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422		may be discharged but must be sent to England. Only the
April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebe		manding officers of regiments can appoint non-commissioned om-
April 8, Quebec. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebe		cars unless there be express power granted, omcers in command of
April 8, Quebec. Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Orders received that Carleton is to remain in Canada and that General Burgoyne is to be detached. Has appointed Phillips to go with him, whose zeal and ability are acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel St. Leger. Accounts, provisions, &c. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. April 1		distant detechments can only appoint subject to approval.
detached. Has appointed Phillips to go with him, whose zeal and ability are acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel St. Leger. Accounts, provisions, &c. April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec.	April 8	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Orders received that Car-
detached. Has appointed Phillips to go with him, whose zear and ability are acknowledged. Another detachment to be under Colonel St. Leger. Accounts, provisions, &c. 470 April 9, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Acknowledging proceedings. Rebel prisoners to be sent to Quebec by water. Captain Lutridge to take command of the armed vessels. April 10, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. To assist in getting off the Treasury vessels. The orders of General Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422		leton is to remain in Canada and that General Burgoyne is
April 10, Quebec. April 10, Que	/	detached Hes appointed Phillips to go with him, whose zear and
April 10, Quebec. April 10, Que		ability are acknowledged. Another detachment to be under colonies
April 10, Quebec. April 10, Que		St Locer Accounts provisions, &C.
Quebec. April 10, Quebec. Apri	Ameti o	Edward Foy D.A.G. to Captain W. Stead, "Polly." To receive
April 10, Quebec. April 10, Que		andong from Centain Lutridge.
April 10, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. To assist in getting off the Treasury vessels. The orders of General Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422		Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Acknowledging proceed
April 10, Quebec. April 10, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. To assist in getting off the Treasury vessels. The orders of General Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422 Siz Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson R. N. Seamen wanted for		ings. Rebel prisoners to be sent to Quebec by water. Captain
April 10, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent. 10 assist in getting off the Treasury vessels. The orders of General Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422 Siz Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson R. N. Seamen wanted for	00-07	Lutridge to take command of the armed vessels.
Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the guns lent. 422 Sin Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson R. N. Seamen wanted for	April 10.	Edward Foy DAG to Lieutenant Becky, Transport Agent.
Phillips to be the justification of the masters for the gains loss of the gains loss		acciet in cetting off the Transity Vessels. The Orugis of
Gin Charleton to Cantain Paarson II. N. Doamon W.		Dhilling to be the instituation of the masters for the guid to
Quebec. Lake Champlain. The services of Lieutenant Longeroft asked for	April 11	Dim Chit Carloton to Cantain Parison D. IV. Doamon War
		Lake Champlain. The services of Lieutenant Longeroft asked for

this year again.

April 14,
Quebec.

The same to General Phillips. Reports, &c., received. Materials
for Crown Point; from whence best to be taken. Information
wanted of Mackay's party to Crown Point. Captain Shanks to apply
to him (Phillips) for supplies wanted; Commissaries appointed,
&c.

424

	-
מלחו	
1777	Edward For DAC to Mr. Tonnouseur (In Branch) Ordinance
April 15, Quebec.	Edward Foy D.A.G., to Mr. Tonnancour. (In French). Ordinances
440000	respecting militia sent; also appointment as commissary of trans-
A 11 1E	ports and corvées. 426
April 15, Quebec.	The same to M. St. George Dupré (in French.) Sending militia
	ordinances. 427
April 16, Quebec.	Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Lutridge. Armed vessel to be
Quonoc.	placed off Pointe au Fer to watch vessels coming down the lake, to
	take soundings, &c. Bad provisions issued to the vessels to be des-
4 77.0	troyed. 428
April 16, Quebec.	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. To report
Quebec.	on rent, &c., for the hospitals before payment. The mode of taking
	and paying rent for houses for the service. To apply to the com-
page a by	mandant of Montreal in case of any hindrance. 430
April 16,	The same to Major Grey. Warrants for clothing; respecting pro-
Quebec.	vision accounts, &c. 432
April 16,	The same to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. How the accounts
Quebec.	of the German troops are to be settled.
April 17,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. The relative rank of Cap-
Quebec.	tain Lutridge and the Brigadiers. Execution of a deserter. 435
April 17,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to General Phillips. Acknowledging his
Quebec.	mistake about the 31st Regiment. The rank of Mr. Miers. The
100000	naval commissions. 436
April 17, Quebec.	The same to Mr. Sevestre (in French). Acknowledging letters. 438
	The same to Consul Dillian The Land the Dellate
April 17, Quebec.	The same to General Phillips. To have the Polly's spare guns
Partition of the	examined.
April 17,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Riedesel (in French). Assistant
Quebec.	surgeon of the hospital to be brought before a Court Martial if not
	satisfied with the decision in his case.
April 21,	The same to General Phillips. Repairs to the house at Pointe au
Quebec.	Fer and to the mill at LaColle approved. Provisions to be sent to
-Elli bes	Oswegatchie. Respecting the naval service.
April 21, Quebec.	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Captain Fraser. Indians of St. Regis to
Quebec.	be supplied; Indians about Oswegatchie to be brought down to St.
A :1 01	Regis and arrangements made for their reception and control. 443
April 21, Quebec.	The same to General Phillips. Lodgings to be provided in Mon-
Zoni proz	treal for the prisoners in charge of the Provost Martial. 444
April 24, Quebec.	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Carpenters and seamen to be returned to their ships at Quebec. The commissions to com-
Quonse.	be returned to their ships at Quebec. The commissions to com-
- S. C. C. C.	missaries of Militia, &c. 445
April 28, Quebec.	The same to Captain Pearson, R. N. Authority to impress
	seamen, 446
April 28, Quebec.	The same to General Phillips. Approves of sending to Major
Quebec.	Grey the men for Albany. The officers, &c., of artillery. The
. "100	name of new ship.
April 28,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to M. Tonnancour (in French). Agrees to
Quebec.	proposal respecting canoes. His (Tonnancour's) son named ensign in
	a Canadian company; arrangements nocessary. M. Badeaux' peti-
	иоп.
April 28,	The same to General Phillips. Respecting a promotion in the
Quebec.	20th. Asks now Mr. Harrison, R.N., who came with the Treasury
	brigs, can be employed.
April 28,	Sir Guy Carleton to Judge Livius. Granting pardon to a criminal
Quebec.	and asking information about other prisoners.
April 28,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Mr. Day, Commissary General. The
Quebec.	claim of Madam St. Luc may be paid. 452
	P

May 13, Quebec.

Indians.

1777 That Robert Murray is to be em-April 28, Foy to Captain Fraser. Quebec. Page 453 ployed among the Indians. Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson, R.N. Rebel prisoners to be April 29. Quebec. put on board transports at Quebec, till they can be sent to their The transports to be employed carrying provisions to Sorel. The same to General Phillips. The master of the new ship at April 29, Quebec. Pointe au Baril to be sent off with stores, &c. How the ship is to be victualled. The Brunswick schooner to be sent down. Foy to Lieut. Beakie (sic), transport agent, and to the command-April 29. Quebec. ing officer at Sorel, Guns for new ship at Oswegatchie to be for-456 warded. May 1, Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. No hurry about rebel Quebec. 458 prisoners. How refugees are to be treated. May 1, Approves of sending the Inflex-The same to Captain Lutridge. Approves of sending the ible to Pointe au Fer. To dispose of himself as he sees fit. Quebec. May 1, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Fraser. Not to bring Indians Quebec. down before they are wanted. To mention to General Phillips about placing sergeants in the villages over provisions. May 1, The same to Captain Pearson, R. N. Asking about a paper sent Quebec. 461 by the officers of the navy. May 4, Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson, R. N. Concerning the Quebec. complaint by officers of the navy that the commanders of armed vessels in the lakes wear the naval uniforms, &c. May 4,1 The same to General Phillips. Captain Lutridge subject to orders Quebec. from general officers his superiors in rank. Accounts of General Phillips. Mr. Hoaksby to be sent to Major Grey. May 5, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieutenant Collier. That Sir Guy Car-Quebec. leton cannot spare any part of the surveys at present.

469
Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips Referring to General Bur-May 12, Quebec. goyne's appointment; will go to Montreal to give assistance. May 12, The same to General Phillips. The clothing and equipment of Quebec. 473 Canadian troops. May 12, The same to Judge Livius, Reprieve for condemned criminals, 474 Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to M. Tonnancour (in French). That he is May 12, Quebec. to obey all requisitions made on him for corvées &c. by General Burgoyne. May 12, Sir Guy Carleton to Colonel St. Leger. Notifying him that he is Quebec. to take command of a detachment on an expedition regarding which he is to receive further instructions. 476 May 12, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Grey. That he is to give orders to Quebec. Sir John Johnson's corps to be in readiness to march under Colonel 477 St. Leger. May 12, The same to General Riedesel (in French). Communicating the Quebec. change of arrangements for the army. May 12, The same to General Phillips. Referring to him a petition on which Quebec. he is to decide. All the carpenters at St. John's to join their ships. 479 May 13, The same to General Phillips. Clothing for Canadians to be Quebec. delivered by Foretier; Boucherville's company satisfied with the clothing, and thinks the others may be, but he or General Burgoyne to issue what is suitable. May 13, The same to M. Foretier (in French). To issue clothing for Cana-Quebec. The same to Captain Fraser. Relative to the assembling of the

1000	
1777 War 15	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Respecting midshipmen
May 15, Quebec.	in Treasury vessels; artificers' accounts; order in reference to Lt.
Quesco.	Colonel Christie and list of artificers to be furnished. Page 483
ACT AND MADE	
May 15,	The same to General Phillips. Acknowledging letters. 484
Quebec.	The same to Lord Howe. Notifying him of the appointment of
May 15,	Captain Lutridge, and congratulating him on the success of General
Quebec.	
let of let als	
May 16,	The same to Captain Lutridge. That he is to obey orders of
Quebec.	
May 16,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to officer commanding at Niagara. To
Quebec.	continue John Steadman at the carrying place for a year after his
	contract expires. 488
May 17,	The same to Captain Fraser. That the Indians of the Six Nations,
Quebec.	named, are to receive every assistance and attention. 487
May 17,	The same to Captain Lutridge. Returns to be sent of the armed
Quebec.	vessels on the lakes, &c. 489
May 18,	Sir Guy Carleton to LtColonel Bolton. The expedition under
Quebec.	Colonel St. Leger; the Indians to be attached to it. Traders to the
	upper country to be warned that they cannot trust to the King's
	ships to carry their goods. Regimental changes. 490
May 19	The same to officer commanding at Oswegatchie Notice to traders.
May 18, Quebec.	Col. St. Leger to receive every assistance.
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	The same to the officer commanding at Michillimakinak. The
May 18, Quebec.	Indians to be sent down. Passport to a trader. He and all other
acout.	
	that of bo bo calcially watched.
May 18,	The same to Colonel Butler. To collect Indians of the Six Nations
Quebec.	and others to join the expedition under Col. St. Leger. Two hundred
	acres to be granted to all refugees who take up arms till the war be
	ended.
May 19,	The same to General Burgoyne. That he has sent instructions
Quebec.	relative to the expedition under Col. St. Leger, &c. 496
May 19,	The same to General Riedesel (in French). Respecting the mode
Quebec.	of paying the foreign troops.
May 19,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Mackay. Morrin and Boucher-
Quebec.	ville's companies to march to Montreal.
May 19,	The same to Captains Boucherville and Morrin (in French). That
Quebec.	their companies are to march to Montreal.
May'27,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Refers to him the ques-
Quebec.	tion of keeping the Tartar frigate.
May 28,	The same to the Hereditary Prince of Hesse. His high opinion
Quebec.	of the Hessian troops.
May 28,	The same to General Burgoyne. That all arrangements have
Quebec.	been left in his (Burgoyne's) hands. The question of leaving the
	foreign troops; arrangements for prisoners, &c. 503
Inna 2	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Major Gordon. His resignation accepted.
June 2, Montreal.	His request to serve as a volunteer; if with General Burgoyne's
Monte	expedition, must be left with him: if in Canada, it is improper. 506
572 - 1174	expedition, must be left with him; if in Canada, it is improper. 500 Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. The distribution of
June 5,	troops in Quebec. 507
Montreal.	
June 5,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Dundas. The 34th to move to
Montreal.	
June 7,	The same to Lt. Colonel MacKenzie, 31st. A company of the
Montreal.	regiment to be sent to Chambly to protect stores, &c.
June 7,	Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Howe. Respecting the arrangements
Montreal.	for seamen on the lakes. Recommending Mr. Brown, a midship
	man belonging to the Blonde.

1777 Carleton to General Howe. Has communicated his letter to June 7, Montreal. Page 512 General Burgoyne, &c. The same to Mr. Tryon. Will communicate with General June 7, Montreal. Burgoyne. Congratulates him on his appointment to command the Provincial corps. The same to General Burgoyne. Relative to a contract for horses June 7. Montreal. for the artillery. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Hamilton. The claim for June 8, Montreal. soldiers' losses by fire at St. John's. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Corvée of 500 men June 9, to be sent to St. John's for Burgoyne's expedition. Return of militia Montreal. to be sent: Naval stores arrived to be sent to the lakes. Troops, 516 if necessary, to be sent with the corvée. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Small. That the vacancy in the June 9, Montreal. 21st has been filled up. Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne and Colonel St. Leger. June 10. Montreal. Enclosing letters relating to his expedition, &c. The same to officer commanding at Oswegatchie. The company June 10, under his command to take part at Deer Island under orders of Montreal. Colonel St. Leger. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Colonel St. Leger. The company of the June 10, 8th instead of the 29th to move to Deer Island. The Canadians Montreal. should be added to this. The same to Colonel Christie. The subject of timber from his June 10. lands taken by contractors for His Majesty's service must be referred Montreal. to the Crown lawyers. The same to Colonel St. Leger. That no boats or private pro-June 11, perty are to be meddled with for the King's service. 524 Montreal. The same to Ferguson, Barrack Master, Oswegatchie. June 11, is to apply for payment of barrack accounts to Mr. Murray, of Que-Montreal. Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. The Canadian troops and June 13, St. John's. corvée men to be allowed to return to their homes by 1st November. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Lutridge. Enclosing naval June 13, St. John's. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Corvée not to be taken June 16. Montreal. from Three Rivers but from Quebec; supplies for them of blankets and shoes to be left to General Burgoyne. Commission for Mr. 528 529 The same to General Burgoyne. Canadian deserters. June 17, The same to General Phillips. Every step will be taken to ap-Montreal. prehend Canadian deserters. Littlejohn to be suspended; exact 530 accounts, &c., to be demanded from him.

Montreal. June 17,

June 17, Montreal. June 18, Montreal.

June 18, Montreal.

June 18. Montreal.

June 18, Montreal.

The same to Captain Mackay. Having refused to take command of a company of Canadian militia, he is to hand over all arms, &c. 532 Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Distribution of troops to

Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Mr. Littlejohn. Respecting his pay. 531

assist General Burgoyne's expedition. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major French. The 8 companies of the 29th to move to St. John's. The detached companies to join the others there. Orders to be received from General Phillips.

The same to commanding officers of detachments of the 9th, 20th, 21st, 47th and 53rd. To move to Montreal and to report state of 535 detachment.

	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
1777	
June 18,	Sir Guy Carleton to Mr. John Fraser. Shall continue his appoint-
Montreal.	ments till he hears from Lord George Germaine. Page 536
T 10	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Kingston, D.A.G. Recommending
June 18, Montreal.	
Montieat.	
June 19,	The same to Captain Marr. Approves of his proposals as to St.
Montreal.	John's and Isle aux Noix.
June 19,	The same to Major Kingston, D.A.G. Enclosing commissions,
Montreal.	
Monda.	WILL LOUDONS for appointments.
June 19,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Phillips. Respecting the appoint-
Montreal.	ment of Fort Adjutant at St. John's. 542
June 19,	The same to Lt. Colonel Anstruther. Mr. Young appointed
Montreal.	captain. 543
	The same to Colonel St. Leger. Mr. Rouville to be captain of
June 19,	The same to Coloner St. Leger. Mr. Rouville to be capitain
Montreal.	Canadians vice Mackay. 544
June 19,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Mr. Metcalf. That his absence being
Montreal.	due to his health, his pay, as captain of Guides, is to be paid to
	date. 545
7 00 .	Caro:
June 23,	The same to Col. MacKenzie, St. John's. The corvee to take
Quebec	charge of horses for General Burgoyne's army. 546
June 26,	The same to the commanding officer (in French). The Hanau
Quebec.	Chasseurs to be employed on the expedition under Col. St. Leger.
Switz Property	To receive orders at Montreal. 547
	TO TOUCH O OLUCIS AN MICHELEMI,
June 26,	The same (no address). Assistance to be given the Hanau
Quebec.	Chasseurs to join Colonel St. Leger's detachment. The distribution
	of the 29th. Order given at the request of Mr. Jordan. A com-
	pany of the 31st to go to Pointe au Fer instead of St. John's. 548
T 00	The same to Brigadier Maclean. No decision yet as to arrange-
June 26,	The negrent of bettern men
Quebec.	ments for transporting provisions. The payment of batteau men
	not justifiable. The 50 men from the regiments gone on the expedi-
	tion to remain as ordered.
June 26,	The same to Colonel St. Leger. Appointment of the Chevalier
Quebec.	St. Ours to the Canadian militia. 551
	The same to Captain Rouville (in French). Respecting the
June 26,	The Banco co captain Trouville (in Treme).
Quebec.	appointment of one tailer of our in room of an area
June 26,	The same to Chevalier St. Ours (in French). His appointment
Quebec.	as lieutenant.
June 26,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Respecting Mr. Jordan's
Quebec.	application for men to look after the horses. The corvée men who
- Cacpool	have started and to start.
- 100 100 100	Have builted and to built.
June 26,	The same to General Phillips. Has ordered the 29th to be placed
Quebec.	as requested, also the company of the 31st. Phillips to be respon-
	sible. Reports of the state of the troops under General Burgoyne
	to be sent. 555
Tuno 20	The same to Brigadier Maclean. The detachments from regi-
June 30,	
Quebec.	ments on service ordered to Montreal to be looked after. Orders
A PROPERTY OF	for that purpose. Maclean's regiment to be moved to support
	officers of militia. Germans to be sent to L'Assomption. 556
T	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Campbell, Indian Superintendent.
June 30, Quebec.	To send forward the Indians to join General Burgoyne. To remain
Quebec.	
June 30,	The same to Captain Marr, Engineer. Mr. Bell not to be
Quebec.	employed. An assistant engineer to be appointed. Not to inter-
effects o	fere about hay. He may cover the barracks with boards instead of
	chingles 559
Jieg water	aning los.
June 30,	The same to Lieut. Colonel Ehrencrook (in French). To march
Quebec.	a detachment of German troops to L'Assomption to keep order; to
	CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

1777 seize the mutinous and send them prisoners to Montreal, and to assist the captains of militia. Circular to officers at Niagara District, Oswegatchie July 2. Quebec. and Deer Island. Vessels on lakes for the King's service, but when unemployed may transport the goods of merchants under certain regulations. Letter notifying this to Mr. E. W. Gray, Montreal. 562 Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. The corvée men sent off. If more wanted will try to get them. To let the married men July 2, Quebec. home to harvest if possible. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lieut. Colonel Mackenzie, St. John's, and July 2, Quebec. Major Kingston. Investigation into alleged return of part of the corvée. The men sent up to be forwarded as rapidly as possible. 565 The same to Brigadier Maclean. That strict investigation be July 4, Quebec. made to discover who are dismissing the corvée men at Chambly and St. John's and allowing them to return home. They are to be sent to General Burgoyne as rapidly as possible. July 7, The same to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. To make a return Quebec. of all warrants issued. July 7, The same to officer at Point Levi. That pickets are to be mounted Quebec. to prevent disorders committed by sailors and others. July 7, The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Returns to be made Quebec. of provisions, accounts and people employed. Sir Guy Carleton to Colonel Butler, Indian Superintendent. July 9. Quebec. Received list of Indian Officers and Rangers. The rate of his pay cannot be higher than that of Colonel Claus. Forwards commis-The pay of the Rangers high. 572 Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. Indians to be sent July 10, Quebec. forward to General Burgoyne as rapidly as possible. The payment of transports and at the portages. Why some batteau men are paid and not others. Appointment of postmasters. Measures to be taken for preventing oppression in the parishes. Temporary rates for cartage of provisions, &c., appended. The same to Captain Pearson, R.N. Transports with German July 12, Quebec. troops on board to proceed up the St. Lawrence as far as possible. Recruits for the Brunswickers to be landed at Three Rivers. No delay to be allowed. July 12, The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting the forwarding of Quebec. corvée men to General Burgoyne. The retreat of the rebels from Ticonderoga may cause a change. Preparations to be made for forwarding the Chasseurs to Lt. Colonel St. Leger. 580 Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. The rebel retreat from July 12. Quebec. Ticonderoga. Arrival of artillery, stores, &c. Has only sent forward necessaries till he hears further from him (Burgoyne). Has stopped issuing passports for vessels to Europe. Respecting corvée men. Has referred Captain Lutridge's request for leave to return to his ship to General Burgoyne. July 12, The same to Captain Lutridge. Has referred his application to Quebec. General Burgoyne and Captain Pearson. Should he leave, depends on him to put the ships on the lake in an efficient state. That he is July 14, The same to Captain De Peyster, Michillimakinak. Quebec. still to remain at his post, although he has obtained the majority in his regiment. July 14, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. That an efficient officer Quebec. be sent with the Chasseurs as far as Oswego, to direct them in the management of the batteaux. July 14, The same to W. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. That it is best for him Quebec.

to take the duty of ordering fresh provisions for the Hospitals. 586

July 14, Quebec. The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Reg transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14, The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	pecting refied and for- Page 589
July 14, Quebec. July 14, Quebec. July 14, Quebec. July 14, Quebec. The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Reg transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	fied and for-
Quebec. pairs of roads. The accounts of M. Foretier to be certifully likely and the same to N. Day, Commissary General. Regulation transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	fied and for-
warded. July 14, Quebec. The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Reg transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	Page 589
July 14, Quebec. The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Reg transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	Page 583
Quebec. transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	
Quebec. transport of provisions. The list of all people employed be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	ulations for
be sent. July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	d by him to
July 14. The same to Lt. Colonel Bolton. That Major De Peys	590
July 14, The same to ht. Oblider Botton. That major Bo Loys	ter is not to
	f the addi-
Quebec. be removed from Michillimakinak. Arrival of part of	motion and
tional company to go up with the Chasseurs. Resig	shatton and
appointment. The flight of the rebels from Ticonder	roga; leave
artillery, &c., behind. Capture and destruction of vessel	s. 591
July 14, The same to Captain Fraser, Indian Superintendent. I	Ar. W. Cald-
Quebec. well allowed to change from serving under Colonel Bu	tler to serve
under him (Fraser).	593
m. (01 17) 17 (01 135 (0.11-1111-	
	594
Quebec. mission to join Captain Fraser.	
July 14, The same to Colonel Butler. Sums of money advance	
Quebec. of Indian Department.	595
July 14, The same to Brigadier Maclean. To assist Mr. Caldy	well to get
Quebec. off from Lachine with despatches; also circular to officer	rs of posts as
far as Niagara.	596
July 15, The same to Brigadier Maclean, to Mr. Goddard, and, i	n Franch to
Quebec. Mr Foretier Respecting the distribution of Indian nie	sents. 598
The folders the pooling the distribution of the pro-	anding Mr
July 16, Sir Guy Carleton to General Bourgoyne. Recomm	tending mi.
Quebec. Henri de Deschambault, a volunteer.	602
July 18, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. Res	specting the
Quebec. fixing of a rate for transportation services. The paym	ent of bat-
teau men.	603
July 18, The same to Captain Marr, Engineer. Respecting t	the employ-
Quebec. ment of Mr. Bell. Approves of draining at Isle aux No	ix Renairs
to homeole at Dointe on For and Divite Tocalle	605
to barracks at Pointe au Fer and Rivière Lacolle.	
July 18, The same to Major Kingston, D.A.G. Respecting	certain pro-
Quebec. motions and the neglected state of artillery. The	clothing of
regiments is in Quebec. General Burgoyne to direct v	vhat is to be
done with it. Application of officers to join their regim	ents. 60%
July 19, Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Cannot send	a garrison
Quebec. to Ticonderoga from Canada. Lord George Germaine's o	rders imper-
ative. That Minister's measures strange and incomp	prehensible.
His (Carleton's) desire to resign. The delayed transpo	rts randy to
Carrel account of things shall be sent at once	609
sail. General account of things shall be sent at once.	
July 20, The same to General Burgoyne. Introducing the C	ount of So.
Autore, recommended by Lord Weymouth. Illis Burl	orise at the
recommendation.	612
July 20, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. That	the officers
Quebec. now in Canada belonging to the 2nd Battalion be order	
it, and have a second and the second	613
Mile come to one in the last of the last	ce such men
Quebec. at Fort Erie, &c., as the exigencies of the service require	Monthly
, in the same of t	614
return of the regiment and list of officers to be sent.	
July 21, The same to Colonel Butler. Indian presents to be	sent up to
Quebec. him.	010
July 21, The same to Captain Butler. Rangers serving w	ith Indians.
Quebec. Acknowledging receipt of letter respecting orders from	m Mr. Guy
Johnson; when his father, Colonel Butler, gets near Go	eneral Howe
ha is to show his orders	616
he is to obey his orders. July 21, The same to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. That M	
July 21, The same to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. That M	r. Day 1113 617
Quebec. issue the fresh provisions to the hospital.	010

1777 July 21, Foy to Mr. Day, Commissary General. To send returns to Quebec. the Treasury; returns of flour purchased and in hand, and to issue fresh provisions to the hospitals. July 22, The same to commanding officer at Nouvelle Beauce. Indian or Quebec. Canadian scouts to be accompanied by a proportion of regulars. Reports to be sent to Commander in Chief of what is discovered. Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Captain Gardner has July 24, Quebec. sailed with a well armed and fast transport. His news of events will probably be the first to reach. The same to General Phillips. M. St. George cannot be spared July 24, Quebec. from the duty of collecting and forwarding corvées; to appoint an officer to superintend the corvées with the army. Edward Foy, D.A.G, to Brigadier Maclean. To investigate com-July 24. Quebec. plaints as to distribution of provisions in the Indian villages. 622 July 24, The same to Mr. Barr, Hospital Purveyor. Approves of him Quebec. going for a time to Ticonderoga. The same to Brigadier Maclean. That immediate preparations of boats, &c., be made at Sorel and St. John's, to send the additional July 24, Quebec. companies of the seven British regiments to join Burgoyne. July 24. The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting allowance to men Quebec. at carrying places; the batteau service, &c. M. St. George cannot he spared to General Phillips. A suitable person to be sent. Captain Macdougall to take charge at Sorel of transport, &c. Militia deserters; those inciting them to be sent down in irons. Two men to be demanded from the parish to which they belong for each deserter, and the deserters to be taken prisoners. The petition against Mr. Belletre. Case of DePraby wounded at the Allen affair. The settlement of claim for horses deferred. Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. To send back Colonel July 28, Quebec. Carleton, Quarter Master General, and assistants. Batteaux must remain at Quebec, Sorel and St. John's. The remaining surgeons ordered to the army to be sent back to Canada as speedily as pos-629 sible. July 28, Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Commissary General. Payment Quebec. of transports. The distribution of provisions. As many as can be spared of commissaries, &c., to be sent to General Burgoyne. July 28, The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting the irregular demand Quebec. for additional surgeons from Canada for General Burgoyne's July 28. The same to Lieut. Barnes, A.Q.M.G. To examine into the dis-Quebec. tance, numbers of men, &c., required at Soulanges portage and the state of transport of provisions from Lachine upwards. July 31, The same to Brigadier Maclean. People in towns to be taken Quebec. for corvée as seldom as possible, and to be paid. Boats to be brought back from Deer Island; Colonel St. Leger not to interfere. Disapproves of Mr. Cole's conduct at St. John's in removing a surgeon's mate; will take sharp measures in future. He may encamp his troops, but so as to be ready. July 31, The same to N. Day, Commissary General. He is to notify Captain Quebec. Potts at Deer Island of the distribution to be made of provisions. Warrants enclosed; all superfluous persons to be struck off department.

The same to Captain Potts, Deer Island. Proceedings approved;

orders for distribution to be sent by Mr. Day. Colonel St. Leger not to interfere, and is to be answerable for the arms he has taken

July 31, Quebec.

		The state of Course
	1777	of his own authority. To look after necessary repairs at Oswe-
	OF PRESIDE	gatchie. Page 640
	July 31,	Sir Guy Carleton to M. Tonnancour (in French.) His represen-
	Quebec.	tation that persons threaten to attack his right to land of which he has lost the title. He need not annow himself about it. 642
	July 31,	Edward Toy, Diffice, to Mr. Isamsoy, Decrease per, during
	Quebec.	deliver to Mr. Tonnancour gun powder for Three Rivers. 643
	August 6,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Riedesel (in French.) Will give
	Quebec.	every assistance possible in forwarding recruits and stores. Will
		allow him to exchange soldiers of whom he seeks to get rid with
		those left in Canada.
	August 4,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. That Sir Guy Carleton
	Quebec.	did not blame him about the surgeons sent to Ticonderoga. 644
	August 7,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. The additional com-
	Quebec.	panies to start on the 12th. Lieutenant Irving desires to rejoin his
		regiment. 647
	August 7,	The same to General Burgoyne. Will send forward artillery and
	Quebec.	stores; scarcity of boats. Mr. Day may go up to form magazines,
		but must return as soon as possible.
	August 7,	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Lt. Colonel Sutherland, 47th. That
	Quebec.	Lieutenant Irving may withdraw his resignation and rejoin his
		regiment. 651
	Amentat 7	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. That he may pro-
	August 7, Quebec.	ceed to join the army under command of General Burgoyne. That
		returns of the state of the commissariat have not yet been
		050
	A SAME AND A	sent in. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. That corvées are, as far
	August 11, Quebec.	
		as possible, to cease till after harvest. The same to M. Longueuil and M. Tonnancour (in French).
	August 11,	arrival of 400 Canadians for corvée out of 800 to be explained.
	Quebec.	Grants to seem during the hornest but the indulgance not to extend
		Corvée to cease during the harvest, but the indulgence not to extend to deserters
	CONTRACTOR	to desortors.
	August 11,	The pame to the Hereard Friday or French ()
	Quebec.	montai to the good quarteres of the Hossian troops.
	August 14,	indivate 10y, Difficulty to the control of the cont
	Quebec.	one proops are to be para.
	August 14,	The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting arms and clothing
	Quebec.	ordered for the Provincials by General Burgoyne. Passports for
	and and a	mi. medicane and party.
1	August 14, Quebec.	The same to Mr. Goddard. Respecting Indian goods and their distribution 661
		distribution.
	August 16,	Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Approves of his ope-
	Quebec.	rations. His demand for garrison at Ticonderoga is practically
		complied with, but the conduct of the war being taken out of his
		hands he cannot assist fully. Corvée to cease during harvest. Arms
		of the provincials ordered. Promotions. Will keep captain Foy till
	-0.00	his (Carleton's) term of service is up.
	August 16,	Same to the same. That he wishes to leave for home when he
	Quebec.	can; desires to have all accounts settled, and therefore requests
		that Colonel Carleton, the Q. M. G., be sent to him.
	August 16,	The same to General Phillips. His (Phillips') proposal about
	Quebec.	artillery cannot be complied with. All the troops to be under Gen
		aral Howe, when a junction is effected. The necessity of having
		artillery in Canada, &c.
	August 17,	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Kingston, D.A.G. The clothing
	Quebec.	ordered for Ticonderoga has gone up with a detachment. Sends
		Sand all lives

1777

copy of a despatch concerning recruits. Memorials for promotion, &c., with details. Page 669

August 17, Quebec. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Colonel Sutherland. Respecting certificates for deceased officers leaving widows. 673

August 18, Quebec.

The same to Brigadier Maclean. Permission given to exchange inefficient men in the regiments with the army for the best in the detachments in Canada. German detachment at L'Assomption not to take provisions from the people, but to be supplied from the King's magazines. The establishment of a post between Montreal, and the army referred to General Burgoyne. Corvée work. 674

August 18, Quebec. August 18.

Quebec.

The same to Mr. Jordan, Paymaster General. Mr. Foretier to be paid his full claim. How the warrant is to be drawn.

677
The same to Captain Marr, Engineer. Accounts will be settled

when certified. Barracks, store houses, &c., to be covered before the bad weather. Men on corvée not to be paid, except artificers engaged on their proper work.

August 21, Quebec. The same to Brigadier Maclean. Sir Guy Carleton is concerned at the return of the Indians. To find whether the report of their conferring with the rebels be true. To consult with Père Huguet, the Jesuit. Assistance to be given Messrs. Macomb and Pollard, traders to the upper posts. A soldier in prison on a charge of murder to be sent to Quebec.

August 21, Quebec. The same to Père Huguet, Sault St. Louis (in French.) To ascertain the cause of the dissatisfaction of the Indians with Burgoyne's army.

August 21, Quebec. The same to Lt. Colonel Mackenzie, 31st. Leave of absence to Captain Pilot. 683
The same to Captain Barnes, A.Q.M.G. Certain irregularities in

August 21, Quebec.

regimental payments not to be allowed.

The same to Captain Pearson, R.N. The reasonableness of

August 24, Quebec. The same to Captain Pearson, R.N. The reasonableness of providing a convoy for the trade of the Province of Quebec to Great Britain.

August 25, Quebec. The same to Brigadier Maclean. The inhabitants of L'Assomption to be paid for provisions to the soldiers in money, or preferably in kind, if they will accept it. Sheds for provisions to be erected by engineers. Approves of steps taken regarding Indians. Fresh provisions for the hospitals and the issue of spruce beer.

August 25, Quebec. The same to Captain Marr, Engineer. Orders to build sheds for provisions at Chambly, St. John's, &c. 688

August 25, Quebec.

The same to N. Day, Commissary General. His accounts to be transmitted to the Treasury. The bad state of the flour casks, &c. Oxen for hospital at Ticonderoga. Cannot furnish another corvée; that must be left to General Burgoyne, but to call on vessels for men. Respecting sheds for provisions.

August 25, Quebec. August 28,

Quebec.

The same to Captain Wemyss, 20th. To come to Quebec to answer complaints against him.

Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. The Indians to receive presents on their return from the army. He is to attend with all officers in Montreal at the Council, where presents are to be given and their services acknowledged. They are to be asked to return next year.

August 28, Quebec. The same to Mr. Goddard. Instructions as to delivery of presents to the Indians, &c.

693
The same to Mr. Foretier (in French). Respecting presents for

August 28, Quebec.

the Indians.

1777	Edward Foy, D. A. G., to Brigadier Maclean. A priest for the
September 1,	Indians applied for to the bishop. Irregularities in pay lists to be
Quebec.	
~	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Temporary warrant
September 1, Quebec.	090
	sent. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Abbot. Respecting money
September 2,	Dir day Carrotor to Late of the Com
Quebec.	to be paid M. des Ruisseaux. Edward Foy D.A.G. to Brigadier Maclean. M. des Ruisseaux to
8 5,	be furnished with orders for assistance to the commanders of posts
Quebec.	be furnished with orders for assistance to the commanders of posts
	on his way to vincenings.
September 5,	The same to Colonel St. Leger. He having fallen back from the Mohawk, Niagara to be strengthened by the return of Captain
Quebec.	Mohawk, Niagara to be strengthened by the folder of capture
	Lernoult, &c. His Excellency has not power to approve of his
	1St Liegar St Alliantimonio as utileautot.
September 5,	The same to Captain Lernoult, 8th. To return to Niagara,
Quebec.	stopping at Deer Island to secure all stores, &c., and sending down
* 100 7000	(shish folls and detachment to Oswogatonics
September 5,	The same to Brigadier Maclean. Forwarding orders to Colonel
Quebec.	St. Leger and Captain Lernoult (see 701, 702) to provide for part of detachments joining General Burgoyne. The supply of camp
	702
	POHIDAGE IONS.
September 5,	The same to Brigadier Maclean. Steps taken to conciliate Indians.
Quebec.	Proceedings at a Council held with them by Sir Guy Carleton, at
	which they gave the strongest assurances; they are to return next
	vear in greater numbers, &c.
September 5,	The same to Messrs. Todd and MacGill. That Captain Lernoult
Quebec.	has had orders to secure at Deer Island and forward to its desti-
	nation the merchandise, &c, there.
September 8,	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Instructions as to
Quebec.	supply of provisions for the army.
September 8,	The same to N. Day. Enclosing temporary warrant. 710
Quebec.	The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting the men of the 26th.
September 8,	
Quebec.	Survey on damaged provisions. The same to Brigadier Maclean. To furnish the Indians, besides
September 8,	the presents, with other things they may stand in need of. Medal
Quebec.	applied for by M. des Ruisseaux to be given to an Indian at Vin-
	The same to Lt. Colonel Carleton. All corps serving together to
September 8	take an equal share of duty. Disapproves of the conduct of the
Quebec.	
	Sist at St. John S. Galand Machangia Francising Sin Guy Carleton's
September 8,	displeasure at the distinction between the 29th and 31st in carrying
Quebec.	on the garrison duties at St. John's.
	The Galland Colland Description Mr. Foretier's
September 8	
Quebec.	
September 10	Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Howe, Recommending Mr. James
Quebec.	Peevey and Mr. John Meares officers in the Triton armed vessel, on
	18ke Champiain.
September 1	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to N. Day, Commissary General. Provisions
Quebec.	to be sent immediately to the army under General Burgoyne, and
*1400 70	supplies to be laid up at St. John S.
September 1	1. I III Dutto of Distance Discontinue
Quebec.	
	Approves of his remaining at Montreal till Col. St. Leger passes.
	Respecting Indians with Colonel Butler.

1777 September 15, Quebec.

Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Colonel Bolton. Leave of absence granted to La Force, and Mr. Bouchette appointed to command the Seneca instead. The stationing of vessels on Lake Ontario left to him (Bolton). The same to Captain LaForce. Leave of absence granted.

September 15, Quebec.

The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting promotions, &c. 724

September 15, Quebec. September 15, Quebec.

The same to Brigadier Maclean. The supply of deficient camp

equipage to Colonel St. Leger. Lieutenant Maclean, prisoner with the rebels, to obtain the first vacant company; respecting other promotions, &c.

REGISTER OF LETTERS FROM SIR GUY CARLETON, 1776 TO 1778, Vol. 2.

B. 40.

B.M., 21700.

1777 July 25, Quebec.

Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Drummond and Jordan. Requisition 32 for money for the expenses of the troops.

August 28, Quebec.

Same to the same. Requisition for money for the expenses of the troops.

September 15, Quebec.

Sir Guy Carleton to General Burgoyne. Additional supplies of provisions ready at St. John's for the army. The resolution of the Indians to keep large bodies with the army. The Five Nations will also send men. Every thing ready for Colonel St. Leger. Will give Burgoyne every assistance possible should emergency

September 15, Quebec.

Sir Guy Carleton (no address). That he has sent Beating orders to Colonel Butler and instructions to raise a corps of Rangers to serve with the Indians (orders &c. are appended).

September 16,

Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Col. Bolton, Niagara. Indian presents sent to be distributed to keep the Indians in good humour. Capt. Lernoult ordered back to Niagara in consequence of Lt. Col. St. Leger's retreat from the Mohawk. Butler to raise Rangers and proceed to join General Burgoyne.

September 16,

Quebec.

Edward Foy, D.A.G. to Lt. Col. Bolton. Allowance to an old Seneca Chief.

Quebec. September 16, Quebec.

The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Rum to be sent to Niagara and Detroit for distribution among the Indians.

September 18, Quebec.

The same to M. Tonnancour. Captain Wemyss has gone to St. John's; the charges against him at Three Rivers will be investigated.

September 18, Quebec.

The same to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting blankets for Canadians with General Burgoyne. Sir Guy Carleton is to proceed to St. John's and Isle aux Noix by Montreal. The three regiments at Sorel to be in readiness for immediate march, as well as detachments.

September 18, Quebec.

The same to N. Day, Commissary General. Approves of taking two months additional provisions from Quebec and Three Rivers to aid the supply across the lake. More may be taken, as victuallers have arrived (duplicated at page 20).

Sir Guy Carleton to Captain Pearson, R. N. Captain Lutridge September 21, 17 Maskinongé. to be, if possible, ordered back (duplicated at page 21).

St. John's.

Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Attack by rebels at September 21, Portage Sugar Loaf Hill and capture of men of the 53rd. Garrison Maskinongé. at Mount Independence summoned; feared that the craft on Lake George had fallen into their hands. Lt. Governor Hamilton ordered Page 18 to his post, &c. (duplicated at page 22). Lt. Col. St. Leger's corps The same to Brigadier Maclean. September 21, to be forwarded at once. Desires to meet all the Indians at St. John's Maskinongé. that can be collected. The movements of Captain French. All spare boats to be sent to Sorel to move troops. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Col. French. To halt at Cumberland September 23, Head if this letter reach in time; if not, at Sandy Bluff, recalling advanced troops and waiting Lt. Col. St. Leger and Sir John John-Chambly. son's troops and German Chasseurs. Sir Guy Carleton. Instructions to Brigadier Maclean; ordered to September 23, St. John's. the relief of Ticonderoga. The same to Capt. Pearson, R.N. The distressed situation; September 24, if the two vessels should fall into the hands of the rebels the force St. John's. would be disarmed. An officer and as many seamen as possible to be sent at once. Captain Stark's fear of the ships falling into the enemy's hands. They could be destroyed. The same to Lt. Col. Bolton. That all ships on the upper September:24, lakes be properly manned and armed. The dispute at Detroit St. John's. between Lt. Governor Hamilton and the commanding officer. Capt. 28 Lernoult to return to that post. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Capt. Potts. Oswegatchie to give Capt. September 24, Bouchette every assistance in arming the Seneca. 30 Et. John's. The same to Capt. Bouchette (in French). Is astonished he September 24, has got no further than Montreal. He is to get on board St. John's. his vessel as speedily as possible, to have her armed and completed. The same to Major Nairne, Royal Highland Emigrants. September 24, To halt his men for rest; to detach four companies to Chambly. St. John's. Boats will be ready to transport men to Isle aux Noix. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Mr. Bentley's claims. September 25, Not to return to the upper country without security. No news from St. John's. Ticonderoga. To press forward seamen for the Royal George. Edward Foy, D.A.G, to Capt. Barnes, A.Q.M.G. The guns, stores September 26, &c., to be forwarded to the Seneca. Du Hamel to take charge of St. John's. them. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Hamilton. The conduct of the September 26, war on his (Hamilton's) frontiers placed in his own hands, as by St. John's. letter from Lord George Germaine. Respecting the naval department. Orders given that no vessels be allowed on the lakes except in the King's service. Regulations as to freight. The unfortunate turn of affairs has hastened his (Hamilton's) return. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Encloses orders September 26, St. John's. for Major Dundas. Barrack Master wanted for St. John's and Isla aux Noix. The troops at The same to M. Tonnancour (in French). September 26, St. John's. Yamaska and St. Francis to send out scouting parties to the head of these rivers, accompanied by militia. Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Governor Cramahé. Mr. St. Aulere to September 28, have some money. Dispatch for Lord George Germaine to be copied St. John's. and sent in duplicate. (See also p. 50). The same to Captain Pearson, R.N. Rebels retired from September 28,

Ticonderoga; it is feared they have made themselves masters of

Lake George. Asks for as many officers and seamen as can be spared. 1777 Page 42 (See also p. 44 and 51). Edward Foy, D.A G., to officer commanding six companies of the September 28, Royal Highland Emigrants. To march to St. John's. St. John's. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. The rebels retired from Saptember 28, Ticonderoga; have captured vessels on Lake George. To afford St. John's. every assistance to Brigadier Powell to recover possession of that lake, &c. The same to Brigadier Powell. Orders to Brigadier Maclean September 29, after relieving his (Powell's) garrison to return to Canada, leaving St. John's. Lt. Col. St. Leger to obey General Burgoyne's orders. Brigadier Maclean to assist in recovering command of Lake George. Canadian artificers taken prisoners by rebels. Difficulty of sending additional corvess. Investigation must be made into conduct of the affair. The course to be adopted to prevent armed vessels falling into enemy's hands. All artillery, &c., not wanted, to be sent back to Canada. 46 The same to Brigadier Maclean. That the two armed vessels September 29, are to be destroyed should the garrison be forced to capitu-St. John's. Order that Ursule Le Blanc or Babuty shall September 30, occupy a new house, her own having been destroyed when the rebels St. John's besieged the place. The same to Major Kinnear, 7th Regiment, N.Y., and Major October 1. Gordon, 26th Regiment, N.Y. That had the men been under his St. John's. command he would have remitted stoppages, in consideration of the work they had done during the siege of St. John's. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Col. Carleton. Pressing demand for October 1. provisions at Ticonderoga. The necessity for having the battery St. John's. repaired. Smart action at Still Water, with large loss of life on both sides, when, it appears, Phillips commanded. 73 Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. To remain with 31st October 2, and artillery, to assist Brigadier Powell with the necessary work. St. John's. Seamen on the way up to secure the navigation on Lake George. 55 Edward Foy, D.A G., to M. Longueuil (in French). All Canadian October 2, deserters to be sent to Isle aux Noix. St. John's. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Powell. Does not believe in the October 2, report of an action being fought. Caution to be observed to guard St. John's. against surprises. To obey Genl. Burgoyne's orders implicitly. 71 pushing on provisions, seamen, &c. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Nairne. Sending back returns for October 3, St. John's. correction. List of Canadians on The same to Lt. Governor Cramahé. October 3, corvée across the lakes. To be exempted from corvée and receive St. John's. \$4 each at Quebec Sir Guy Carleton to M. Tonnancour (in French). October 3, reporting people who should be arrested, he would prefer that they St. John's. should be reported as put in irons. The same to Capt. Graves, R.N. Instructions to have vessels October 3, armed and equipped to re-establish communication on Lake St. John's. George and to resist sudden attacks of the enemy. The same to Brigadier Powell. Capt. Graves sent up to take October 4, charge of the armed vessels on the lakes. Brigadier Maclean St. John's. to assist. The care of the landing at the end of Lake George (see also 80). Same to the same. Everything demanded will be sent. Batteaux October 4. 63 St. John's. will be provided.

Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Capt. De Peyster, Michillimakinak and October 6, Montreal. to Lt. Colonel Bolton. A detachment to be sent yearly to the Grand Portage to protect traders whilst they transact their business (see also The same to Lt. Col. Carleton. A detachment may be sent to October 7. Maskinongé. Sorel. 'The one to St. John's need not be sent, as the 62nd is already on the way there. Clothing for detachments may be taken from the regimental stock at St. John's. The same to Naval Storekeeper, St. John's. A petty officer to October 7, Maskinongé. take care of sick seamen at Montreal. Slops to be purchased for seamen. October 13, Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. Under the circumstances, Quebec. will grant leave to absence. To put in writing everything connected with affairs of the regiment. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. Respecting cloth-October 13, Quebec. ing for the troops; approves of what is done about the detachment. Is considering Capt. Pearson's proposals about seamen. 81 ances may be made for corvée men. 83 The same to Brigadier Maclean. Acknowledging letter. October 16, Quebec. Deschamps, Postmaster at October 16, The same to the Provost Martial. Quebec. Repentigny, to be released. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. To proceed on the October 19, Quebec. service with the utmost expedition. To pay every attention to the state of the armed vessels, so as to secure the lakes. (see also 85). Mr. Frost had Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. October 19, Quebec. orders to supply the wants of seamen at the hospitals. To supply anything he neglects. Captain Lutridge and Colonel Carleton to 86 repair to St. John's. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. The post marked out in October 20, Quebec. Brigadier Powell's demands is now of the utmost importance. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Brigadier Maclean. Notice to be given to Brigadier Powell of the intention to possess Chimney Point. October 20, Quebec. Precautions to prevent the letter with this message falling into the hands of the rebels. Sir Guy Carleton to Col. Claus, Indian Superintendent. October 20, ing demands for money for Indian Department, and how these de-Quebec. 92 mands are to be met (see also 96). Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Lt. Col. Bolton. Promotions. If there October 20, Quebec. is time, officers to be sent on the recruiting service. Sir Guy Carleton to Brigadier Maclean. In case of illness Colonel October 20, Quebec. Carleton to take his place. The same to Lt. Col. Carleton. Instructions in case Brigadier October 20, Quebec. Maclean should not be able to command the expedition to Chimney 98 Point. October 21, Edward Foy to Captain Lutridge. That he is to dispose of the Quebec. officers sent to serve in the naval armament on Lake Champlain. 99 Sir Guy Carleton to Lt. Col. Bolton. Respecting money for October 23, Quebec. The command of the naval department on the Indian Department. upper lakes. Resignation and appointment. Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Major Butler. No blank commissions October 23, will be sent for troops raising; commissions will be made out when Quebec. properly certified. Cannot give more than local rank to Mr. 102

Bird.

October 23, Quebec.	Edward Foy, D.A.G., to Captain Grant, commanding armed vessels on the upper lakes. Respecting officers for the naval depart-
October 23, Quebec.	The same to Col. Bolton. That His Excellency has appointed
November 3, Quebec.	The same to N. Day, Commissary General. To compare the provisions furnished to Ticonderoga and General Burgoyne's army with the report from Brigadier Powell. To supply all demands and to
November 3, Quebec.	ascertain the exact state of supplies at Trondoction, and other Indians of the The same to Mr. Goddard. Mohawks and other Indians of the The Same to Mr. Goddard. With their families to Canada are to
A. Jakima nos	be looked after and supplied. Duplicate returns of distribution of Indian goods to be sent. Sir Guy Carleton to Col. Carleton, Q.M.G. The proposed distribution
November 3, Quebec.	
November 3, Quebec.	The same to Col. Claus. Can say nothing about allowances to Indian Commissaries. Orders been given to take care of the Five
July 24, Quebec.	The same to the Prince of Hesse (in French). That he has recommended the German troops to the care of his successor, who will show every consideration for them.
July 26, Quebec.	The same (no address), and to Mr. Day. That Mr. Boutiner's accounts for oil cloth are to be settled (two letters).
No date, (About July).	The same. Memorandum for General Haldimand, respecting claim by Captain Grant for expenses connected with vessels on
August 3, Quebec.	General Haldimand to Lord Balcarras. Respecting gratuities to subalterns and non-commissioned officers of the Battalion of Grenadions.
No date.	Sir Guy Carleton. Schedulesof letters and papers, returns, &c. 128 General Haldimand to Genl. Phillips. First pages at 124,125. The convention kept by the British and disregarded by paroled prisoners being taken a second time: prisoners sent to New York for release
	having seized the ship and taken her a prize. The convention not the least regarded by the enemy. 75-76 and 124-125
	on to, any lamaba. At motion to many the control was a first
	ORDERS AND INSTRUCTIONS TO GENERAL HALDIMAND, 1778.
All the March and the All the	ORDERS AND INSTRUCTIONS TO GENERAL HALDIMAND, 1778. B. M., 21,701.
1778 April 15, St. James.	B. 41. B. M., 21,701. Instructions to Haldimand as Governor in Chief, Quebec. 1 The provisions for the support of the Government is given at. 52
April 15,	B. 41. B. M., 21,701. Instructions to Haldimand as Governor in Chief, Quebec. 1
April 15, St. James.	B. 41. Instructions to Haldimand as Governor in Chief, Quebec. The provisions for the support of the Government is given at. 52 Orders and Instructions to Haldimand, in relation to the laws

LETTERS FROM GENERAL HALDIMAND TO LORD GEORGE GERMAINE AND THE TREASURY, 1777 TO 1779.

B. 42.

B. M., 21,702.

1777 September 20, London.

General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. The necessity of providing supplies for the Indians for the next campaign.

1778 January 7, London.

W. Knox to Governor Haldimand. Enclosing Act for detaining persons charged with high treason in the colonies

April 22, London.

General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. Asking that the Lords of the Treasury may send a supply of provisions to Canada by the fleet just leaving.

April 27, Postmouth.

The same to the same. Is ordered to embark; non-arrival of transport with stores. Necessity of dispatching her and reinforcements without delay.

July 25, Quebec.

July 25, Quebec,

The same to the same. Has been installed into the civil and military government of the Province, Sir Guy Carleton transferring papers, &c. For state of Province must refer to him. The dangers arising from want of communication with Europe; still ignorant of affairs to the southward. Has purchased a rebel privateer taken by the Triton, to be used as an advice boat, and asks that the commander of the fleet be instructed to send information of the doings of the rebels. Proposes that a light well armed vessel be despatched from Europe with mails to Quebec every month or six weeks. Has assisted Count St. Aulaire to go to Europe. Applications for letters of marque; has no authority to grant them.

The same to the same. The Province open to attack from the rebels, and if troops withdrawn from the southward the rebels will send all their forces here. The fortifications of Quebec rotten. With the exception of the clergy, noblesse, and some bourgeoisie, the Canadians not to be depended on. The Indians must be secured at any expense. Many favourers of rebellion still in the country. The advantages of the rebels in a winter campaign, owing to the inexperience of the troops in such warfare. Large reinforcements must be sent to repel attacks and secure the Canadians, who may be of great use. Jealousies among the rebels, restrained by common interest; may break out if peace restored. Advantage of using Canadian militia; restoring the old noblesse; preserving distinctions of rank, to secure internal tranquillity. Canadian troops might be usefully attached to British regiments. Proposes to strengthen defences of the avenues into the Province, St. John's, Cataraqui, Oswego, Niagara, &c. The state of the navy, &c.

July 26, Quebec.

The same to Secretary Robinson, Treasury. That he has drawn for his civil salary.

July 27, Quebec.

John Coffin to General Haldimand. Memorial asking that he be relieved, by the payment of losses sustained by the invasion of the Province, with schedule.

July 27, Quebec.

General Haldimand to Secretary Robinson. Enclosing memorial from Mr. John Coffin, and strongly recommending his case to the Treasury.

July 28, Quebec.

The same to Lord George Germaine. Reported evacuation of Philadelphia and retreat of the troops. Road reported to be in progress to admit of invading Quebec. Rebel sympathisers among the Canadians. Asks about his commission as General.

July 28, Quebec.

The same to Secretary Robinson. The necessity of supplies of money being sent to carry on the war. The expenses at Detroit.

Arrival of store ship. Sir Thomas Mills' account cannot be investigated, owing to pressure of other affairs. Leave of absence. Page 24 James Collins to Mr. Grant. Rebel placard issued by the master of the Cumberland privateer, as justification for destroying fishing Little Mecatina. stations. Grand Jurors. Two presentments, one against Lt. Governor September 8. Hamilton, of Detroit, for sanctioning, and the other against Philip Montreal. Dejean, of Detroit, for committing illegal acts whilst acting as Judge there. Haldimand to Secretary Robinson. That a proportion of one-half October 24, of the flour required for the army should be sent from Europe. Quebec. Provision ships ought not to leave Britain later than the end of March or beginning of April; and the second fleet in July. The same to Lord George Germaine. Transmits presentment of October 25, the Grand Jury of Montreal. Lt. Governor Hamilton's position at Quebec. Detroit. Probable course of those going home asking repeal of the Quebec Act. Refused to recommend Mr. Finlay to the office of Superintendent of Post Roads. Respecting the appointments held by Mr. Burke and the claims of the Seminary. Has attended first of all to the security of the Province, and hopes care will be taken in all appointments. The same to the same. Recommends the appointment of Mr. October 27, Samuel Holland to the Council, to fill the vacancy caused by the Quebec. death of Mr. Johnson. The same. Proclamation prohibiting the exportation of wheat, November 7, Quebec. flour or biscuit. The same to Secretary Robinson. Transmitting accounts to, and November 9. advising that Bills of Exchange have been drawn on the Treasury, Quebec. with schedule of the latter. The same to Lord George Germaine. Destruction of fishing sta-November 19, Quebec. tions on the north shore and Labrador by a rebel privateer. necessity for proper protection. The attempts of the rebels to produce a treasonable feeling among the Canadians. Proposes redoubts at the Gut of Canso. The depredations of November 19. The same to Lord Sandwich, Admiralty. Quebec. rebel privateers in the St. Lawrence and lower coasts, and suggestions for preventing them. The same to Lord George Germaine. Enclosing petition from the November 20, Quebec. merchants of Montreal for steps to be taken to improve the post houses. Does not recommend it. Petition is appended. 1779 June 1. The same to Secretary Robinson, Treasury. That he has filled

Quebec.

June 8. Quebec.

No date.

up a vacancy in the Customs caused by death.

The same to the same. Transmitting accounts and Bills of Exchange. Lists of these appended.

R. Littleworth. Account of repairs to the ship General Thomas, for damages when detained at Quebec in 1775.

LETTERS FROM LORD GEORGE GERMAINE TO GENERAL HALDIMAND 1777 TO 1779. Vol. I.

	D 40
a location	B. 43. B.M., 21703.
August 7, London.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. That he has been appointed Governor of Quebec. Page 1 General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. Accepting the
August 20, Yverdun.	office of Governor of Quebec.
September 19, London.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. Official intimation of his appointment to the Governorship of Quebec. He is to sail by H. M. ship Huzzar.
September 19, London.	The same to the same. That Mr. Fraser, one of the Judges who had been taken prisoner by the rebels, is reinstated as Judge. To make arrangements that one of the new subjects shall occupy a seat on the bench in Quebec and Montreal.
January 10, London.	The same to the same. Letters of marque will probably bring rebel prisoners into his Government. To keep the crews of armed vessels prisoners till they can be sent to England. Crews of rebel traders not pressed, may be set at liberty.
March 11, London.	The same to the same. The King's disposition to bring about a reconciliation with the revolted colonies. Bills for this purpose assented to, and copies are to be circulated in the rebel colonies and among their troops.
March 19, London.	The same to the same. The King's message and address in reply from both Houses in reference to the offensive proceedings of the Court of France. To take every measure to protect the navigation
April 2, London.	w. Smith and others to Lord George Germaine. Petition for the repeal of the Quebec Act of 1774, presented by merchants and inhabitants of Quebec then in London.
April 10, London.	Captain Foy to W. Knox, Under Secretary of state. Respecting stores to be sent out to Canada; the necessity for fortified places &c. 18
April '5, London.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. Mr. Frazer to succeed Mr. Owen (invalided) as one of the Judges at Montreal.
April 15, London.	The same to Lord Townshend. Desiring to obtain the opinion of the Board of Ordnance as to the necessity of building a Citadel in Quebec.
April 16, London.	The same to the King. Recommending disallowance of an Ordinance "respecting the distribution of the estates and effects of persons" leaving the Province of Quebec.
April 16, London.	Lord George Germaine to Governor Haldimand. That reinforce ments of German troops are to be sent to Canada; Canadian troops
April 16, London.	to be raised. Instructions as to repelling attacks, &c. The same to the same. Enclosing note from Lord Amherst respecting disposal of detachments in Canada.
April 18, London.	The same to the same. Enclosing Acts of Parliament.
April 22, London.	Knox, Under Secretary, to Governor Haldimand. Enclosing invoices of Indian presents.
May 12, London.	Ordnance Board to Lord Townshend, Recommending that the Commander in Chief in Canada erect a Citadel in Quebec.
May 14, London.	Lord Townshend to Lord George Germaine. Enclosing report from the Board of Ordnance.
May 15, London.	Knox, Under Secretary, to Governor Haldimand. That packages left behind have been sent by another ship.

1800	
May 15, London.	Lord George Germaine to Governer Haldimand. Enclosing correspondence as to erecting Citadel at Quebec, with instructions to carry the decision into effect. (Correspondence in pages 39 to
W	41) 38
May 19, London.	The same to the same. Intimating the disallowance of an Ordinance respecting the distribution of the effects of debtors, with Order in Council.
June 3, London.	The same to the same. Enclosing the King's speech. 45
July 1.	Enclosing Acts relating to America.
August 5, London.	The same to the same. Authorising the issue of letters of marque for seizing and destroying the ships and vessels belonging to the French King.
August 7, London.	The same to the same. To prevent assistance from being given to the French, and to keep prisoners all the men captured from the enemy.
September 2, London.	The same to the same. Pleased at his safe arrival. Awaits information regarding the Province, and encloses memorial from Simon Fraser. Petition appended.
December 2, London.	The same to the same. Encloses King's speech and addresses in reply.
January 23, London.	The same to Sir Henry Clinton. Officers of Provincial corps to take rank with British officers; to receive gratuities for wounds; hold permanent rank in America. Preference in choice of officers to be given to natives. Additional bounty on enlisting.
January 23, London.	The same to the same. Plans for the year's campaign. To bring Washington to a decisive action or drive him to the high lands of New York or Jersey. The benefits of this. Expeditions to be sent to New England coasts and Chesapeake Bay. Suggestions for the
February 16, London.	Samuel Peters to Lord George Germaine. The claims of Colonel Peters for raising Provincials: for money expended, &c. 140
February 26, London.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. Birth of a Prince.
March 3, London.	Knox, Under Secretary, to General Haldimand. Enclosing Gazette with account of the success in Georgia and at the Island of St. Lucia 58
March 3, London.	Lord George Germaine to Sir Henry Clinton. The division in Congress and the decline in its authority with the active prosecution of the war, lead to hope for reconciliation. The steps towards that end to be taken with Vermont.
March 31, London.	Knox, Under Secretary, to General Haldimand. Extraordinary Gazettes, with accounts of success in Pondicherry, in the East Indies, and St. Lucia, in the West Indies.
March 31, London.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand (private.) Recom- mending Colonel McLean of the Highland Emigrants. 94
April 1, London.	The same to Sir Henry Clinton. Reinforcements to be brought from the West Indies; plan of operations in the West Indies. Nova Scotia has not been disturbed and not likely to be. Project for taking possession of Maine. Exchanged troops to be sent to Quebec.
April 6,	Knox, Under Secretary, to General Haldimand. Respecting
London. April 10,	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. The arrival of
London.	provision ships at New York and Halifax, instead of Quebec, will not, he hopes, cause inconvenience to troops in Canada. Communications

approved of by the King. Despatches intercepted. The successes at Otter and Onion Rivers would hamper the rebels. Designs against Niagara and Detroit not likely to be successful so long as the Six Nations are faithful. Joseph Brant made a colonel of Indians for his services, &c.; Major Butler's conduct and that of his son approved. The success of Lt. Governor Hamilton and Colonel Bolton on the Illinois. Sir Henry Clinton been informed that it is intended to attack the sea coast of the revolted Provinces; this will prevent their sending assistance to Washington. Expectations as to result of operations of Sir H. Clinton. The attack on Maine to be assisted by a force from Canada. Stores, clothing, &c., sent out. Reinforcements. His commission as General signed. Negotiations to be opened with Vermont. French designs.

April 16, London. Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. The removal of Chief Justice Livius by Sir Guy Carleton annulled and Mr. Livius restored. Additional instructions sent. One provides that all members of the Legislative Council are equally members of the Uouncil of State; the other that every instruction respecting their duties is to be communicated to the whole body and entered in the Council books. The establishment of small debt courts; the appointments of magistrates and other matters of domestic management recommended, but all Acts to be passed deliberately. The law officers will give every assistance. The presentment of the Grand Jury against Lt. Governor Hamilton and Mr. Dejean of Detroit not warranted; care, however, to be taken to prevent irregularities. Designs of the French to send a force to the St. Lawrence. Report of Privy Council on the case of chief Justice Livius, (entering into minute details), and three sets of additional instructions are appended.

April 16, London.

The same to the same. The application of Mr. Finlay to be appointed Superintendent of Posts, and that the postmasters may have the exclusive right of letting post horses to travellers. Refers it to him for decision. The necessity of communication being established between him and Sir H. Clinton at New York. Encloses correspondence, memorials, &c., respecting conveyance of mails.

April 16, London. The same to the same. Respecting the purchase of Messrs. Greenwood and Higginson's seigniory. Mr. Deschambault and his wife to receive a pension. Recommends Mr. Dupré to be made a Councillor. Mr. Burke's grievances.

April 16, London. The same to the same. The Royal Highland Emigrants to be put upon the establishment of the army and numbered the 84th. The companies to be increased from 50 to 70, the additional numbers to be raised in America.

April 17. London. The same to the same. The case of Lieutenant John McLean, of the 84th, recommended for consideration.

April 19, London.

The same to the same. Certain claims to be settled. The appointment of Mr. Fraser as Judge in the District of Montreal; his salary and position. Claim of Colonel Peters for reimbursement appended.

June 2, London. Knox, Under Secretary, to Governor of Quebec. Enclosing letter from the Treasury that directions have been given to provide for the prisoners of war. Letter accompanies this.

June 17, London. Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. Declaration of war by Spain (translation enclosed 148 to 152). Hostilities to begin at once. Letters of marque to issue.

June 17, London. The same to the same In consequence of the hostile proceedings of the Spanish Court, orders are given to attack New Orleans. To reduce the Spanish posts on the Illinois, &.

1779 June 26, London. July 8. London.

Knox, Under Secretary, to General Haldimand. Enclosing Acts Page 154 relating to America.

Lord George Germaine to the same. Canada unmolested and parties Governor Hamilton's successes in the have checked the rebels. Illinois country. Indians scouring the Ohio and Wabash country. Rebels from Virginia and Pennsylvania deserted their posts. Brant on the Susquehanna and Delaware. Successes at Oswego and back. Refusal to deliver troops by the Convention of Saratoga. Will send German troops. Effect of the successes on the rebels.

The same to the same. Recommending the Comte du Pré for seat in Legislative Council.

The same to the same. To appoint Peter Livius to be Chief Justice of Common Pleas for Montreal. Mandamus appended. 162 The same to the same. Enclosing amendments to the Civil Courts in the Province of Quebec.

The same to the same. The capture of his despatches. Arrival of merchant ships in the St. Lawrence. Impatient to hear report of expedition under Haldimand to Oswego, to oppose Maxwell. Knox, Under Secretary, to the same. That all supplies have been

sent for the army. Knox, Under Secretary, to the same. Receipt of despatches;

sloop sent as convoy for the victuallers to Canada.

Lord George Germaine to the same. Supplies sent out. Failure of Lieutenant Governor Hamilton's expedition. Judicious steps of Haldimand in reinforcing the upper posts. Sir H. Clinton's operations on the North River will prevent attack on Canada. Major Carleton's success on Lake Champlain and Butler's success in Cherry Valley will distress the rebels. The expense of operations in distant posts. The necessity of caution in appointments to Council. Approves of formation of a company of artificers. Satisfaction at his conduct as Governor.

The same to the same. Armed ships sent out with supplies of all kinds. Sir Henry Clinton reports that there is no prospect of an attack on Canada, in consequence of movements on the North River. Between 90 and 100 sail of French and Spanish ships near Plymouth. Sir Charles Hardy expected to attack them.

Knox, Under Secretary, to the same. That he has transmitted an answer to the French Declaration of War. Lord George Germaine to Colonel Stuart. To watch the Mississippi;

Colonel Hamilton at Detroit to communicate with him. Indians to be employed 123

The same to General Haldimand. Transmitting King's speech and addresses in reply.

The same to the Treasury. With lists of camp equipage and necessaries for troops and new levies in North America.

LETTERS FROM LORD GEORGE GERMAINE (SECRETARY OF STATE) 1780—1782. Vol. II.

B.M., 21704. B. 44.

1780 February 15, Whitehall. Knox to Haldimand. Circular enclosing the account of the destruction of the Spanish fleet. Same to same. Circular respecting the victories of Admiral Whitehall. Sir George Rodney.

July 8, London.

July 19. London. July 19.

London. July 19, London.

July 30. London.

July 30, London.

August 3, London.

August 19, London.

October 8, London.

December 2, London.

December 4, London.

December 11, London.

March 1,

March 2, Whitehall.

Germaine to Haldimand. Despatches 21 to 54 received. The "Union" store ship captured by Paul Jones, sent to Bergen and released by the King of Denmark is daily expected. Hopes that Clinton will send a detachment to replace the one which met with disaster, although from the largeness of the force and other causes he does not apprehend danger to Canada, especially as Clinton's operations to the southward must keep the rebels employed. The success of the fleet and the defeat of the French and rebel forces at Savannah must damp their hopes and repress the desire of the inhabitants in the cause of Congress. Report enclosed on Twiss' plan for raising a corps of artificers.

The report from the Board of Ordnance follows rejecting the

scheme.

March 17, Whitehall.

Same to same (No. 23). It was fortunate that the despatches giving complete information of the military state of the Province had arrived safely. The reason for giving military rank to Indian superintendents and of making the Lieut. Governors of posts in Canada commandants of the troops sent to them. The cultivation of lands round the posts is also under charge of the latter. The failure of crops last year makes it more difficult for the rebels to invade the Province. Sullivan and Gates had joined Washington, and their combined force did not exceed 8,000 men; the time of many of these had expired on the first of the year. New levies not to be had, owing to the depreciation of paper money. Attention to the upper posts not to be abated; their value. A post to be established at Oswego, but not to the lessening of troops in the lower posts of the Province. Allowance to the sister of Joseph (Brant) approved of. The purchase of Sorel recommended; its importance. The stoppage of arms and ammunition to the upper country justified; impartiality towards all traders necessary. Finlay's proposal as to posts properly refused. The proposal to send Savoyards to the vacant cures; desires to know the incomes of these. The vast importance of drawing over Vermont. The means of accomplishing it; the inducements to be held out to volunteers. The rank and pay of Johnson's corps to be preserved. Allowance may be made to Lieut. Col. Maclean in lieu of pay as brigadier whilst he was absent from Canada. The commission of Governor does not confer the power of pardon for high treason. A nol. pros. may be entered in the case of the 200 Canadians, and the facts transmitted, so that a pardon may be issued. The wreck of the Viper; the arrival of La Valinière and Voyer, the former since dead, the latter released. Prisoners must not be sent home without proof of disaffection; prisoners from the revolted Provinces cannot be treated as prisoners of war, but as charged with high treason, so that full proof is necessary. Lieuts, Schank and Chambers promoted. Respecting the jurisprudence of Canada.

Same to the same (secret). The late naval successes have changed the enemy's plan of invading the Kingdom; they are determined to push the war into America; to guard against surprise and hold Quebec till succours can arrive, for which to apply to Admiral Arbuthnot and Clinton. Measures for sending speedy intelligence to these two officers of the appearance of an enemy's fleet. To keep up constant communication by land and water with the Commander-

March 20, Whitehall. Knox to the same. Circular with the success of Admiral Parker's fleet in the West Indies, and of that under Digby on his return from Gibraltar.

March 17, Whitehall.

1780 March 24, Whitehall.

Thomas de Grey, jr., to General Haldimand. Recommending Captain John Mackinnon, formerly commanding a company of Page 23 volunteers.

April 4, Whitehall.

Germaine to the same (No. 24). The impropriety of unfurnishing Britain of troops. Reinforcements will, however, be sent by Clinton as soon as the navigation opens. Supplies sent according to requisitions for 5,500 and 3,000 Provincials. The foreign troops cannot expect the same indulgence, especially as they will undertake nothing not strictly military. Hopes that the presents given them last year will make them more pliant. The commander of the Anhalt-Zerbst sensible of the King's kindness. Cannot at present send out a Major General. The enormous expenses at the upper posts. 28

Knox to the same. With invoices of Indian presents.

30 Invoice of guns from W. Wilson follows.

Germaine to the same (No. 25). The delay in despatching the victuallers.

Same to the same (secret). Information respecting the fleet preparing at Brest. Graves, with a reinforcement of 8 ships, to join Arbuthnot at New York, so as to be able to watch the French fleet, which is to be intercepted or followed. Change of plan at Brest. Five ships with troops for Chesapeake Bay.

Same to the same (private). Respecting the appointment to the Staff of Captain William Cullen, recommended by the Lord Advocate of Scotland (Hon. Henry Dundas).

Same to the same. Recommending to his attention Captain O'Connell going with Brunswick recruits to Quebec.

Knox to the same. Enclosing an Act of Parliament and extract of a letter from C. Sower, jr., to Joseph Galloway, late Speaker of the Assembly, Pennsylvania.

The extract (letter dated 14th December, 1779) gives a statement by Philip Shepherd, a loyalist of Virginia, of the number and feeling of the loyalists there; of the proceedings of the rebels,

Germaine to the same. Relative to a claim made by Lieut. 41 Schatch, for engineering service at St. John's. The relative papers dated in 1775 follow.

Same to Governor of Quebec. Official circular respecting instructions to ships of war, letters of marque, &c.

Same to the same. Official circular, with Acts of Parliament relative to the trade of Quebec.

Same to Haldimand. Recommending Capt, Green. 45

Same to the same. Despatches received; the effect on the rebels of the suspicion that Clinton was about to attack the South preventing an attack on Canada. The recovery of South Carolina will prevent an attack from Virginia or Pennsylvania; believes Oswego can be established without molestation. Rebel accounts of unopposed incursions by Sir John Johnson and others. French fleet for Boston; the St. Lawrence expedition being given up, considerable detachments should be sent to the frontiers to facilitate Clinton's operations. If Vermont people could be induced to put themselves under the King's protection, it would be of most essential service. reproof of his (Haldimand's) conduct in detaining and opening letters, which he attempts to justify. Such a thing cannot be permitted. (This refers to correspondence of Col. Guy) Johnson with

April 8. Whitehall. April 8,

Whitehall. April 8, Whitehall.

April 13.

Whitehall.

April 21, Whitehall,

May 4, Whitehall.

May 19, Whitehall.

May 19, Whitehall. May 20, Whitehall.

July 22, Whitehall. August 8, Whitehall.

1780	Germaine. Letters relating to it are in B. 107, at pages 72 and onwards.)
August 11, Whitehall.	Lord George Germaine to General Haldimand. The appointment of Major General Clarke to the Staff in Canada. He is bringing out the Brunswick and Anhalt-Zerbst recruits.
August 11, Whitehall.	Return of these recruits, dated 27th May, follows. 51a Germaine to Haldimand. Leave of absence to George Pownall and Finlay. 52
August 14, Whitehall.	Knox to the same. With warrant for the annuity of £200 a year to Mr. and Mrs. Dechambault or survivor.
October 4, Whitehall.	Germaine to the same. With additional instructions to the masters of ships bearing letters of marque, &c. 54
October 4, Whitehall.	Same to Governor of Quebec. Official notification of the birth of a prince.
October 4, Whitehall.	Same to the same. Circular relative to the subsistence of prisoners of war and mode of keeping the accounts.
November 9,	Reports from the office of sick and wounded seamen (58). Forms for subsistence of prisoners and mode of keeping accounts follow (60). Germaine to Haldimand. The King's speech and addresses at the
Whitehall.	opening of Parliament, 61
December 20, Whitehall.	Same to the same. Declaration of war with Holland. 62
March 20, Whitehall	Same to the same (No. 29). Despatches received; his demands will be complied with.
March 21, Whitehall	Same to the same (No. 30). That Cramabé is to come to England, his presence being necessary to the passing the accounts of the Province. 65
	T C C' MI - Will - Will - Comment to Comment to

Letter from Sir Thomas Mills, with reference to Cramahé and the accounts is appended; dated 19th March.

Same to the same. On the request of Murray, Solicitor General of Scotland (67a) Ensign Kennedy, of the 34th Regiment, is recommended for promotion.

Knox to the same. With invoices, bills of lading for Indian presents, by the Swan and Jupiter.

April 7, Whitehall. April 12. Whitehall.

April 2, Whitehall

> Germaine to the same (No. 31). Store and provision ships ready for sea. Arrangements for convoy; not to wait for foreign recruits; they are to proceed in transports by the north sea direct for New York; those for Canada to be sent on, but no attack on it expected, as the rebels and French have enough to do. The fleet from Brest under DeGrasse has proceeded to the West Indies; after leaving supplies there, which are much wanted, DeGrasse will probably go to North America. Not likely that Rodney and Arbuthnot will allow him to do anything on that Continent against the King's possessions. The defensible state of the Province and of Quebec leave little fear of an attack. On the contrary, assistance may be sent to reduce the Eastern Provinces. The King's approval of his measures. The hopes of Ethan Allen, and the people of Vermont coming in; is not without hopes also of the numerous friends at Albany joining and that the whole district will return to obedience. The conduct of Sir John Johnson and Major Carleton approved; will recommend Johnson's corps to be placed on the establishment. Respecting stores sent and the ordinance to prevent exportation, which is legal. Respecting the services and enormous expenses of the Indian Department. How supplies should be applied for, so as to be under control. The propriety of cultivating the lands in the upper posts. The loss of the armed snow with Colonel Bolton, Lieutenant Colleton and so many brave men, is a misfortune. The advantageous

purchase of Sorel; how the superfluous land should be disposed of. How he may be relieved of the burden of prisoners. A special Hospital for the garrison at Quebec not wanted. Page 72

April 12, Whitehall. Germaine to Haldimand (No. 32). The King's approval of his conduct as Commander-in-Chief gives great concern to him in withholding approbation from him as Civil Governor. Censure of his disoledience in not communicating to the Council his instructions, although twice ordered to do so. No complaints have been received as to partiality in matters of trade. Applications for Savoyard priests. No application from the Ursuline Nuns. The report of Allsopp's behaviour will be kept in reserve.

April 16, Whitehall. Same to the same. Asking that Captain Willoc be continued in his former situation with his former allowances.

May 4, Whitehall. Same to the same (secret). The instructions sent by the French King to de Lucerne to induce Congress not to attack Canada till the King's troops are driven out of the thirteen Provinces. He (Haldimand) is to cooperate with Clinton, and to use every means to bring in Vermont, cut off communication between Albany and the Mohawk, and prevent Washington receiving supplies by the Hudson.

May 4, Whitehall. May 24. Extract to Clinton of 2nd May follows.

Knox to the same. Order confirming Ordinances.

Order follows.

87

88

88

89

Germaine to the same. Respecting Ordinances.

Documents follow at 92, 94, 96, the latter memorandum respecting

July 25, Whitehall. forestallers.

Same to the same (private). The benefits Pollock would derive from his (Haldimand's) good disposition towards him. Asks leave for his (Germaine's) nephew Battersby to come home, so that he may be ready for promotion.

July 26, Whitehall.

Same to the same (No. 33). Victuallers ready for sea. Despatches 83 to 88 received, with report of the undisturbed state of the Province and the satisfactory measures for subsistence. Admiral Edwards has had the whole of the outward bound victuallers collected at St. John's to be sent to the St. Lawrence with convoy. No attack to be made on Canada. A considerable force on the frontiers would be the surest means of giving efficacy to negotiations with Vermont; nothing should be omitted to attach that people to His Majesty, and no expense will be regretted. The boundaries agreed to by the New England Provinces and New York, on which Congress were willing to acknowledge Vermont as a separate State. The increased demands of the Vermont leaders have broken off negotiations, affording good reason to believe that the leaders wish to close with him (Haldimand); would agree to the extension of the boundaries as the means of cutting off the communication between the Eastern Provinces and Canada. The desperate state of the rebels, as shown in the intercepted letters of Washington and Lafayette. (Washington's letters in the Annual Register for 1781, Vol. 24, at p. 256. It and many other intercepted letters were published in the New York Gazette for 4th April, 1781.) 'DeGrasse to sail from the West Indies in August; Rodney apprised of it. Washington's plan of attacking New York extravagant. The large force there under Clinton. That and the reinforcements arriving should give confidence to all inclined to the King's Government, and he trusts will have a proper effect in Vermont.

May 31, Whitehall. Knox to the same (most secret). The French Court has refused to send any more troops. Rochambeau placed under Washington's

orders, but no detachments are to be made from his troops. All the force to be concentrated on the North River; the fleet go to Boston; the precautions on Rhode Island. Proposal to send the French troops to Virginia by sea rejected by the French Admiral. No attempt to be made on New York till after the arrival of DeGrasse, by which time Clinton will have a reinforcement of 6,000 men. No attempt will be made on Canada, leaving him (Haldimand) entirely master of his own operations, to act on the frontiers in cooperation with the Southern army.

Page 110

August 2, Whitehall. September 1,

Whitehall.

Germaine to the Governor of Quebec. Circular with King's speech on the prorogation of Parliament.

Same to Haldimand. Circular respecting the capitulation of Demerara and Essequibo.

Terms of capitulation to Admiral Rodney and General Vaughan follow.

December 5, Whitehall. Germaine to the Governor of Quebec. With the King's speech, 117

January 2, Whitehall.

Germaine to Haldimand (No. 34). The fair prospect of Vermont being restored; has heard privately of the detachments at Crown Point and Sorel to protect Vermont from the resentment of Congress. The bad effects of the misfortune to Cornwallis; steps to be taken to restore confidence to the Vermonters by spring; he should be able to have a larger body of troops than Washington can spare against them. Assurance repeated that expense will not be grudged. 118

January 2, Whitehall. Same to the same. The uneasiness of the loyalists at the distinction between them and the King's troops in the capitulation by Cornwallis. Public orders by Clinton, that in no surrender should a distinction be made between them. The King's further assurance on the subject.

January 16, Whitehall. In Germaine's letter of this date were enclosed demand, dated Quebec, October 1781, for shipwrights' tools for the Naval Department, Quebec.

No date. Return of stores wanted in the Q.M.G.'s Department in Canada, for 1782.

Quebec, 5 October 1781. Return of barrack bedding wanted

January 20, Whitehall. for 1782.

Enclosed in Knox's letter of this date. Estimate of the cost of the several demands for the Indian presents for Canada for 1782.

LETTERS FROM ENGLISH MINISTERS, 1782 to 1784.

B. 45.

B.M., 21705.

June 26, London.

Lord North to Sir Henry Clinton. Recommendation of the case of Mr. Cuyler, delivered to General Haldimand, 11 January 1783.

October 22, Quebec. Doctor Kennedy to Mr. Adair. Respecting the hospital at Quebec (see pp. 19, 20).

January 24, London. February 11,

Lord George Germaine to the Treasury. The proposed changes in the management of Indian Affairs.

W. Ellis to Governor Haldimand. That he has been appointed

London. Colonial Secretary.

April 27,

London.

107-103

W. Pollock to the same.

been appointed first clerkein Lord Shelburne's office.

February 25, Robert Adair to the Secretary at War. Relative to the hospital London. at Quebec (see pp. 19, 20). Pages 31 and 34 February 27. Post Master General to Mr. Ellis. Respecting the applica-London. tion of Mr. Finlay to be appointed Superintendent of the Provincial post houses, with memorial from Mr. Finlay attached. March 4, Sir C. Jenkinson to Mr. Ellis. Relative to discontinuance London. of hospital at Quebec (see pp. 19, 20). March 15, Mr. Ellis, to Governor Haldimand. Demands for supplies Whitehall. complied with. Sir John Johnson appointed Superintendent of Indian Affairs. March 16. William Pollock to Governor Carleton. Concerning the pay of London. his office (see pp. 7 to 10). Has obtained warrants for his (Haldi. mand's) pay and arranged for future payments. Political news. March 23. Mr. Ellis, to Governor Haldimand. Mr. Joshua Winslow London. appointed Deputy Paymaster at Quebec. Suggests his appointment to the Council. March 23. Knox to Governor Haldimand. That the Treasury Board desire London. that Mr. Pollock is to receive as Clerk of the Crown, &c., at Quebec, the same emoluments as his predecessor, Mr. Gordon, pointing out the best mode of doing so. Letter from Treasury annexed. Lord Shelburne, to Governor Haldimand. March 30, his Notifying London. appointment as Colonial Secretary. 14 Treasury to Under Secretary Knox. Concerning the manner in April 17. London. which Governor Haldimand shall draw bills on the Treasury Treasury to Under Secretary Knox. The manner in which they April 17. London. desire requisitions and bills should be drawn by General Haldimand, confirming letter of 18th January 1782, enclosed. Lord Shelburne, to Governor Haldimand. April 21, Strongly recom-London. mending Colonel Hope to the offie of Quarter Master General. The same to the same. Notifying the appointment of Sir John April 22, London. Johnson as Indian Superintendent, with instructions; he is to have the rank of Brigadier General in Canada. Treasury restrictions on drawing bills. Special hospital at Quebec to be closed. Refers complaints for explanation. To conciliate the Canadians. Respecting the application of Mr. Finlay to be appointed Superintendent of Posts and its previous rejection. The appointment of four Savoyard priests to fill vacant benefices in Canada. April 22, The same to the same. French fleet preparing in Brest for Ame-London. rica. Fleet cruising to prevent their getting to sea. The greatest vigilance recommended, should they succeed in getting to Canada. Fast cruizers to be fitted out to watch the enemy. The policy as to the Indians. How the people of Vermont are to be dealt with. American prisoners of war in Great Britain and Ireland to be sent out for exchange. The same policy to be followed in Canada. Should Canada become involved in war, Sir Gny Carleton may have to take command. Should this happen Haldimand will have leave of absence, 38 retaining his commissions. April 23, The same to the same. Granting leave of absence. 45 London. April 23, Knox, Under Secretary, to the same. Sending invoices of Indian London. goods. April 27, Lord Shelburne, to the same. Lieutenant Governor Hamil-London. ton, of Detroit, to succeed Cramahé as Lieut Governor of Quebec, and Major Kay (Hay) to succeed at Detroit. The claims of Mr. Caldwell. 46

Respecting his office in Quebec.

Has

48

_		
	1782	m 1 1 to Haldimand Notifying his appointment 98
	July 10, London.	Townshend, to Haldimand. Notifying his appointment as Colonial Secretary. Page 49
	July 17,	Governor Haldimand to Lord Shelburne. Acknowledges
	Quebec.	despatches relative to preparations of the French, and that he has
		taken the precautions ordered. Is collecting the prisoners of war for
	,	exchange. Thanks for the consideration extended to him in respect
		of the command. Will proceed to Europe if Sir Guy Carleton
		requires to take his place.
	July 31,	Townshend, to Governor Haldimand. Expedition to the
	London.	West Indies from New York; scarcity of shipping there; trans-
		ports, &c., to be sent from the St. Lawrence.
	July 31,	The same to the same. The alarming reports of Canada in pre-
	London.	vious letters: the better reports by Captain Robertson; the success
		at Oswego; hopes measures for defending Detroit will be not less
		successful. The successes in the West Indies under Lord Rodney.
		Respecting the drawing of bills. The motives for replacing him by
		Sir Guy Carleton. 54
	Santombor C	Sir Guy Carleton to the same. Approves of his course with the
	September 6, New York.	Vermonters. The cruelties committed by the Indians. Not likely
	11011 10111	that he will come to Quebec.
	G	Townshend, Secretary, to the same. Transmitting instructions. 58
	September 11, London.	Townsheld, Decretary, to the same. Transmitting institutions.
	October 19,	The same to the same. Colonel Barry St. Leger to be Brigadier
	London.	General. 59
	Ostobor 16	Sir Guy Carleton to the same (in cypher). Potter's expedi-
	October 26, New York.	tion laid aside. French encampment at Verplank broken up, and
	11011 10111	Washington's preparing to break up.
		The same to the same. Has abandoned purpose of coming to
	November 1,	Canada. French separated from Americans and gone to Connecticut.
		Cal Carleton gainer to Canada
		Col. Carleton going to Canada. The same to the same. Arrival of transports from Quebec. French
	November 12.	trees to embert for the West Indies
		troops to embark for the west indies.
	December 7,	2011 2011 2011
	London.	and addresses in rediv.
	December 28,	Knox, Under Secretary, to Evan Nepean. Detailing explana-
	London.	tion of the system of purchasing Indian goods, in answer to the
		charge made against him (Knox), with certificates, explanatory
	1783	
	No_date.	No name (in French). Complaint of the tone of superiority used
		in Colonel Carleton's letters. Apparently has reference to letter
		Troni Carleton at page of.
	February 14,	Townshend, to General Haldimand. Transmitting articles
	London.	of Peace with France and Spain and provisional Articles of Peace
		with the United States, Cessation of arms proclaimed. 65
	February 16,	The same to Sir Guy Carleton. The efforts to be made to have
	London.	the property of loyalists, confiscated in the United States, restored
		to them.
	February 28,	The same to General Haldimand. Acknowledges dispatches. The
	London.	release of Hay, Cazeau, du Calvet and Pillon, guilty of treasonable
		conduct, recommended but not ordered. Provision for the refug
		lovalists: list of them and of their losses to be made. Safety
		Indian Superintendents to be secured and measures to be taken with
	* CERT 20	the Indiana
	Would o	The same to the same. Asks for a list of those who should
	March 8, London.	receive grants of the King's nosts.
		Lord Sydney to the same Leave of absence to Cantain Mckinhon
	March 15,	of Rutler's Rengers
	London.	of Butler's Rangers.

1783	G 1 41 Garages of Orches Ordinana respecting the
April 1, London.	Sydney to the Governor of Quebec. Ordinance respecting the age of majority confirmed, with Order in Council. Page 72
April 2, London.	Lord North to the same. That he has been appointed Colonial Secretary.
April 10, London.	The same to Haldimand. Asking him to continue in his office in Quebec. Preparations to be made for withdrawing all
17	foreign troops in Canada. The abuses in the Indian Department. 76 The same to the same. Transports for the conveyance to Europe
April 16, London.	of foreign troops
May 12, London.	The same to the Governor of Quebec. Decisions as to Ordinances transmitted.
June 27, London.	House of Commons. Returns of Provincial corps in North America, and abstracts of orders to Governors for raising such
Zondon.	corns
July 16, London.	North, to Governor of Quebec. Transmitting King's speech, with copy.
July 22, London.	The same to General Haldimand. All vacancies in the artillery of second lieutenants to be be filled up from the cadets at Wool-
ZORGOT.	wich.
July 24, London.	The same to Governor of Quebec. The arrangements to be made for granting lands to loyalists and reduced soldiers, with instruc-
	tions for carrying out these. The same to the same. The recognition of the power of the Legis-
July 24, London.	lature of Great Britain being supreme over the Colonies, &c., does
August 7,	not extend to taxation. The same to the same. Birth of a Princess.
London. August 7,	The same to the same. Grants of land to reduced officers and
London.	Soldiers. 114 The same to General Haldimand. Arrangements for peace
August 8, London.	establishment, reduction of the 1st Battalion of the 84th Regiment. Satisfaction at Haldimand retaining command in Quebec. Reduction
	of Provincials List of officers to be sent. The selection of places
	for settlement of loyalists, and disbanded troops. Settlement with the Indians and provision for their future. No help can be given to
	the people of Vermont since the signing of the Treaty of Peace. His conduct in sending French priests to Europe approved. Appoint-
	ments in Council. The utility of opening a safe communication
September 7,	The same to the Governor of Quebec. Treaties of peace with
London.	France, Spain and United States signed. The same to the same. Further respecting treaties of peace: 122
September 23, London.	The same to the same. Copies sent of the treaties of peace. 123
October 8, London.	The same to the same. With copies of the King's speech and
November 11, London.	addresses in reply.
December 5, London.	with the United States.
December 23, London.	Lord Sydney, to the same. Notifying his appointment as Home Secretary.
March 24, London.	The same to the same. Enclosing the King's speech. 128
April 8, London.	The same to Haldimand. Approves of his conduct with respect to French priests attempted to be introduced into the Seminary.

to French priests attempted to be introduced into the Seminary. The refusal of the Government to allow priests from countries con-

nected with the Bourbons to come to Canada, and the reasons. Priests from Savoy to be sent. No hasty action will be taken in repealing the Quebec Act, or restricting the powers of Government. No clause will be inserted in the commercial treaty with the United States that will prejudice the remaining Colonies. The posts in the United States will not be evacuated till the Articles of the Treaty of Peace are complied with. The management of the Indians; the advantage to the United States of treating them with kindness. If treated otherwise, an asylum is open for them on British territory. Articles for them and for loyalists shipped. Baron de Steuben's offer to purchase military stores to be refused. The difficulty of deciding with respect to Vermont. The propositions of the people to remain British subjects to be transmitted. Settlement of claims. Providing for loyalists. Mr. Cuyler's merits. Fortifications at Montreal. Pay of disbanded Provincials. Temporary arrangements to be made for care of stores. Sydney to Haldimand. Granting leave to come to England; April 10, Lieutenant Governor Hamilton to take charge in his absence. The London. King's satisfaction at his conduct. 138 The same to the same. Surplus timber at Quebec may be sent to April 14, London. Gibraltar. Evan Nepean to the same. Presents for Indians and tools and April 14, London. implements for loyalists have been shipped. Alexander Davison to the same. Thanks to the General for April 16, Gravesend. having recommended him to be appointed one of the Legislative Council of Quebec. Is employed to ship Indian presents. Lord Sydney, to the same. Barbary passes to be returned and May 5, London. new ones issued. Proclamation and Order in Council attached. 145 The same to the Governor of Quebec. Announcing the signing May 25, London. of the definitive Treaty of Peace with the United States. May 31, The same to the same. Enclosing King's speech and addresses London. in reply. June 4. The same to Haldimand. With letter from Count d'Adhemar, and London. description, asking for information respecting François E. Guigbord, a recruit who went from Paris to Canada in 1759. June 4, The same to the Governor of Quebec. Enclosing letter from the London. Treasury and the minute in reference to Governors and Commanders-in-Chief abroad drawing for expenses not previously authorised. June 7, The same to Haldimand. Petition from Mr. Cuyler and other London. loyalists to obtain grants of land in Cape Breton complied with. Instructions for their removal to that place and facilities for their settlement, together with provisions, &c. List of names of petitioners and number of families follows. The same to the same, Leave of absence to Sir John Johnson. June 8, London. Reductions to be made in all branches of the civil and military departments. June 22, The same to the Governor of Quebec. Transmitting Order in Coun-London. cil relative to trade between the Colonies and the United States. 173 The same to Haldimand. Investigation into the case of Solicitor July 7, London. General Williams. Haldimand's want of confidence in Attorney Charges should be specified. The same to the same. Respecting Ordinances. The answers to August 2. Governor Clinton and Chittenden respecting the evacuation of forts approved of. The post of Loyal Block on Lake Champlain not to

be given up. To enter into no dispute with Vermont or neighbouring

States.

LETTERS FROM THE TREASURY, 1777-1785. Vol. I.

B. 46.

B.M., 21706.

March 20, London.

London.

Treasury to Commissary Day. Instructions for the discharge of his duty as Commissary General of the army in Canada. Page 44

The same to General Burgoyne. States the amount furnished for extraordinaries; the advances made to foreign troops; the necessity for making early requisitions, and of keeping distinct accounts between ordinary and extraordinary expenses. Contract made to provision 12,000 troops in Canada. All provisions to be sent out till Canada secure. The distress at Boston was caused by failure to make proper returns; supply of rum contracted for. Commissariat appointed for Canada. Light draught armed vessels chartered. 2

May 1, London. The same to General Carleton. Clothing for Brunswickers. Details of light armed vessels chartered.

June 20, London. The same to the same. Satisfaction of hearing of the safety of Quebec and arrival of specie; additional specie sent out and to be sent. Not to draw bills except on urgent necessity. Provisions will also continue to be sent.

June 20, London. The same to the same. Warrants issued to defray the expenditure for the civil establishment of Quebec. Revenues to be applied in the first place to this purpose; bills to be drawn on the Treasury for the deficiency. Warrant for Holland's pay. Patent offices abolished, Revenues to be collected.

September 18, London, The same to the same. Bills for expense of Civil Government accepted. Approve of promise to have accounts of extraordinaries properly controlled; owing to large claims, additional funds sent for these and for subsistence. Respecting provisions sent. Trusts that fresh provisions will be obtained in the Province. Doubts of being able to obtain provisions in Ireland. Sour krout and garden seeds sent out; spruce beer to be prepared. Barrack furniture also sent. 22

March 26, London.

The same to same. Enclosing duplicates. Naval force approved and stores ordered. Armed vessels on the upper lakes. The contracts by Mr. Blackburn for the service. Provisions for 20,000 men to be sent; vessels taken up for the service. A second fleet to be sent in July. How returns are to be made. Complaints from store ships of delay. Orders respecting Indian presents. Respecting cash transactions. Recommendations for appointments.

30
The same to the same. Statement of pay drawn by Commissaries.

March 26, London.

The same to the same. Respecting contracts for rum.

March 26, London. March 27, London.

The same to the same. The £50,000 sent with General Burgoyne to be used as a military chest for the army. The next remittance to be used for the army in Canada or for detachments.

48

March 27, London. The same to the same. Enclosing Commissary Day's instructions; about 4,000 men will be left in Canada for next winter; to provide flour for them.

March 27, London. The same to Commissary Day. The improper delivery of provisions owing, to his want of arrangement. The vagueness of his accounts. Details of articles must be given. Arrangements must be made for conveying provisions to the army and protecting them. Provisions sent for 12,000 men and (except flour) for 8,000 more. The flour to be purchased for these in the country. The enormous purchases of flour and bread. Better arrangements must be made for rations. Must explain the necessity for drawing £70,000.

April 29, Treasury to Sir Guy Carleton. Sums forwarded for the extrordi-London. nary expenses and subsistence of the army. List of victualling ships which have sailed. Further supplies to be sent immediately. Page 60 The same to the same. Respecting the payment of salaries to May 9, London. Provincial officers. The same to the same. To give orders for issuing the pay for May 12, London. full establishment of the Brunswick corps. The same to General Haldimand. Enclosing correspondence with September 20, London. Generals Burgoyne and Carleton and Commissary Day. (This correspondence will be found under its proper head). 1778. The same to Sir Guy Carleton. Respecting pay of the Commis-March 9, London. sary for mustering foreign troops, and his deputies, &c. Captain Foy to under Secretary Knox. Supply of Indian goods. March 10, London. Ordnance supplies for Quebec and upper posts. Field artillery cannot be dispensed with; statement of weight of artillery most suitable. There should be two complete companies of artillery for Canada and five to be in readiness for the field. Besides provisions for the army there should be supplies for refugees, Indians, The necessity for fortified places in Canada. Suggestions regarding them and description of the works required at Quebec; the Chaudière and St Francis Rivers require covering by forts. St. John's demands more attention and Isle aux Noix should be fortified. Of the upper posts, Oswegatchie should be changed to Deer Island; Niagara and Detroit require fortifying with care. Michillimakinak of importance, and the Grand Portage on Lake Superior. April 13, Board of Trade. Recommend disallowance of Quebec Ordinance London. "concerning the distribution of the estates and effects of persons leaving the Province without paying their debts." Instructions have been given to General Haldimand regarding amendments to various Ordinances, &c. Treasury to Sir Guy Carleton. Commissioners to investigate the April 16, London. losses sustained by individuals in the Province of Quebec by incursions of the rebels in 1775. 77 April 16, Contract has been entered into for pro-The same to the same. London. visions for twelve months ending June 1779. 78 April 26, The same to the same. Respecting the payment of the salaries London. of Attorneys General and Judge of the Province of Quebec. April 27, The same to the same. That the application of Madame Lanau-London. dière for remission of the droits de quint cannot be granted, as her claim for compensation for losses will be brought before the Commission. April 28, The same to General Haldimand. That additional supplies of pro-London. visions for Canada will be got ready and sent at once. May 12, The same to the same. In respect to the claim of the master of London. the ship General Thomas for demurrage and repairs; the claim for demurrage is to be paid, the other to be investigated. Petition and other documents attached. The same to the same. Ordering payment of amount for off July 3, London. reckonings of the Royal Highland Emigrants. The same to the same. Desiring his opinion as to the claim of

July 3,

London. July 3, London.

August 7, London.

Lt. Governor at the Illinois, his salary. The same to the same. That assistant Commissary Gordon, a paroled prisoner of war, is to be reinstated and his pay continued from the time he was taken.

Lieutenant John Curling. Claim and copy of commission attached. 91 The same to the same. Directing him to pay Mathew Johnson,

1778 Mure, Son & Atkinson to the Treasury. Respecting the claims of October 24, midshipmen serving on the lakes. The accounts for victuallers not London. Page 97 yet settled. Treasury to General Haldimand. That contract has been entered December 22, into with Sir William James for supply of provisions. London. contract enclosed. 1779 The same to the same. Directing how the expense for providing February 6, clothing and accoutrements for the King's Royal Regiment of New London. York is to be met. Mure, Son & Atkinson to the Treasury. The five armed vessels March 21, in the St. Lawrence. The disagreable state of the accounts. Claims London. made upon them. No charge has been taken of supplies for these ships by any Government officer. The vessels being now of no more use than other small craft, should be sent home, and ask that the accounts be audited at Quebec. The same to the same. Calling attention to the case of Mr. March 21, Parker Harrison, sent out in command of the Ceres, but employed London. on the lakes. Treasury to General Haldimand. Authorising him to clear the March 25. 1st Battalion Royal Highland Regiment, agreably to the terms London. stipulated for raising it. Commanders of the Navy to the Treasury. (Extract). That ships March 30, will be provided for sending provisions to New York and Canada. London. in July, and notice will be given to the Admiralty for convoys. (This is apparently an error; Commanders for Commissioners, committed by the clerk making the original extract). Treasury to General Haldimand. Referring memorial of John March 31, Lees of Quebec, praying to purchase or lease a house there, with London. memorial. The same to the same. Transmitting from Lt. Colonel Allan March 31, Maclean copies of original Beating orders for the 1st Battalion London. Royal Highland Emigrants, as part of the papers for clearing that regiment. The same to the same. Instructing him to settle for the off March 31, reckonings of the Royal Highland Emigrants. London. The same to the same. Instructing him to settle the claims of April 1. Mure, Son & Atkinson relative to the armed vessels in the St. London. Lawrence, and to decide as to the employment or disposal of these vessels, with copy of the letter to Messrs. Mure & Co. The same to the same. He is to examine and settle accounts of April 2. Mr. Hugh Finlay, Post Master General. London. The same to the same. To reduce, if possible, the number of April 3, artificers serving in Canada. London. Approving of the purchase of a house The same to the same. April 5. in Montreal for the Governor. The same to the same. That Mr. Coffin's claim must be con-April 6. sidered with those of others. May, however, advance him £100. 130 London. That £30,000 have been sent out for The same to the same. April 7, the extraordinary services of the army. London. The same to the same. Transmitting orders respecting the April 8, supply of provisions for Canada. The Commissioners of the London. Navy will in future take charge of the transport service. The enclosures are to Messr. James & Co., to and from Commissary Gordon; to and from the Commissioners of the Navy. 133 The same to the same. Referring to him the claim of Mr. Burke, April 10, Clerk of the Courts of Montreal, for compensation for losses. London.

April 18, 19 and 28,

Canada.

April 21, London.	Treasury to Haldimand. That Chief Justice Livius, restored to his office, is to receive his pay for the time he was suspended.
July 28, London.	The same to the same. That orders have been given to pay Mr. Owens, Judge in Common Pleas, Canada, his first year's salary, unpaid owing to a mistake.
July 30, London.	The same to the same. Appointment of Charles Nichols as waiter and searcher at Quebec. Major Holland to be Muster Master of German troops (see also 176).
July 30, London	The same to the same. Instructing him to pay the claim of Messrs. Mure, Son & Atkinson for service of armed vessels in Canada.
July 30, London.	The same to the same. To investigate and settle the claims of the contractors for surplus flour (over their contract) furnished on requisition.
July 30, London.	The same to the same. Notifying cash sent by contractors and amounts paid for bills drawn from Quebec. Hon. John Cochrane appointed contractor's agent. Provisions sent and to be sent. If flour wanted above contract quantity, new contract to be entered into. Memorial from Messrs. Harley and Drummond as to change of agent, and from the flour contractors, referred to in this letter, are appended.
July 30, London.	The same to the same. Specie sent; the care to be taken in respect to the accounts, and to the balances in the hands of the remitters' agents; as also that the different accounts shall be kept separate. The dispatch of provisions and the arrangements to be made for supplies, for issue, &c. Recommends him to form a plan for settling the accounts of the upper posts.
August 27, London. September 3, London.	Sir Guy Carleton to the Treasury. Relative to memorial of the agent of the 31st Regiment (see pages 177 to 179). 180 Treasury to General Haldimand. Transmitting memorial from
September 3, London.	the agent of the 31st Regiment for consideration and decision. 177 The same to the same. Referring claim of Messrs. Wallace & Co. for the hire of their ship Dublin, for consideration and report. 181
	Legislative is an interpretation of the control of the control of
	LETTERS FROM THE TREASURY, 1780-1783. VOLUME II.
The state of the s	B. 47. B.M., 21707.
1780 March 23, London.	Admiralty to T. DeGrey. Transmitting petition of Lieutenant McQuarrie of the armed sloop "Sorel." That he has no claim, the vessel belonging to Canada.
March 24, London.	T. DeGrey to the Treasury. Enclosing petition from Lt. McQuarrie.

July 13, General Haldimand to Sir John Johnson. Authorising him to raise a second battalion.

July 15. Treasury to General Haldimand. Authorising him to pay Captain M. Johnson his salary as Lt. Governor of the Illinois. 11
July 17. Same to the same. Warrant to be issued to pay Sir John Johnson

Treasury. Minutes of the Board as to the supply of provisions to

the off reckonings, so as to enable him to provide clothing and

20		
	1780	accoutrements for the King's Royal Regiment of New York; with
	July 22.	memorial. Page 8 Treasury to Haldimand. That instructions have been given to
		forward provisions and specie.
	August 25, London.	The same to the same. To consider and report on the memorial of Lieutenant McQuarrie enclosed.
	December 13, London.	
	February 17, London.	Treasury to the same. Advising that a contract for provisions
	February 28.	has been entered into. Same to the same. The exorbitant charges of the upper posts must be checked. 18
	April 5,	Same to the same. To examine claim for off reckonings by Sir
	London.	John Johnson for the 1st Battalion of the King's Royal Regiment of New York and to issue warrant for the same, with memorial enclosed.
	April 10.	Board of Trade to the same. Respecting Ordinances, &c.: 1. That
		the Legislative Council with the Governor have power to fix a price for wheat and flour. Suggests that a proclamation should prohibit
		the exportation of these articles when the price exceeds the regula-
		tion. 2. Approve of the regulation of fees in civil cases. The Attorney General has no cause to complain. The regulations
		should be made permanent. 3. Expressing disapprobation of his
		not communicating to the Council the instructions he was desired to communicate to that body. Part of the instructions designed to
		prevent the abuse of choosing a select number from the Council under the name of a Privy Council.
	July 4,	Treasury to General Haldimand. Referring for consideration
	London.	and report memorial of the father of Lieutenant Curling for his pay. Memorial and commission enclosed.
	July 13.	Same to Messrs. Harley & Co. Instructing them to send out
	July 14.	specie to Quebec. Same to General Hadimand. Specie ordered to be remitted.
		Disapprove of drawing bills of exchange. 34
	August 2, London.	Same to the same. Further relative to the claims of the late Lieutenant Curling.
	August 27.	Same to the same. Desiring him to send in detail account of the revenues in Canada for the previous six years.
	December 10,	Same to the same. That certain payments to Mr. Owens, Judge of
	London.	Common Pleas, and Mr. Dunn, for repairs to Chateau St. Louis, &c., are not to be charged again.
	January 19, London.	Treasury. Copy of contract with John Whitelock for supply of
	January 29.	provisions for 1,250 troops in Canada. Same to General Haldimand. Transmitting copy of contract
	March 26,	with Sir W. James for supplying provisions to troops in Canada 55 Same to the same. Enclosing minutes of orders given to send
	London.	barrack bedding, &c., to Canada. 56
	March 30.	Same to the same. Enclosing minute of the 18th March (pp. 58, 59), relative to the appointment of Sir John Johnson to be Indian
		Superintendent, and regulations for obtaining and issuing Indian
	March 30.	Same to the same. That orders have been sent as to the drawing
		of bills; the purchase of the seigniory of Sorel, and the remittance by the Collector of Customs of money in his hands to the Deputy Paymaster General.

1782	The translation is the English of the property
March 30.	Treasury to General Haldimand. To investigate and settle
	demand by Assistant Commissary Clark for money to meet some
	demands of the convention army. Page 62
April 26.	Same to the same. Notifying the appointment of Jonathan
	Clark as extra Deputy Commissary till he shall succeed to a vacancy
	as Deputy.
May	Same to the same. Transmitting minute as to the practice of
	granting Bills of Exchange on partial credit, and prohibiting its
	continuance. 64
July 14,	Same to the same. Enclosing minutes in reference to the danger-
London.	ous mode of drawing bills; and to explain this mode and the
	enormous amounts drawn.
T-1- 00	Same to the same. Enclosing letter, &c., from the Navy Board,
July 28.	relative to returns of provisions in store, to be complied with. 69
Amount 04	Same to the same. Enclosing documents respecting the claim of
August 24, London.	
20202	Lieut. Falconer for a report as to his services. (The documents
	are: Petition of Mr. Falconer; letter from Mures, Atkinson & Mure,
	10 August 1782; Commission to Lieutenant Falconer, 2 August
1783.	1776; and letter from him, 17 August 1782). 72
January 2.	Same to the same. Respecting the enormous sums drawn for
	without advice. Explanations wanted.
February 7.	Same to the same. No Indian presents to be bought in Canada;
	the abuses in the Department to be stopped and a strict investigation
	as to the previous purchases to be made.
February 7.	Same to the same. Mr. Cochrane, the remitters' agent, super-
	seded. To draw directly on Messrs. Harley and Drummond, but
	only if absolutely necessary; to obtain all the money possible from
Service Dis	Mr. Cochrane from money already drawn by him.
February 17.	Same to the same. Mr. Gordon is to examine and settle Mr.
	Cochrane's accounts with Messrs. Harley and Drummond. Recom-
	mends him to receive assistance to this end.
April 30.	Same to the same. Enclosing Auditor's report of 15th April 1783,
San Treser	on claim for salary by Major Holland, and papers relative
	thereto.
July 4,	Same to the same. Referring the question of Attorney General
London.	Monk's fees for his consideration and decision, with Mr. Masere's
	report.
Amount 00	Same to the same. Disapprobation of his manner of drawing
August 28.	bills on credit. Will not interfere with his law suit with
	Mr. Cochrane, as it is of no public interest, the contractors for
	remitting being bound to the public. No specie will be sent. De-
	puty Paymaster General will receive instructions to draw for the necessary sums.
September 24,	Commissariat. Returns of flour, beef and pork in store at Quebec.
Quebec	
November 20,	Paymaster General to the Treasury. Respecting the balance at
	Quebec and Montreal. He has withdrawn his Deputy from the latter
	place; his balances to be transferred to Quebec. 99
No date.	Merchants to the Treasury. Praying that no specie be sent to
	Canada, as the merchants there can supply what is wanted for bills
	on the Treasury.
	Attorney General Monk. Case attached to letter from the Trea-
	sury to General Haldimand, with tables of fees and petitions
	attached. (The beginning is misplaced, p. 103 should be p. 107.) 107
December 15,	
Document 10,	refused to accept the bill drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair of the
	Illinois for goods,
	THINOID IVE BOOMS

1783 December 15.

Treasury to Haldimand. Approving of the report by the Paymaster General (see p. 99). To give Mr. Winslow, Deputy Paymaster at Quebec, every assistance. Page 101

May 27, London.

October 27,

War Office.

War Office.

War Office.

March 12,

April 5.

April 5.

April 12.

April 22.

War Office.

1780

War Office.

March 2,

March 8, War Office.

April 15,

May 2, War Office.

War Office.

War Office.

War Office.

Board of Trade to General Haldimand. Summoning him to meet the Board of Trade in reference to a petition from Mr. Shoolbred and Messrs. Fiott and Pipon, concerning their grant of land in Quebec.

LETTERS FROM THE WAR OFFICE, 1778-1786.

B. M. 21708.

Lord Barrington to Haldimand. That his pay as Inspector General of the Forces in the West Indies is to cease whilst he is in command in Quebec, but to be resumed should the other appointment cease.

October 27, War Office.

Same to the same. That he sees no reason to change the succession in the 53rd Regiment made by Sir William Howe, whilst the regiment was in the Quebec district.

Same to the same. That he is to hold the rank of General in America, the commission dated 1st January 1776.

C. Jenkinson to the same. Ensign Sutton, in consequence of his sufferings, is to receive the pay of ensign in the 47th till the commission shall be filled up.

Same to the same. Desiring that an investigation be made into the representation of Col. McLean of the Royal Highland Emigrants, that officers promoted to another corps drew pay from both, their successors also drawing pay.

The extract from Col. McLean's letter on the subject follows. 6
Same to the same. That the corps of Royal Highland Emigrants
is to be placed upon the establishment as a British regiment.
Commissions have been signed.

The establishment, showing total of 1,230 officers and men, follows.

Same to the same. Forwarding return of camp equipage, also an invoice of clothing for the troops of Hanau. List of Commissions sent. That of Capt. Gamble, as major, to be subject to Haldimand's approval.

(List of promotions follows).

Same to the same. Each battalion of the Royal Highland Emigrants to be augmented by two hundred men, recruited in North America. The rates for levy money to be fixed by the Commanders in Chief. (The corps became the 84th).

(Warrant for the same follows).

Same to the same. Acknowledging letters. Details of promotions. Approves of sending home invalids.

Same to the same. With list of promotions. 23

Same to the same. Respecting arrangements for officers drawing their pay in England. Who are entitled to do so.

List follows.

24

List follows.

Same to the same. Promotions transmitted by him (Haldimand) have been approved of. Extract from Lord Amherst as to super-

1780	numerary officers in the battalion of Highland Emigrants. Major Nesbitt, 31st, allowed to sell. Page 27 Extract from Amherst. 28
May 25, London.	Jenkinson to Haldimand. Introducing Captain O'Connell. 29
June 29, War Office.	Same to the same. With list of regiments for which clothing has been sent. (List follows, signed Richard Bailey, Capt. 62nd Regiment). 19, 31 Same to the same. With list of promotions. 32
War Office. October 20, Three Rivers.	Barr to Adair. Report on the supply of medicines required. 47 (See Adair's letter, 8th January 1781.)
December 21, Whitehall.	Lord George Germaine to the Secretary at War. Medicine for the General Hospital, Quebec, to be sent. 41
January 8, London.	Adair to Jenkinson. Reasons why there should be only one General Hospital instead of garrison hospitals; incloses Mr. Barr, the Purveyor's, report.
January 10, War Office.	Jenkinson to Lord George Germaine. Asking if besides the medicine for the general service, that asked for by Dr. Mabane, for the use of the garrison at Quebec, shall be sent.
January 24, Whitehall.	Germaine to Secretary at War. Does not see any public utility in continuing a garrison hospital at Quebec. 48
March 20, War Office.	Jenkinson to Haldimand. Promotions approved of. Relative to two foreign officers sent home prisoners. No word of the "Empress"
	transport, which left New York in November 1779. The vacancies by the loss of the officers on board may be filled up. Clothing for the regiments.
March 20, War Office.	Same to the same. Invoice of medicines sent. • 37 (Invoice follows.) 37a
March 21, War Office.	Same to the same. With list of promotions.
March 24, St. James.	Mutiny Act.
March 30, War Office.	Same to the same. The garrison hospital of Quebec to be discontinued. Leave of absence to Ensign Farley, 44th. The correspondence respecting the hospital follows. The letters are calendared by their respective dates.
March 31, War Office.	Same to the same. Regiments not able to complete the ten service companies to 570 effective rank and file to be reduced to 56 per company. The 29th, 31st and 84th to be reduced accordingly. 49 (State of the establishment follows).
May 15, War Office.	Same to the same. With warrant for holding Courts Martial. 51
August 8, War Office.	Regiment of New York, have been sent to Lord George Germaine, 52
August 8, War Office.	List follows.
August 15, War Office.	Same to the same. With warrant establishing regulations with respect to clothing and regimental appointments. List of Staff and other officers on the returns of General Religious for 1971.
March 15, War Office.	Haldimand for 1871. Jenkinson to Haldimand. Acknowledging returns and sending extract regarding the pay of officers not on the regular establishment.
	Same to the same. Lord George Germaine approves of drafting the 47th Regiment, as he thinks best, the 53rd to remain in Canada. Leave of absence to Lieut. Innis. List of promotions sent has been

1782	approved of by the King. Judgment suspended on the successions in the 84th. The officers and non-commissioned officers of the 47th to be sent home. Page 33
	(There is a duplicate of this letter at its proper place, page—). 65
March 18, War Office.	Jenkinson to Haldimand. That the order to reduce regiments not able to raise 70 men per company (see 31st March 1781, p. 49), is to be enforced.
	State of new establishment of the 29th, 31st and 1-84th. 68 The same of the 44th. 69
March 21, War Office.	Jenkinson to Haldimand. With list of promotions. 70 List follows. 71
March 26, War Office.	Same to the same. Relative to clothing for the troops. 74
April 10, War Office.	Thomas Townshend to the same. Col. McLean, 84th, to be continued on his allowance as brigadier during his absence in Europe, that being caused by public business.
April 15, War Office.	Same to the same. With returns of camp equipage, &c., shipped.
April 18, War Office.	(The returns will be found at page 79 to 85). Same to the same. With list of promotions.
April 30, War Office.	Same to the same. With invoice of medicines.
May 6, War Office.	Same to the same. Promotion of Lieutenant Aldworth, 34th. 87
August 16, London.	General H. S. Conway to Sir George Yonge. Opinion as to the right of officers to serve in the line or in garrison, according to rank.
No date.	Memorandum of field artillery for the defence of Canada. 89
January 3, War Office.	Sir George Yonge to Haldimand. With circular respecting mustering and muster rolls.
January 7, War Office.	Same to the same. With circular respecting muster rolls. 91 (Circular follows, dated 16th December 1783; an evident error; the year should be 1782). 92
April 2, War Office.	Same to the same. Acknowledging despatches. Appointments approved of and accounts arranged. Respecting order as to staff officers commanding posts, &c. (See General Conway's letter of 16th August 1782, p. 88). Blank commissions for ensigncies by purchase may be issued.
April 4,	Same to the same. Respecting claim by Captain Neil McLean.
War Office.	84th, for pay from Captain Nodder's appointment till the bill for the purchase become payable. Capt. McLean has an undoubted right to it.
	(A duplicate of this, but signed R. Fitz Patrick, is at page 98).
April 8, War Office.	Same to the same. That the allowances to the commandant and barrack master at Oswegatchie are to be transferred to the same officers at Carleton Island.
April —	Same to the same. With list of promotions. 100
War Office.	R. Fitz-Patrick to the same. Order to disband the 84th and reduce
War Office.	other regiments. Men to be discharged, and passages provided. Discharged men to be reengaged (if willing) to complete the peace
	establishment of the regiments, a bounty of five guineas to be paid them on being attested. Other arrangements.
	(Plan of the new establishment follows.) 104 (Proclamation for reduction). 106
June 17, War Office.	Same to the same. Arrangements for the Commander-in-Chief and staff, &c., on the peace establishment in Canada. Haldimand

-		
	1783	may retain command, or is allowed to resign, if his health or private affairs require this. In the latter case, Lieut. General Clarke
		is to succeed. St. Leger to be continued brigadier. Hospital and other appointments. Page 112
	July 3, HorseGuards.	Board of General Officers. Report on the price of commissions, &c. 122 Fitz Patrick to Haldimand. Arrangements for carrying into effect
	July 18, War Office.	the parliamentary bounty of one shilling a day to sergeants. 115 Same to the same. Measures to be taken to place officers charged
	War office.	with capital crimes in secure custody; report on the subject from the Board of General Officers. (Report, dated 11th July 1783, follows). 118
	August 22, War Office.	Same to the same. Promotion of Major General Clarke to be Lieutenant General, on 20th November 1782.
	August 26, War Office.	Same to the same. Enclosing orders relating to the prices of commissions, which are to be carried into effect. (Orders, dated 14th August 1783, follow). 128
	War Office.	Form to be made use of by officers when they apply to their respective commanding officers for leave to sell their commissions. 132 Form for leave to exchange.
		Prices of commissions.
	October 1, War Office.	Fitz-Patrick to Haldimand. Sending printed lists of the prices of Commissions, &c. General Conway to Fitz-Patrick. The brevet rank of Captains
	November 24, London.	Wiseman and Baird, 53rd, having been given in error is to be cancelled.
	il and the	(At page 169 is a duplicate of this letter, dated 22nd November 1784; a palpable error).
	January 7, War Office.	Yonge to Haldimand. Circular as to mustering the forces. 140
	January 20, London.	W. Fawcett, Adjutant General. Contingent men to be added to the strength of the regiment.
	February 5, War Office.	Yonge to Haldimand. List of promotions not yet laid before the King. The cancellation of the brevet majority of Captains Wiseman and Baird. 142
	February 9, London.	Colonel Maclean to Yonge. Respecting his claims for command money and the delays of agents. (Extract of letter referred to in preceding, from Mathews to Lt. Col. Dundes dated 4 Sent. 1783 follows).
	February 11, War Office.	Yonge to Haldimand. The pay of Major General Powell to be made up from the date of his commission.
	February 20, War Office.	Same to the same. With the new regulations as to contingent men. (Circular referred to follows).
	February 27, War Office.	Same to Lieut. General Clarke. That orders have been given as to his allowances, &c., as Lieut. General.
	March 3, War Office.	Same to Haldimand. List of promotions has been approved of.
	March 19, War Office.	Same to the same. Acknowledging returns of officers commanding the upper posts from June 1780 to June 1783. Irregularities in accounts and in the issue of warrants.
	March 20, War Office.	Same to the same. Leave of absence to Captain John Scott, 153rd
	April 22. War Office.	Same to the same. Leave of absence to Lieut. Wingrove, of the 155 34th.
	June 11, War Office.	Same to the same. Regulations as to promotions and successions in time of peace.

1784	
June 29, War Office.	Sir George Yonge. Circular to agents. Officers absent from their regiments without leave to receive no pay without directions from the War Office. Page 157
July 1, War Office.	Same to Haldimand. With circular to agents as to the pay of absent officers.
August 4, War Office.	Same to the same. Acknowledging letters. 161
August 4, War Office.	Same to the same. The arrangements to be made for mustering the forces consequent on the reduction of the Deputy Commissary of Musters. (A copy of the original warrant for mustering, dated 8th January 1768, follows).
December 16, War Office.	Fitzpatrick. Circular with rules as to muster rolls of regiments.
January 5, War Office.	Yonge to Lord Amherst. Each company of the 60th to be reduced from 48 to 42 privates; also one drummer per company to be struck off.
March 4, London.	Haldimand to Yonge. Remonstrating against the appointment of Mr. Rainsford to be barrack master at Quebec, he having previously appointed Mr. Chandler.
March 5, War Office.	Yonge to Haldimand. Allowing the sale of Captain Wood's company under the circumstances. 174
May 6, War Office.	Same to the same. Requesting information as to the posts requiring commandants and barrack masters, and the rate of pay that should be allowed for Cataraqui. (Return of officers at the upper posts follows).
June 30, War Office.	Same to the same. The allowance to commandants at the upper post are intended as bounty to military officers. The allowance at Detroit is, therefore, to be paid to Captain Bennet and not to Mr. Hay, Lieut. Governor.
September 8, War Office.	Same to the same. Desires explanation as to the application for surgeon's pay made by Mr. Fisher for the garrison of Quebec, no communication having been received of Mr. Mabane's resignation.
September 13, War Office.	Fisher.
September 21, War Office.	Same to the same. Notifying the appointment of Mr. James Fisher as surgeon to the garrison of Quebec. 181
1786 April 29, War Office.	Same to the same. That to make up to him for the loss of the post of Inspector General of the Forces in the West Indies, he is to receive the pay of Lieutenant General of four pounds a day. 182

LETTERS TO GENERAL HALDIMAND FROM THE BOARD OF ADMIRALTY AND ORDNANCE, 1778-1785.

B. 49. B.M. 21709.

January 27, London.

April 28, London. Lord George Germaine. Instructions given with a commission for seizing the ships, &c., belonging to the rebellious colonies, &c. 28

Admiralty to General Haldimand. That he is empowered to grant letters of marque to vessels to seize the ships of the revolted Colonies and those trading to them, with warrant and Act of Parliament attached.

-		
	1770	
	1778	Admiralty to Judge of the High Court of Admiralty. Form of
	No date.	warrant to issue commissions to private ships of war. Page 38
	N- date	Same. Standing interrogatories to be administered to commanders,
	No date.	fra on hoard of vessels seized as prizes
	The second of	Co., on board of vessors solded as prizes.
	August 5.	Royal Warrant to the Admiralty. Authorising the issue of letters
		Of marino, co., to boize richen ships.
	August 15.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. Warrant for issuing letters of
	1779	marque.
	April 13.	Same to the same. With additional instructions for the masters
		of privateers.
	June 23.	Royal Warrant to the Admiralty. Authorising the Courts of
		Admiralty to adjudicate on prizes taken from Spain.
	June 23.	Royal Warrant. Authorising the issue of letters of marque,
	NY CONTRACTOR	&c., against Spanish ships, &c., with instructions appended. 63
	June 23.	Royal Warrant. Instructions to masters of letters of marque
	o dito no.	against the King of Spain.
	June 24.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. Authorising him to grant
	oune 24.	letters of marque against Spain. (Two documents.)
	Zoose la locale	Totters of marque against Spain. (I wo documents.)
	June 24.	
		adjudicate of prizos.
	August 7.	Same to General Haldimand. Acknowledging the inadequacy of
		the naval force for the St. Lawrence; the pressing calls elsewhere
		would not admit of more. A ship of 24 guns sent to winter. Inva-
		sion of Britain by France expected and an action for the sovereignty
		of the seas against the combined French and Spanish fleets.
	November 1,	Lord Townshend to General Haldimand. That he will be ready
	Rainham.	to advise as to the propriety of forming a corps of workmen for
		Canada, securing the defences, &c., when the subject is referred to
		him. 87
	November 30,	D 11 11-1-1- talet he will him his
	London.	opinion as to the corps of workmen for Canada, when it is referred
	EGI, D. T. P. S.	to him.
	December 15,	to bim.
	London.	abilities satisfactory. Happy to find proposal for Citadel at Quebec
	100	not laid aside; regrets bad state of tools sent; others will be sup-
		plied. The proposal for artificers a new one; must only take the
		Wine de placement the month will see that officers got promotion; impro-
		King's pleasure thereon; will see that officers get promotion; impro-
	1780	por succossion.
	January 8,	Admiralty to the same. To instruct masters of letters of marque
	London.	not to molest for four months the ships of Holland.
	February 22.	Board of Ordnance to Lord Townshend. That the raising of an-
		other corps of artificers for Canada cannot be sanctioned.
	March 27.	Lord Townshend to General Haldimand. Arrival of brass pieces.
	1	Is pleased at the ability, &c., of Colonel McBean and Captain Twiss.
		Has tried to obtain all that the General asked. Movements of officers:
		Miners embarked. Report of ordnance on artificers sent (see pp.
		93.94).
	April 8.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. Forwarding commission, for
		Lieutenants Chambers and Schank. 97
	April 8	Same to the same. The reasons for the promotion of Lieutenants
	April 8.	Chambers and Schank.
	April 27.	Navy Board to the same. With copy of letter to the Commander
	apin 21.	in Chief of H M shing in Canada respecting convoy
	December	in-timer of 11. m. ships in Canada, respecting convoy.
	December 1.	Admiralty to the same. Transmitting instructions to commanders
		of ships of war, privateers, &c., to observe the treaty with Russia,
		by which trade with States at war with either of the two contract-

1700	ing powers is not to be hindered, except with regard to warlike sup-
1780	Page 101
December 15.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. Acknowledging receipt of
	certificates of oaths being administered to Captains Chambers and
	Schank 104
December 20.	Royal Warrant to the Admiralty. To issue letters of marque
December 201	against the Dutch
December 22.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. Warrant to issue letters of
December 22.	marque against the Dutch, with instructions to masters of priva-
D 1 00	teers, ac. That not
December 29.	Royal Warrant to the ships of war, privated styles and hot
	withstanding the issue of letters of marque against the Dutch, their
	vessels carrying goods from Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent
	and Dominica, are to be considered neutrals for four months from
1781	this data
March 2.	Admiralty to General Haldimand. With additional instructions
	for privateers, &c.
March 19,	Lord Townshend to the same. Respecting Lieutenant Slack;
Blackheath.	the stores complained of inspected. Corps of artificers not approved
	of, but some miners to be sent. Concerning officers on the Staff,
	0
	N.C.
March 22,	Colonel Roy to General Haldimand. The trial of Lieutenant
London.	Glennie; recommends the master of the Quebec trader to be em-
	ployed with his ship should any be wanted.
March 31.	Admiralty. Warrant to extend the time for treating as neutrals
	the Dutch ships from Grenada, &c., with Royal Instructions
	ennended - 132
April 24.	Admiralty. Warrant to letters of marque not to make any prizes
	in the Baltic with instructions attached.
T 00	Admiralty. Warrant extending the time for exemption of seizure
June 23.	of Dutch vessels trading to Grenada, &c. 140
T-1- 11	Admiralty. Sending additional instructions to exempt from
July 11.	seizure seven Dutch ships (named) trading to Grenada, &c. 141
	Navy Yard to General Haldimand. Acknowledging receipt of
July 30.	Navy yard to General Haldimand. Acknowledging receipt of
	timber; not to send more, as it is unfit for the King's service, with
1781 (1782 ?)	report of test.
March 1,	Tord Townshand to General Haldimand, Ships ready to Sall.
Blackheath.	Hopes stores sent are suitable. Is earnest in sending plans for
	defence of the Province. The appointment of officers of engineers
1782	and outillary
March 10,	Same to the same Stores and intreuching tools sent. Scarcity
Blackheath.	of one ringers Is glad the ordnance snips have arrived and that the
	Citadel at Quebec will soon be completed. The manner of appoint-
	citadel at Quebec will soon be competent and the articlery.
1785	ing officers in the artillery. Board of Ordnance to General Haldimand. Calling attention to
February 4.	Board of Ordnance to General Haldimand. Calling attention to
	at a second of a pannithre over 1 alliamontally your for the blan. Ask
	ing if a reduction cannot be made for the future. Proposed establish-
	1 bigined
March 3.	Duke of Richmond to the same. Will take the case of Mr. 1000ert-
	son into consideration.
August 25,	Coneral Haldimand to Lord Howe. Recommending the case of
London.	Surgeon Lernoult. Petition attached. 154 Surgeon Lernoult. Petition attached.
	Lord Howe to General Haldimand. Returning Mr. Lernoult's
August 26.	Lord now to denotal Hardinand. Trotal and pointing out the stone to be taken to obtain admission
	memorial and pointing out the steps to be taken to obtain admission
	to the superannuated list.

	LETTERS FROM THE ENGLISH MINISTERS, 1777-1784.
	B. 50. B.M. 21710.
1777. September 19 Whitehall.	Lord George Germaine to Haldimand (No. 1). That he has been appointed Governor-in Chief of Quebec. General remarks on the state of affairs.
September 19 Whitehall.	
1778. January 7, Whitehall.	to be removed to Quebec. Know to the same. Enclosing an Act relating to high treason
March 11, Whitehall.	Germaine to the same. (Circular secret and confidential). Enclosing Acts intended to bring about peace, which are to be distributed among the rebel troops and wherever the authority of Congress prevails.
March 19, Whitehall.	Same to the same. Circular on the same subject as that of the 11th March.
April 15. Whitehall.	Same to the same (No. 3). (The year is given as 1777, but this is evidently an error). That Mr. Fraser has been appointed to the Bench of Montreal to succeed Mr. Owen, retiring from ill health.
April 16, Whitehall.	Same to the same. Instructions will be sent him. The security and defence of the Province the primary object of attention. Besides the 5,000 troops inthe Province, an addition of about 1,200, including the Anhalt Zerbsts and recruits for the Brunswick Hanaus. If necessary for offensive operations a corps of Canadians may be raised, not exceeding 1,000 men, to be taken for a limited time by corvée and relieved in the way most agreeable to the inhabitants. Military works to be erected, plans for which are being prepared by the Board of Ordnance. Means to be taken to discover the enemy's designs of attacking the Province, and to communicate with Sir H. Clinton.
April 16, Whitehall.	Same to the same (No. 5). To carry Lord Amherst's proposals into effect. Same to the same (No. 6). Enclosing Acts of Parliament, which
Whitehall. April 22,	are to be strictly observed. Knox to the same. Advice of Indian goods sent by the ship
Whitehall. May 15, Whitehall.	"Andrew." 220 Same to the same. Goods short shipped by the "Andrew" sent
May 15, Whitehall.	Germaine to Haldimand (No. 7). Respecting military works. 10
May 19, Whitehall.	Same to the same (No. 8). Disallowing the Ordinance for distributing the estates of persons leaving the Province without paying their debts.
June 3, Whitehall.	Same to the same. With copy of the King's speech on proroguing Parliament.
July 1, Whitehall.	Knox to the same. With copies of Acts relating to America. 188
August 5,	Germaine to the same (Circular secret and confidential). Power to

issue letters of marque against the French has been delegated to the Governors in the American Colonies.

188 Whitehall.

Same to the same. (Circular). Every precaution to be taken to prevent supplies being sent to the subjects of France, and all goods August 7, Whitehall.

1778 September 2.

purpose.

to be confiscated that are being carried out of the Province for that

Germaine to Haldimand (No. 9). Acknowledging receipt of letters containing news of his arrival at Quebec. Means to be taken to procure the release of Simon Fraser.

Same to the same. Copies of the King's speech at the opening of 190 Parliament.

191 Birth of a Prince. Same to the same.

Knox to the same. With Gazette, containing an account of the successes in Georgia and St. Lucia.

Same to the same. With Gazettes. Reduction of Pondicherry, in the East Indies, and of St. Lucia, in the West Indies.

Same to the same. Part of the Indian goods have arrived at New York and Halifax. Care taken in the selection of goods this

year. In future patterns should be sent.

Germaine to the same. (No. 10). Letters sent by the "Warwick" failed to reach, as she had returned to England. The victuallers had reached New York and Halifax. Trusts the troops did not suffer from want of provisions. The King approves of the measures taken by him (Haldimand). The lost despatches were intercepted, but thrown overboard when the ship was taken. Success of the expedition against Otter and Onion Rivers; it will help to retard the attack on the Province. Sir H. Clinton has communicated the designs of the enemy; their anticipated attack by the Mohawk perhaps on Niagara or Detroit; is not apprehensive so long as the Six Nations remain faithful. Brant's activity and success give him a claim to every mark of regard; he has been appointed a colonel of Indians. The conduct of Major Butler and his son approved of. Flatters himself that Hamilton's expedition in the Illinois has been successful. Stuart has orders to support the Wabash Indians in that service. Sir H. Clinton has received orders to attack the sea coasts of the revolted Provinces. This will prevent an expedition to Canada or assistance to Washington's forces. He is to co operate from Canada. Supplies of stores. Arrival at Portsmouth of Hanau Chasseurs. Encouragement to be held out to Vermont to return to allegiance. Projected French expedition up the St. Lawrence. 12 Same to the same (No. 11). Enclosing the papers relative to the

removal of Chief Justice Livius, with order for his restoration to office. All the members of the Legislative Council to be members of the Council of State, and all instructions as to their conduct as a Legislative Council to be entered in the minute book. should be passed for the recovery of small debts. To consider the question of appointing magistrates in the parishes or districts. He is to be careful not to multiply laws without evident necessity. The law officers of the Crown to give their best advice. Mr. Livius has given the most solemn assurance that he will give every assistance. The presentments of the Grand Jury at Montreal against Hamilton and Dejean expressive of greater jealousy than the transactions warrant. Stretches of authority only to be justified by necessity. The guilt of the condemned to be ascertained, and if confirmed a nol pros to be granted, to stop further proceedings in the matter. 22

Same to the same (No. 12). Respecting the acquisition of the seigniories offered by Greenwood and Higginson. An allowance of £200 a year to be made to Mr. Deschambault and his wife. Mr. Dupré may be appointed to the Council when a vacancy occurs. The case of Mr. Burke, 27

October 2. 1779

Whitehall.

February 26, Whitehall. March 3,

Whitehall. March 31.

Whitehall. April 6,

Whitehall.

April 16. Whitehall.

April 16, Whitehall.

April 16. Whitehall. 1779 April 16, Whitehall.

Germaine to Haldimand (No. 13). Royal Highland Emigrants, two battalions, to be put on the establishment, and numbered 80th (84th?) Regiment; to be increased from fifty to seventy privates, each company, the augmentation to be levied in America. Page 30

April 16, Whitehall. Same to the same (No. 14). Mr. Finlay's application to be Superintendent of the Posts, and the postmasters to have the exclusive
privilege of letting horses to travellers, left to his (Haldimand's)
desision. The question of postal communication recommended for
investigation. Wishes that direct communication between him and Sir
H. Clinton could be found, the conveyance between New York and
Halifax being tedious. If the Kennebec, or even Penobscot, is
secured, a communication will be opened up to serve at all seasons.
That is the principal motive of the expedition.

Same to the same. Amends to be made to Lieutenant Maclean, 84th, for having been passed over by the promotion of a junior officer.

Same to the same (No. 15). The accounts and case of Captain Samuel Mackay and Colonel Peters to be investigated. The allowance to Mr. Fraser, whilst a prisoner, to be continued till his commission as Judge take effect.

33

Knox to the same. Arrangements for the care of prisoners of war.

Germaine to the same. Declaration of war with Spain. Warrant for issuing letters of marque will be sent.

191

Same to the same. In consequence of the Spanish war, orders have been given to attack New Orleans and the Spanish posts in the Illinois, &c.

194

Knox to the same. Transmitting Acts relating to America. 225

Germaine to the same. Recommending the Comte du Pré for a seat in the Legislative Council, when an opportunity offers. 196

Same to the same (No. 16). Has the satisfaction to know that Canada has been unmolested during the winter, and that the enemy has received some checks. Hamilton's success on the Illinois; Joseph Brant's operations on the Susquehanna and Delaware; reported capture of Fort Stanwix. The chicane of Congress in withholding the troops of the Convention of Saratoga. Brunswick and Anhalt-Zerbst recruits embarked. Trusts he has raised a Canadian regiment and that Colonel Maclean and Sir John Johnson had completed their corps. Good effects of the recovery of Georgia and the success of the expedition to Virginia. The reinforcements of ships and troops will assure the loyal inhabitants that Great Britain does not mean to abandon America. Neither France nor Spain united can support the revolted Provinces.

Same to same (No. 17). Mandamus sent for the appointment of Peter Livius to preside over and be a member of the Court of Common Pleas of Montreal.

Same to the same, (No. 18). Instructions sent respecting the constitution of the Courts of Civil Judicature of Quebec.

Same to the same (No. 19). The capture of the "Two Brothers" and the loss of the despatches thrown over from her, as well as previous despatches sent by another ship. Triplicates to be sent in future. Is happy to hear through Sir H. Clinton that he (Haldimand) was at Oswego, and that the rebel General Maxwell's plans were foiled.

April 17, Whitehall.

April 19, Whitehall.

June 2, Whitehall.

June 17, Whitehall.

June 17, Whitehall.

June 26, Whitehall.

July 8, Whitehall.

July 8, Whitehall.

July 19, Whitehall.

July 19, Whitehall,

July 19, Whitehall.

1779 July 30, Whitehall.

Knox to Haldimand. Despatches received. Enclosures missing. The "Convert" ordered to Cork to act as convoy for the vic-Page 42 tuallers.

July 30, Whitehall.

Same to the same. Despatches received; those sent previously have been lost. Stores sent out; the first provision fleet left Cork on the 30th of April. Further supplies will be sent to make up for the increased consumption.

August 3. Whitehall.

Germaine to the same (No. 20). The unfortunate effect of the miscarriage of previous despatches in the possible failure to send in time the articles wanted. Trusts that the large fleet of victuallers from Cork had reached. Failure of Hamilton's expedition. Trusts it will not have all the ill effects apprehended. The steps taken by him and Clinton remove apprehensions of an attack on Canada or Oswego. The success of Major Carleton on Lake Champlain, and of Butler at Cherry Valley, must be distressing to the rebels. that other expeditions will be sent out. The expense to be carefully watched. Holland appointed to the Council. Twiss authorised to form a company of artificers. Is pleased to hear from the merchants and others that his administration in Quebec gives great satisfaction to the people.

August 19, Whitehall.

Same to the same (No. 21). (This letter was not received till 3rd June 1780, the original being lost). The "Union" armed ship loaded and ready to sail. The owners have been paid a stated sum to spur them to exertion. The force under Maxwell to invade Canada has been ordered to join Washington to oppose Clinton. The fleet (90 to 100 sail) of the French and Spaniards is off the Ram Head near Plymouth. Hardy expected to follow them. "Union" ordered north about to escape them.

October 8, Whitehall. December 4,

Whitehall.

Knox to the same. With copy of answer to the declaration of war by France. Germaine to the same. With copies of the King's speech at the opening of Parliament, and the addresses in reply.

1780 February 15, Whitehall.

Knox to the same. With Gazette containing Rodney's victories off the coast of Spain. Same to the same. Gazette, with further victories by Rodney. 199

March 1, Whitehall.

Germaine to the same (No. 22). Despatches 21 to 54 received. Attention has been given to the demands in them. The "Union" was seized by Paul Jones and taken to Norway, but released by the King of Denmark. Troops to be sent by Clinton to replace the reinforcement which met with disaster. Does not, however, see the necessity for so large a force in Canada, especially since the brilliant success of the fleet in Europe and the West Indies, &c. The proposal of Twiss for a company of artificers not adopted. The deci-

whole force does not exceed 8,000 men; the service time of one

March 2. Whitehall.

> Same to the same (No. 23). Despatches received. sion on Campbell's claim to pay and to the command of the King's troops, from his commission of colonel of Indians, is judicious. The only reason for Indian commissions was to prevent subalterns in the King's regiments from assuming command of them in a joint expe-Mr. St. Luc's claim no better founded. The reason for making Lieut. Governors commandants of posts; their duty to supervise the cultivation that may be undertaken round the posts. The failure of the crops must increase the difficulties of the rebels in the invasion of Canada. Clinton's operations should prevent them from sending troops to Detroit or Niagara. Washington's

March 17, Whitehall.

third of the men expired on the first day of the year, and no new levies could be raised, owing to the worthlessness of the paper currency. The attention to the safety of the upper posts not to The provision for Joseph's sister (Brant) approved of. abate. Purchase of the Sorel seigniory recommended. The motives for stopping the large supply of arms to the upper posts by traders; the rule to be impartial. His refusal of Finlay's proposal as to the posts perfectly right. Lord Hillsborough will write to Turin about Savoyard priests for Canada. The vast importance of drawing over Vermont. The inducements to be held out. The commission of Governor of Quebec does not entitle him to pardon treason. If convinced of their sincerity, he may pardon the 200 Canadians and transmit their names that a not. pros. may be entered. La Valinière and Michael Voyer prisoners sent to England, the former dead, the latter released from want of evidence. inconvenience of sending prisoners without ample proof, as they cannot be held in England or prevented from going to France. Lowder and d'Abadie sent to Nova Scotia will be more secure. All prisoners from the revolted Provinces are committed as guilty of high treason, not as prisoners of war. Proof must therefore be sent. Lieuts. Schank and Chambers promoted. Will be glad to receive his ideas as to the jurisprudence of Canada; in the meantime the observance of his instructions, will bring out the real sentiments of the inhabitants. Page 54

March 17. Whitehall.

Germaine to Haldimand (Secret). The late successes have led the enemy to push the war in America. To be on his guard and to apply to Vice Admiral Arbuthnot and Sir Henry Clinton for succour should Quebec be attacked. Light, swift vessels to be placed in the Gulf to watch. Constant communication to be kept up with the Commanders-in Chief on the Atlantic. The Government is not inattentive to his safety. 200

March 20, Whitehall. March 24.

Whitehall.

April 4, Whitehall.

April 8, Whitehall.

April 8,

Whitehall.

April 8, Whitehall.

May 4, Whitehall.

Knox to the same. Gazette with Parker's successes in the West Indies and Digby's on the return with his fleet from Gibraltar. 199 Thomas DeGrey, jr., to the same. Recommending Captain John Mackinnon, who served at the Havana in the last war.

Germaine to the same (No. 24). It is not prudent to unfurnish Great Britain of troops; it is therefore hoped that Sir H. Clinton will have sent the reinforcements delayed last year. Stores, &c., sent. Foreign troops cannot expect indulgence at the King's expense, as they show repugnance to do anything not military. Hopes that the presents to the Anhalt-Zerbst troops will have good effect. Cannot yet send a Major General. The vast consumption of provisions at the upper posts has destroyed arrangement for reserve stores. Same to the same (No. 25). The delay in the victuallers.

Is sending off the few that are ready. Same to the same. (Secret) The fleet at Brest for North America is not yet ready, but is expected to sail in a few days with twelve sail of the line, two fifty gun ships and 12,000 land forces; the destination is probably Boston. Admiral Graves with eight ships of the line ready to join Arbuthnot to watch the French fleet and follow it. P.S., that only five sail of the line are to go with convoy of the French troops, the rest for Chesapeake Bay or the Delaware. 210 Knox to the same. Indian presents sent, with remarks.

Same to the same. With copy of an Act. Extract of a letter

relative to the state of the rebels, addressed to Mr. Galloway, formerly Speaker, Pennsylvania. 229

Whitehall.

1780 May 19, Whitehall. Germaine to Haldimand. Instructions to men of war and privateers are sent to him. Same to the same. The claim of Lieutenant Schalk for services May 19, Whitehall. on the works at St. John's, is referred to Haldimand for settle-Same to the same. Sending Act relating to the trade of Ireland. 203 May 20. Whitehall. Same to the same. With additional instructions to letters of August 4, Whitehall. 203 marque. 215 See also Same to the same. (No. 26). Is happy to find that the suspicion of August 8, Whitehall. Clinton's movements had made the enemy call in their troops destined for Canada. The reduction of Charlestown and the capture of the rebel forces there and consequent recovery of South Carolina will prevent an attack from the side of Virginia or Pennsylvania. The total depreciation of paper money prevents the recruiting of Washington's army, so that Oswego may be occupied without molestation. Johnson on the Mohawk. The French designs on the St. Lawrence abandoned; detachments to be sent to the frontiers to cooperate with Clinton. The importance of Vermont. Germaine's remarks on the extraordinary doctrine laid down by Haldimand that he could keep back and open letters addressed to the Secretary of State by the meanest subject. The particular case of Colonel Johnson discussed. Same to the same (No. 27). Major General Clarke appointed to August 11, Whitehall. the Staff in Canada. 76 A duplicate of this letter not numbered. 212 August 11, Whitehall. (No. 28). Leave of absence to Mr. George Same to the same 77 Pownall. Knox to the same. Transmitting warrant for the payment of August 14, Whitehall. £200 yearly to Mr. Deschambault and his wife, or the survivor. 213 Germaine to the same. Regulations for the care of prisoners of October 1, Whitehall. 204 A letter of the same tenour dated 4th October, at 214 Same to the same. Birth of a Prince on the 22nd September. 206 October 4, Whitehall. 214 See also. With the King's speech at the opening November 9, Same to the same. Whitehall. 206 of Parliament. Same to the same. Warrant will be sent for the issue of letters of December 20, Whitehall. marque against the States General (Holland). 207 1781 February 7, Same to the same. With the King's messages to Parliament and Whitehall. addresses in reply. Same to the same (No. 29). Recapitulating the general subject of March 20, Whitehall. his letters by the Orpheus and Garland which failed to reach. All his demands will be supplied. Same to the same (No. 30). Lieut. Governor Cramahé to come March 22, Whitehall. London respecting Sir Thomas Mills' (Receiver General) accounts. Knox to the same. With invoices, &c., of goods, arms and ammu-April 7, Whitehall. Reduction made in the immense demands for Indian goods. The excess of Guy Johnson's demand over those of Mr. DePeyster, Details as to the arrangement of goods sent, Germaine to the same (No. 31). Store and provision ships ready to April 12,

sail. They sail with the Newfoundland fleet, and if separated rendezvous at St. John's before venturing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The German recruits to be sent by way of New York. The success

in the south and the low state of Washington's army put it out of the power of the rebels to give Canada any disturbance, and Rochambeau thinks his troops few enough to defend his post. Anticipated movements of DeGrasse's fleet. The defensible state of Quebec and the Province render the proposed French designs by the St. Lawrence improbable. His (Haldimand's) prudence and diligence have been of essential service, so that the King looks forward to obtain important assistance from Canada. Advices from New York lead to the belief that Ethan Allen and the people of Vermont are taking judicious measures for a declaration in favour of Britain when the time comes to send in troops. Hopes that friends at Albany will join them. Sir John Johnson's corps to be placed on the establishment; his and Carleton's meritorious conduct. Fortunate arrival of victuallers, so many of the other convoy had been taken. Powers of the Legislative Council as to provisions, &c. Indian service some compensation for the vast expense. Respecting presents. The saving that would be effected by cultivating the land round the upper posts. The loss of the armed snow, with Colonel Bolton, Lieut. Colleton and other officers, is a great misfortune. The purchase of Sorel and the Island. The disposal of prisoners. Special hospital for the garrison of Quebec is not thought necessary.

April 12, Whitehall. Germaine to Haldimand (No. 32). Has approved of his military measures, but his proceedings as Civil Governor do not appear in the same favourable light. His disobedience in withholding from the Council the instructions he has received is reprimanded. No complaints of partiality on trade regulations have been received; the murmurs of the few who thought themselves aggrieved have been lost in the general approbation. The attempt to obtain Savoyard priests. The petition of the Ursulines when received shall have all proper support. Conduct of Allsopp.

89

Knox to the same. Order-in-Council confirming two Ordi-

May 4, Whitehall.

nances.

May 4, Whitehall. Germaine to the same. The French Court has given orders to M. de Lucerne to dissuade Congress from attacking Canada till the King's troops are driven out of the thirteen Provinces. He (Haldimand) may, therfore, send up a considerable force to Vermont to encourage Ethan Allen and the people to declare for the King's government, and cut off communication between Albany and the Mohawk.

May 24, Whitehall.

May 26, Whitehall. Same to the same. Order-in-Council confirming Ordinance preventing the exportation of wheat, &c., and disallowing Ordinance as to forestallers.

Same to same (No. 33). The last of the victuallers for the season ready for sailing. The undisturbed state of the Province as shown by despatches received. News from Admiral Edwards that the whole of the outward bound ships were collected at St. John's to be sent under convoy up the St. Lawrence. To send a large force to the frontiers, so as to give efficacy for negotiation with Vermont. The negotiations of Vermont with Congress and the demands of its leaders as to boundaries seem to afford reason to believe they mean to close with him (Haldimand). The intercepted letters of Washington and Lafayette show the almost desperate state of the rebels; the only hope is in French help. Sir George Rodney to follow De Grasse's fleet. Washington's plan to attack New York. The strength of Clinton's force. Instead of besieging New York, Washington will probably find his force little enough to defend Hudson River. 93

1781 May 31.

Knox to Haldimand. France has refused to send more troops. Rochambeau placed under Washington's orders, but no detachments to be made from his army. The French forces in a body to join Washington on the North River, but not to move till the fleet quits Rhode Island for Boston. The plan of campaign against Virginia abandoned and New York not to be attacked till after the arrival of DeGrasse from the West Indies. No attempt will be made towards Canada, so that he (Haldimand) is at liberty to carry on operations on the frontiers of the revolted Provinces.

Page 233
Germaine to the same. With the King's speech on proroga-

August 2, Whitehall.

Same to the same. The Dutch colonies of Demerara and Essequibo under His Majesty's protection. They are to be treated on the same footing as other British possessions.

Same to the same. With copies of the King's speech and addresses in reply.

December 5, Whitehall.

September 1, Whitehall.

January 2, Whitehall. Same to the same (No. 34). Is glad to hear of the negotiations with Vermont being in so fair a train. The misfortune to Cornwallis will, he is afraid, prevent the people there from declaring at present for His Majesty. A large force to be taken to protect Vermont, whose recovery is to be made a primary object of attention.

Same to the same. That no post, place or garrison shall be surrendered on any terms which might discriminate between the loyalists and the King's troops.

Wellbore Eliis to the same. Circular notifying his appointment to be one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

Same to the same (No 1). Notifying his appointment. His (Haldimand's) despatches received. Supplies will be sent. Sir John Johnson appointed Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.

William Pollock to the same. Is gratified at his appointment, but believes he should obtain the £200 additional granted to his predecessor by Sir Guy Carleton.

Knox to the same. That Mr. Pollock is to receive the same salary as his predecessor, including the £200.

Ellis to the same. Appointment of Mr. Joshua Winslow to be Deputy Paymaster of the forces at Quebec, his loyalty at Massachusetts Bay having recommended him for the appointment. 243

Lord Shelburne to the same. His appointment as Secretary of 241 state.

Same to the same. Recommending Colonel Hope for the office of Quarter Master General should Sir Guy Carleton send for his brother.

Same to the same (No. 1). The appointment of Sir John Johnson and rules for conducting the Indian service. Sir John to be made a brigadier. The remitters' agent not to be ordered to grant bills on credit. The special hospital at Quebec to be given up. Desires an answer to certain complaints, and recommends him to secure the affections of the people by his administration. Mr. Finlay's application to be made superintendent of posts, and what was previously done. Messrs, Masson, Besson, Duclos, and Bosson, Savoyard priests, have arrived destined for Quebec.

Same to the same (No 2). Cramahé to be replaced as Lieutenant-Governor by Hamilton, and Hamilton by Hay at Detroit, from their general good character and hardships. His respect for Caldwell, but the promotion of Hamilton an act due to humanity.

January 2, Whitehall.

February 11, Whitehall.

March 15, Whitehall.

March 16, Whitehall.

March 23, Whitehall.

March 23, Whitehall.

March 30, Whitehall. April 21, Shelburne House.

April 22, Whitehall.

April 22, Whitehall.

April 22, Whitehall.

Shelburne to Haldimand (most secret). Fleet for America preparing at Brest. A squadron cruising off to prevent it from putting to sea, or to intercept them If the enemy escape and reach Canada there is such confidence in his (Haldimand's) zeal and abilities that no doubt can be entertained of his success in repelling the enemy. So great is the determination to retain Quebec that Carleton himself is ordered to go there if necessary. Light, swift vessels to be appointed to watch the mouth of the river for the appearance of the enemy, as well as signals for the speedy conveyance of intelligence. In summer the fleet on the lakes will be a good guard, but the enemy's communications to be carefully attended to and Indians employed. His judicious course in not sending Indians to Vermont. No predatory excursions to be made on the frontiers of the revolted Provinces. The resolutions of Parliament on this subject. The course towards Vermont to gain it over. All American prisoners in Great Britain to be sent out for exchange. The same with those held in Canada. Should Carleton come to Canada, Haldimand to have leave of absence, retaining his appointments, warrant for which follows. Page 164

April 23, Whitehall.

April 27, Whitehall.

July 10, Whitehall.

July 31, Whitehall.

July 31, Whitehall.

September 11, Whitehall.

October 19, Whitehall.

December 7, Whitehall.

1783 February 14, Whitehall.

February 16, Whitehall.

February 28, Whitehall. Knox to the same. That Indian presents have been shipped. He has rejected Pollard's proposal to lay on a profit on the price of the goods and divide it. Caution to be used in employing traders. 246

Pollock to the same. Regarding his office under Haldimand, and the additional pay. 248

Thomas Townshend to the same. That he has succeeded the Earl of Shelburne as one of the Principal Secretaries of State. 249 Same to the Same (most secret). That all the transports and victuallers in the St. Lawrence are to be sent to New York, to carry an expedition to the West Indies.

Same to the same. Alarming accounts of Canada removed by subsequent despatches. His Majesty pleased at the establishment made at Oswego; approbation of the conduct of officers and men. The late successes in the West Indies, &c., not to occasion him to be less on his guard against the enemy. The motives for appointing Sir Guy Carleton to the command at Quebec. The King's high opinion of Haldimand's merits.

113

Same to the same. Transmitting additional instructions.

Same to the same. Transmitting additional instructions.

Same to the same. Col. Barry St. Leger to be Brigadier.

Same to the same. With copy of the King's speech and addresses in return.

Sidney to the same. With the preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain and the provisional Articles with the United States of America, signed on the 30th November. Proclamation for a cessation of arms, and also for the suspension of hostilities with the United Provinces of Holland.

Townshend to Sir Guy Carleton (Enclosed in letter of 28th February). Washington's proposals regarding the loyalists. He (Carleton) to do everything possible to have their properties, &c. restored.

Same to Haldimand. The imprisonment of Hay, Cazeau, DuCalvet and Pillon was expedient at the time, but the King doubts if it be longer necessary; His Majesty's desire for cordiality between British subjects and the people of the United States leads him to desire the enlargement of all whom it was necessary to secure, but

details must be left to him (Haldimand). Arrangements for the settlement of loyalists. To act towards the Indians as seems best, in view of the peace.

Page 117

March 15, Whitehall. Lord Sidney to Haldimand. Captain McKinnon, of Butler's Rangers, to have sick leave.

124
Same to the same. Authorising the Ordinance to fix the age of

April 1, Whitehall.

majority. 124
Lord North to the same. That he has been appointed one of His
Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State. 251

Whitehall.
April 10,
Whitehall.

Same to the same. The King's sense of Haldimand's zeal in not returning to Europe last fall; His Majesty wishes him still to remain till matters are settled and arrangements made for a peace establishment. Arrangements to be made for the recall of all foreign troops. The abuses in the Indian Department referred to the Treasury. Necessity of continuing supplies to the Indians. 125

April 16, Whitehall. May 12. Same to the same. Victuallers gone to Quebec to be used for the transport of the returning foreign troops.

Same to the same. Respecting Ordinances, and the necessity that will arise for changes in civil government, owing to the different situation of affairs in Quebec.

June 16, Whitehall. Same to the same. With King's speech at the close of the Session.

July 21, Whitehall. Same to the same. Arrangements to be made for settling loyalists and disbanded soldiers in Quebec. How lands are to be granted in Sorel, and to what class.

Same to the same. All vacancies in the Royal Artillery to be filled up by cadets from Woolwich.

July 22, Whitehall, July 24, Whitehall.

Same to the same. Enclosing declaration to be taken by grantees of land. The Act of Parliament of 1778 restrains Great Britain from imposing taxes, &c., in the Colonies, except for the regulation of trade, and the produce of these to be disposed of by the Provincial Assemblies.

August 7, Whitehall. Same to the same. Birth of a Princess.

253

August 7, Whitehall. August 8,

Whitehall.

Same to the same. How lands are to be granted to the commissioned officers of provincial corps.

Same to the same. Measures for a peace establishment. The 84th and Sir John Johnson's two battalions of Provincials to be disbanded. The names of the officers of these corps, with all information, to be sent, so as to provide for their relief. The land to the eastward of the St. Lawrence, bounded south and west by the revolted Colonies, a good place for a settlement for defensive purposes. The Bay of Chalcurs eligible for loyalists. Approbation of Johnson being sent to Niagara and Holland to inspect Cataraqui, as well as the attempt to get the Mohawks to settle on the north of Lake Ontario, where they might carry on their hunting. Royal Artillery for reliefs in Canada to be sent by Carleton. Questions as to the assistance to be given to Vermont settled by the Provisional Treaty. The removal of French priests approved of. Priests from Savoy will be engaged. Mr. George Davison appointed to the Legislative Council. Relative to the proposed communication with Nova Scotia.

September 7, Whitehall.

Same to the same. Arrival of the preliminary articles of peace with the States General, signed at Paris, 20th August, and definitive treaties with France, Spain and the United States of America, signed on the 3rd instant.

September 23, Whitehall.

Same to the Governor of Quebec. Arrival of the ratification of the definitive treaties of peace between Great Britain, France and Spain. The ratification of the preliminary articles of Peace with

the States General (Holland) not yet arrived in Paris. Copies of both sent. Page 161

North to Haldimand. With copies of Treaties of Peace.

256

October 8, Whitehall. November 11,

Same to the same. With copy of King's speech and addresses in reply.

Same to the same. With copy of Treaty of Peace with the

Whitehall.

December 5,
Whitehall.

December 23,

United States of America. 257
Sydney to the same. That he has been appointed Secretary of the Home Department 254

Whitehall.

1784
March 26,
Whitehall.

Same to the same. With copy of the King's speech on closing Parliament.

April 8, Whitehall.

Same to the same. The imprudence of M. Montgolfier and M. Brassier, with respect to the two French priests. The ill effects of a repetition. The proposals of Messr. Adhemar and DeLisle to take out ecclesiastics liable to the same objection, but they may take all the priests necessary from any country unconnected with the House of Bourbon. The best way to secure the attachment of the Canadians is to prevent communication with France. The four Savoyard priests expected and will be sent immediatly. Mr. Pownall's arrival with petition for the repeal of the Quebec Act, and provisions in The subject will not be hastily decided on. No comroom thereof. mercial treaty will be made with the United Sates detrimental to the Colonies. His refusal to give up the posts to Baron de Steuben approved of. Their retention will have a good effect on the Indians. The interests of the people of America dictate that they should treat them with kindness, but if they (the Americans) pursue a different course the Indians will find an asylum in His Majesty's dominions. Difficulties as to dealing with the State of Vermont. Commissioners to be sent to investigate accounts. Claim of the Commissioners for the Chief Justiceship. Plan approved of for settling loyalists at Cataraqui. Mr. Cuyler's wishes as to settling Cape Breton will be forwarded, if the settement of the island should be thought advisable. There is no doubt he (Haldimand) will be reimbursed for expenses connected with the loyalists. Hopes that the term for their applications for relief will be extended by the new Parliament; The alterations proposed to the fortifications of Montreal will be considered. Claim of DeCreuzbourg of the Hesse Hanaus. question of half pay for the provincial corps. Every attention shall be paid to Sir John Johnson's claims. Promotion of Dr. Fisher vice Mabane, and of Jessup's brother vice Jessup, approved of. Same to the same. In consequence of the ratification of peace,

April 10, Whitehall.

he (Haldimand) may return home. The King's approbation of his conduct.

Evan Nepean to the same. Presents for the Indians shipped. 161

April 14, Whitehall. April 14, Whitehall.

Sydney to Haldimand. Surplus timber to be delivered to the ordnance Storekeeper at Quebec for use at Gibraltar, &c. 163
Same to the same. Regulations for the return of old and issue of

May 5, Whitehall.

new passes for trading ships.

Same to the same. With treaty of Peace with the States General of the United Provinces.

May 25, Whitehall. May 31, Whitehall.

Same to the same. With copy of the King's speech and addresses 257 in return.

June 4, Whitehall. Same to the same. Asking, at the instance of le Comte d'Adhemar, the French Ambassador, for information respecting François Etienne Guigbord.

1784 June 4, Whitehall. Transmitting Treasury letter and Sydney to Haldimand. Letter referred to from Mr. George. Rose, 1st June, 1784 follows. 259 Minutes referred to, relating to expenditures abroad, dated 28th November, 1764, follow. Sidney to Haldimand. The application of Mr. Abraham Cuyler June 7, and other loyalists for land in Cape Breton will be granted, and Whitehall. orders given accordingly. Same to the same. Leave of absence to Sir John Johnson appro-June 8, ved of; the sense of his service. The reduction in military and Whitehall. civil departments, will no doubt be carried out. Same to the same. The claims for losses sustained by Pipon, & Co., June 14. in the fisheries at the Bay of Chalcurs to be settled. Whitehall. Same to the same. Order in Council for the trade between the June 22, Whitehall. Colonies and the United States transmitted. Same to the same. Transmitting Orders in Council for the regula-June 22, tion of trade with the United States and for Mediterranean passes. 181 Whitehall. Same to the same. Arrival of Solicitor General Williams. Appro-July 7, bation of Haldimand's having prevented the excursion of the French Whitehall. Ambassador. The case of Mr. Williams under consideration. His (Haldimand's) want of confidence in the Attorney General. specific charges produced, a successor would be appointed. Same to the same. Ordinances transmitted are under consideration. August 2 Approves of his course in delaying the evacuation of posts within the Whitehall. limits of the U.S. Loyal Block House on Lake Champlain cannot be delivered to Vermont on any demand originating within itself. 178 Same to the same. Transmitting circular with the Definitive August 6, Whitehall. Treaty of Peace.

LETTERS FROM THE TREASURY AND FROM AND TO THE WAR OFFICE, 1778-1785.

1778-1789.

B.M. 21711. B. 51. 1778. Treasury to Sir Guy Carleton. That the claim of Madame April 27. Lanaudière will be considered with those of others; cannot, therefore, remit the droit de quint. Same to the same. Authorising the payment of salaries to April 28. Attorney General and Judge Owen. Same to General Haldimand. That additional provisions have April 28. been ordered, and further contracts entered into. Same to the same. Stating that copy of contract for provisions April 30. has been sent, the terms of which are to be enforced. Same to the same. Claim for demurrage and repairs of the ship May 12. General Thomas sent for examination and report. Same to the same. Transmitting memorial of Lieutenant Curling July 3, London. for consideration and report. Same to the same. Desiring to pay the salary of Mr. Johnson, July 3. Lt. Governor, &c., at the Illinois. Treasury to General Haldimand. To issue warrant for off July 3. reckonings of the Royal Highland Emigrants from 25th June, 1777, to 24th June, 1778. Same to the same. To issue pay to Mr. Gordon whilst he was a August 7.

prisoner, and to reinstate him in the Commissariat.

1770	
1778 October 22.	War Office to Haldimand. That a commission to him as General
October 22.	in America, dated 1st January, 1776, has issued. Page 67
October 25,	General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Acknowledging the
Quebec.	receipt of returns of troops. Certain errors will be corrected by the
	winter returns. Embarkation of officers and men for England.
	Invalids supposed to be fit for garrison duty declared unfit by their
	wounds.
0 11 0	
October 27.	War Office to General Haldimand. That promotions recom-
	mended by Sir W. Howe have been sanctioned, and cannot be set
N	SIDIUO:
November 21, Quebec.	
& acoco.	in the posts on the upper lakes and on Carleton Island; of field
	officers. The promotion of Ensign Morrin on account of his father's
gar que k	services.
November 22.	Same to the same. Enclosing duplicates.
Quebec.	Same to the same The most of most for the dead had
November 24.	Same to the same. The want of men for the sloop Sorel has
	induced him to put discharged men on board to be landed at
	Portsmouth. 141
December 22.	
	been entered into with Sir W. James and supplies ordered to be
1779	sent to Canada.
February 6.	Same to the same. Warrant to issue for clothing and accourte-
AND DELLAR	ments of the King's Royal Regiment of New York.
March 12.	War Office to the same. Ensign Sutton, 47th, to receive pay till
	commission filled up.
March 22.	War Office to the Treasury. That the Royal Highland Emigrants
	were not placed on the establishment till the 25th December, 1778,
	but that they may be settled with for claims prior to that date. 87
March 25.	Treasury to General Haldimand. Authorising him to clear the 1st
	Battalion Royal Highland Emigrants.
March 31.	Same to the same. Respecting off reckonings for the Royal
	Highland Regiment.
March 31.	Same to the same. Asking him to consider and report on the
	application of John Lees for lease of a house in Quebec. 10
March 31.	Same to the same. Enclosing copy of Beating orders for the 1st
	Battalion Royal Highland Regiment, with accounts.
April 1.	Same to the same. Respecting the settlement of the claim for
	expenses of armed vessels in Canada.
April 2.	Same to the same. To examine and settle the claim of Mr. Hugh
	Finlay, Postmaster.
April 3.	Same to the same. To reduce, if practicable, the number of
	artificers serving in Canada.
April 5.	Same to the same. Approving of his having purchased a house
A STATE OF S	in Montreal for the Governor.
April 5.	War Office to the same. To investigate the claim of Colonel
A The Hall	Maclean as to pay to two officers transferred to another battalion. 70
April 5.	War Office to the same. That the Royal Highland Emigrants
mpin o.	have been placed on the establishment of the army.
April 6	Treasury to the same. That Mr. Coffin's claim for losses must be
April 6.	considered with others, but that £100 may be given for present
	relief.
Annil 9	Same to the same. Respecting provisions ordered for the troops
April 8.	in Canada. The Commissioners of the Navy will take charge of the
	transports for victualling the troops.
April 10	Same to the same. Transmitting claim for losses by John Burke
April 10.	for examination and report.
	Tot oxamination and report.

1779	
April 12.	War Office to Haldimand. Returns of camp equipage, clothing, &c.,
Senature in the	sent; also list of promotions. Capt. Gamble's commission as major
	to be given or withheld at General Haldimand's pleasure. Page 71
April 17.	Treasury to the same. That specie has been sent for the extraor-
apin II.	dinary services of the army.
April 21.	Treasury to the same. That Chief Justice Livius is to receive
April 21.	his pay and allowances whilst suspended.
Amil 00	War Office to the same. Royal Highland Emigrants to be
April 22.	increased by 200 privates, to be recruited in North America. 72
June 7,	General Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Sends duplicate. Refers
Quebec.	to invalids being sent by the Sorel.
July 28.	Treasury to General Haldimand. Mr. Owen, Judge of Common
9 diy 20.	Pleas, to receive his salary for the year ending 30th April, 1776. 17
T-1- 00	Same to the same. Specie sent. Mr. Cochrane appointed agent
July 30.	to the remitters. Provisions have been sent out. Contractors not
	obliged to furnish larger supplies of flour than those stipulated for.
	Tandars to be asked for the excess required.
T-1- 20	Tenders to be asked for the excess required. Same to the same. Specie sent out as advised; how the accounts
July 30.	are to be kept, &c., and the agent for the remitters checked. The
	non-arrival of victuallers is cause for surprise. Another fleet loaded
	at Cork. Larger supplies for next year. Supply of flour in Canada
	not depended on. The ration of flour is one-half more than allowed
	by contract. The other troops receive only the quantity contracted
To the second	for. How accounts of the upper posts to be settled. 21 Same to the same. The claim of contractors for extra supplies of
July 30.	flour to be investigated and the price paid by their agents, with
	expense in the service and interest allowed.
	Same to the same. Claim for expenses of five armed vessels to
July 30.	
T-1- 20	be settled in Canada. Same to the same. Appointments of Mr. Charles Nichols to
July 30.	Customs and Major Holland to be Muster Master of the German
	90.
	Same to the same. Transmitting claim from Wallace & Co. for
September 3.	their ship Dublin for investigation and report.
	Same to the same. Transmitting for consideration and action
September 3.	claims of the agent of the 31st.
guarant to a	General Haldimand to Lord Amherst. Respecting certain pro-
September 11,	motions and regimental changes.
Quebec.	Representing the inconveniences of the pro-
September 13.	sent system of purchase of ensigncies in Canada.
	d to Charles lankingon Hinclosing diladring cotos of des
September 13.	
	Adrawledges desnatches The anders for
September 13.	completing Lt. Colonel Maclean's corps shall be complied with. 147
	Same to the same. Supernumerary officers in the 84th. Desires
September 13.	Same to the same. Superintmentary officers in the offin. Desires
The second bearing	Respecting promotions in the 21st Regi
September 18.	
September 18.	Same to the same. Transmitting returns. Invalids shipped as
	marines, as per returns sent. How ensigncies are to be dealt with. 149
October 14,	Same to Lord Amherst. Lt. Col. Macdonald's majority sold.
Quebec.	Difficulties arising as to appointments in the Royal Highland
	Regiment.
October 24,	Same to C. Jenkinson. Monthly returns sent. Invalids sent
Quebec.	home and otherwise disposed of.
November 1,	Same to the same. Returns sent and report on the supernume-
Quebec.	rary officers of the 84th.
106-1	

1780	War Office to General Haldimand. The King's pleasure will
March 2.	be taken by Lord Amherst on the promotions and on the supernu-
	merary officers of the 84th. Concerning other promotions, &c.
	Approves of sending home invalids. Arrival of camp equipage,
	&c.
W1-0	Same to the same. List of promotions sent. 75
March 8.	
April 15.	Same to the same. Only officers on the establishment of North
THE RESERVE	America can have pay issued at home. Temporary officers to be
	paid in Canada; list of staff officers in Canada who may receive pay
	at home. 76 Same to the same Respecting promotions. 78
May 2.	DAILE TO THE BUILD. TEOSPOONING PLOMOTORIES
June 29.	Same to the same. List of regiments for which clothing has been
	Sent.
July 15.	Treasury to the same. Authorising him to pay salary to Captain
The Design	Johnson as Mt. Governor at the miners.
July 17.	War Office to the same. That list of promotions has been sent.
the negotian	Treasury to the same. To settle for the off reckonings of the
July 17.	King's Royal Regiment of New York.
Tuly 22	Same to the same. Supplies of provisions and money sent to
July 22.	Canada.
August 25.	Same to the same. Concerning the pay of Lieutenant McQuarrie.
	45
October 24.	General Haldimand to C. Jenkinson. Returns sent. Invalids
000000	embarked.
November 29	Same to the same. Returns of 1st Battalion of Sir John Johnson's
Quebec.	regiment, now complete, are sent.
November 30	
1781	
February.	Treasury to General Haldimand. That a copy of contract for
	provisions for the troops in Canada has been sent. Same to the same. The exorbitant charges for provisions, &c., at
February 28.	
	the upper posts. They will be sent. Supplies of rum to be provided in Canada.
W1 00	War Office to the same. Promotions approved. No accounts of
March 20.	the Empress transport received. Vacancies caused by loss of Captain
	Ridsdale and other officers on board to be filled up. Shipments of
	clothing.
March 20.	Same to the same. Shipment of medicines for the forces.
March 21.	Same to the same. With list of promotions.
March 30.	Same to the same. That the garrison hospital at Quebec is to be
	closed. Leave of absence granted to Ensign Farley.
March 31.	Same to the same. That regiments not able to bring their numbers
	per company up to the regulation are to be reduced to 56 per
	company. List of new establishment added.
April 5.	Treasury to the same. Authorising him to issue Warrant for the
	off reckonings of the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the King's Royal
	Regiment of New York.
May 15.	Counta Martial
	Treasury to the same. To examine and report on the claim of
July 4.	the lete Luantanant Chrine
Inly 14	Same to the same. Specie sent. Practice of giving bills on partial
July 14.	organ disapproved of and must be stopped.
Angust 2	Some to the same To examine the claim on hehalf of the law
August 2.	Lieut. Curling, and pay it if not already paid.

1781	War Office to Haldimand. List of promotions sent. Page 90
August 8.	War Office to Haldimand. List of promotions sent. Page 90 Same to the same. Return of the 1st Battalion King's Royal
August 8.	Same to the same. Return of the 1st Datation Lings Itoyal
	Regiment of New York received, and referred to Lord George
August 27.	Treasury to the same. Return asked for of the revenues of
October 22,	General Haldimand to C. Jenkinson. Report of survey on
Quebec.	clothing intended for the Convention Army. How he proposes to
	Jack mith it
October 22.	Same to the same. Sir Henry Clinton has filled up the vacancies
	in the 44th. Will not disturb them. List of preferments sent. 157
October 22.	Same to the same. Returns of invalids of upper posts and list
October 22.	Same to the same. Respecting the unsettled pay of the Town
	Major of Quebec and the Barrack Master of St.
October 22.	Come to the same inclosing refurns.
October 22,	Same to the same. Recommending the 47th and 53rd Regiments 162
Quebec.	
October 22,	Same to the review of County Martial
Quebec.	doubt as to the powers of Courts Martial.
October 24.	
November 20,	Same to the same. Respecting distribution of clothing for the
Quebec.	Convention Army.
November 22.	Same to the same. Respecting certain purchases and promotions
December 10.	Treasury to General Haldimand. That the Receiver General of
	Quebec may charge certain sums paid since closing his accounts,
1782	come hather taken that they are not bused until
January 14.	Same to the same. Disapproving of drawing bills on credit, and
	to so enormous an amount. Daplanations assess 202
March 15.	Wat Omoo to the Same
	Town Major. Same to the same. The 47th detachment to be draughted into
March 18.	the 33rd. The 53rd to remain in Canada. Leave of absence and
	the 33rd. The 53rd to remain in Canada. Beave of asserted and
March 18.	Same to the same. Relative to the reduction of regiments to 560 Same to the same. When to take effect.
March 21.	Same to the same. List of promotions sent. 96 Treasury to the same. Advising the shipment of various stores.
March 26.	Treasury to the same. Advising the surplication of various stores.
	War Office to the same. Clothing ordered for all the regiments.
March 26.	War Office to the same. Clothing of dolor of the following
	Treasury to the same. Orders transmitted respecting the drawing
March 30.	Treasury to the same. Orders transmitted respecting the drawing
	of bills; the expense of purchasing the Seigniory of Sorel, and the
March 30.	Same to the same. That the plan proposed by him respecting
	Indian affairs has been adopted. That Colonel Maclean of the 84th is to
April 10.	War Office to the same. That Colonel Maclean of the 84th is to
	receive his pay as brigadier during his absence in Europe, having
April 15.	War Office to the same. Returns of camp equipage and clothing
	CONT
April 18.	
April 24.	Treasury to the same. To pay over to Mr. Clark such sum as
	shall be necessary to satisfy demands for Convention army. 60

1782	
April 26.	Treasury to Haldimand. Mr. Jonathan Clark appointed an Extra
April 30.	Deputy Commissary. Page 61 War Office to the same. Advice that invoices of medicines are
W0	sent.
May 6.	Same to the same. Promotions. 102 Treasury to the same. The practice of issuing bills on partial
may —	credit must cease, 64
June 29.	Same to the same. Advising contract for provisions having been entered into with Sir W. James. 56
July 17,	General Haldimand to T. Townshend. Acknowledging the receipt
Quebec.	of despatches, stating their subjects.
July 28.	Treasury to General Haldimand. Sending forms of returns of provisions to be made to the Navy Office.
August 16,	General Haldimand to T. Townshend. Regimental changes
Quebec.	ordered have been complied with. Asks the reason for the suspension of the appointments in the 84th. Explains the condition of affairs in that regiment.
August 16,	Same to the same. The establishment of a post on Carleton
Quebec.	Island; the reduction of the post at Oswegatchie to a small com-
	mand. Recommends the transference of the Commandant's allowance from the latter to the former.
August 16,	Same to the same. Enclosing returns.
Quebec.	American Consequence and American Ameri
August 16, Quebec.	Same to the same. Proposes to change the mode of granting ensigns' commissions.
August 25,	Same to the War Office. The 47th draughted; the commissioned
Quebec.	and non-commissioned officers and drummers embarked. Invalids also embarked. The promotions in the 29th.
October 25, Quebec. 1783	Same to the same. Returns enclosed. 173
January 3.	War Office to General Haldimand. Act for settling with troops according to muster rolls to be strictly observed.
April 2.	Same to the same. Despatches received. His order respecting
	staff officers not taking command of posts without a letter of service
	referred to General Conway. No action taken. No objection to
	granting blank commissions for ensigncies, but no date to be inserted.
April —	Same to the same. That list of promotions has been sent. 107
April 4.	Same to the same. Respecting the pay of Captain Neil McLean of the 84th.
April 8.	Same to the same. Allowance for Commandant and Barrack Master at Oswegatchie transferred to Carleton Island. 106
June 9.	Same to the same. Orders for the reduction of the army What
	men are entitled to discharge. How regiments are to be made up to
	their strength, and bounties to be offered for men whose time has expired desirous of being reenlisted.
June 17.	War Office to General Haldimand. Pay. &c., of Commander-in-
	Chief in North America and the West Indies to cease. Details of
	the new military establishment for Canada and officers to be
	employed. He (Haldimand) is requested to retain the command as Lieutenant General should his health and private affairs permit.110
August 3, Quebec.	General Haldimand to the War Office. Returns sent.
August 5.	War Office to General Haldimand. That steps are to be taken to
	place officers charged with capital or other flagrant crimes in secure
	custody. It is enjoined that these be taken.

August 22. War Office to Haldimand. The promotion of Major General	
Clarke to be Lieutenant General. Page 114	
October 1. Same to the same. Transmitting lists of the prices of commis-	
sions.	
November 8, General Haldimand to the War Office. Returns sent. 176 Quebec.	
November 9. Same to the same. Artillery returns sent.	
November 10. Same to the same. List of promotions sent. 174 November 20. Same to the same. Monthly returns sent. 178	
November 20, Same to the same. Monthly returns sent. 178 Quebec.	
November 20. Same to the same. Artillery returns sent. 179	
January 7. War Office to General Haldimand. Circular sent relative to	
mustering the forces, exclusive of those in India.	
February 5. Same to the same. Acknowledging despatches, with returns, &c.	
Promotions not yet laid before the King. Two brevet majorities	
cancelled.	
February 11. Same to the same. Major General Powell to receive the difference	
of pay between his present rank and that of brigadier.	
February 20. Same to the same. Promotions approved	
March 3. Same to the same Poments on the nature of officers command-	
ing the upper posts of Canada, and the warrants for their allow-	
ances, &c.	
April 22 War Office to General Haldimand. Leave of absence to Lieute-	
nant Wingrove.	
June 11. Same to the same. Promotions in times of peace to be through	
the recommendation of the colonels of the regiments, except in	
special cases. Respecting officers absent without leave.	
130	
1783 (1784?) July Same to the same. Additional provisions for the sergeants of the	
18. army.	
1804	
August 4. Same to the same. Acknowledging letters. 124 Same to the same. Approving of discontinuing Deputy Com-	
August 4. Baine to the states. How the duties are to be discharged in	
20	
come to the same. Regulations for the sales of commissions to	
be enforced. Omcers offending to be distributed.	
March 5. Same to the same.	
COMMISSION.	
Respecting the officers required for posts in	
may o. 132	
The allowances to Commandants of posts in-	
tended as bounty to military officers and not to civilians. Instruc-	
tions to court out the rules.	
September 8. Same to the same. Surgeon Fisher's application for pay; inquiries as to Surgeon Mabane. If the exchange has been made by these surgeon Mabane.	
geons without compensation, Mr. Fisher's commission will be con-	
formed but not otherwise.	
Santamber 12 Same to the same. Desiring to know positively whether Mr.	
Fisher paid Mr. Mabane a sum of money for the surgeoney of	
Quebec. 130	
September 21. Same to the same. Notifying the appointment of Mr. Fisher to	
be surgeon of the garrison of Quebec.	

LETTERS FROM THE TREASURY, 1783-1786.

THE BOARD OF TRADE, 1780-1781.

THE ORDNANCE, NAVY AND ADMIRALTY, 1779-1782.

B. 52. B.M., 21712.

1779 August 7, Admiralty.

Lord Sandwich to Haldimand. Regrets the inadequacy of the naval force in the St. Lawrence, in consequence of the many demands elswhere for naval support. A ship of 24 guns will be sent for the winter to replace the "Viper." Invasion from France expected; on the eve of an action for the sovereignty of the sea against the combined fleets of France and Spain. Page 68

November 1, Rainham. Lord Townshend to the same. Can express no opinion as to Captain Twiss' plan for a corps of workmen for the service of Canada until the question is referred to him.

November 30, London. Same to the same. That when called on for an opinion respecting the corps of artificers for Canada, he will give it as explicitly as he did about a citadel for Quebec some years before, of which nothing was heard afterwards.

December 15, London. Same to the same. Field train received. Is pleased that Lt. Col. McBean gives satisfaction. Is happy to find that the plan for a citadel at Quebec is not laid aside. Orders will be given to send proper tools in room of the wrong ones sent. Will lay the proposal for a company of artificers before the King. Promotions in the ordnance service.

1780 April 8, Admiralty.

P. Stevens (sic) Secretary, to the same. In accordance with his request, the Lords of the Admiralty have promoted Lieutenants Schank and Chambers to be Masters and Commanders in the Navy.

April 27, Navy Office. Commissioners of the Navy. Transports with provisions to be returned as rapidly as possible, so as to allow the service to be carried on efficiently.

Tords of Trade and Plantations. Official notice of their appoint-

December 13, Whitehal!.

December 15.

Stephens to Haldimand. Acknowledging receipt of certificate that the usual oaths were administered to Captains Schank and

Admiralty.

1781
March 19,
Blackheath.

Chambers.

Townshend to the same. Respecting Lieutenant Slacke and the stores sent out. The corps of artificers not allowed; some miners to be sent; movements of officers.

March 22, London. Colonel Roy to the same. The case of Mr. Glennie; the sentence of the Court Martial reversed. Recommending the employment of the "Quebec" Captain Inglis, should a ship be required for the King's service.

April 10, Whitehall. Lords of Trade to the same. With remarks on. 1. The ordinances as to forestallers; 2. That for the regulation of fees; and 3. The opinion of the Legislative Council on His Majesty's additional instructions for the regulation of Courts of Justice. Remarks by the Lords on his (Haldimand's) conduct in withholding from the Council certain articles of instructions. The remarks are detailed, and extend to a considerable length.

July 30, Navy Office. September 1,

Blackheath.

Navy Board to the same. That the timber sent from Quebec is not fit for the King's service. No more to be sent. 79

Townshend to the same. Ship with stores ready to sail. Has done only his duty in seeing that stores sent were of superior quality.

His earnestness in seconding work for the security of the Province. The difficulty of finding suitable engineers to replace Captain 1781 Marr and Lieut. Slack. The promotion of Mr. Cox. How promo-Page 72 tions are to be made. Townshend to Haldimand. Stores and intrenching tools ordered. 1782 Slack has inspected them; he goes to Canada. The number of engi-March 10. Blackheath. neers taken prisoners. Is glad of the arrival of ordnance ships, and that the citadel will soon be completed. The melancholy turn of affairs in America. No appointment to the artillery to be made by Commanders in Chief, as that would defeat the purposes of the Royal Academy. Arrival of brass ordnance. Remarks on the Same to the same. March 27, appointment of engineer, &c. Miners embarked. Transmitting copies of claim made by London. Lieutenant Falconer for services in the Polly, and other vessels in Rose to the same. August 24, Treasury. 1776, and following years, for investigation. Same to the same. That besides the £50,000 and the £100,000 1783 drawn as advised, Messrs. Harley and Drummond have presented January 27, bills for £221,588, 13s, 2d, drawn for by Mr. Cochrane. Haldimand Treasury. will be held personally responsible for requisitions not essentially necessary for the public service. To exact the immediate repayment of bills drawn on credit. Respecting the accounts of Sinclair at Michil-Same to the same. limakinak, and sending instructions as to the purchase of Indian February 7, presents. Specie will probably be sent out by the first ship of war Treasury. going up the St. Lawrence. Same to the same. The credit given to Cochrane has been withdrawn by Harley and Drummond. They wish Haldimand to draw February 7, direct till their new agent arrives, but he is not to do so, but to get Treasury. all the money he can from Cochrane's over draughts. In no case to draw bills without receiving the money. Same to the same. Accrediting Gordon to act as agent for Harley February 17, and Drummond in room of Cochrane. R. B. Sheridan to the same. Transmitting complaint of Major Treasury. Holland that he has not received his salary for 1766, although April 30, Treasury. charged by Sir Thomas Mills, Receiver General; with remarks by Same to the same. Mr. Masere's report on the claim for fees the Auditor. made by Mr. Monk, Attorney General of Quebec. He thinks they July 21, were legally charged, but that as the grants of land were word for Treasury. word the same, he should have made an abatement. transmitted. Richard Burke to the same. The Lords of the Treasury disclaim all responsibility for the law suits against Cochrane or for any losses August 28, that may be incurred by drawing bills on credit. The Deputy Treasury. Paymasters will receive directions to draw for such sums as may be wanting. Casual and territorial revenues to be applied to Civil Government of Quebec. The Treasury Board approve of his Sheridan to the same. refusal to accept the bills drawn by Sinclair from Michillimakinak. December 15, Treasury. Burke to the same. Respecting the balances in the military chest The amount at Montreal to be transferred December 15, at Quebec and Montreal. Treasury. Rose to the same. That he may settle for such amount of the bills to Quebec. 1784 drawn by Sinclair as may appear to be reasonable and for proper January 7, Treasury. services, leaving the rest in the same condition as now.

1784 January 27, Rose to Haldimand. That the Lords of the Treasury cannot Treasury. consider the claims for losses by the invasion of Canada by the rebels in 1775 and 1776. February 29, Same to the same. Remarks on the account of the Receiver Treasury. General, and instructions as to the preparations of his accounts. 21 March 17. Same to the same. Loyalists to be victualled, and at what rate. Treasury. The number given to Quebec by Carleton's returns is 417 men, 257 women, 244 children over and 263 under 10, 147 servants, a total of 1,328. There will still be a large surplus of flour and pork after meeting all demands, which should be removed to Halifax for the loyalists in Nova Scotia. Same to the same. Vessels have been taken up to convey the March 31, Whitehall. surplus flour and pork to Halifax. 26 April 7, Same to the same. That Twiss has asked that his name be dis-Treasury. continued in the accounts of the engineers, and that his vouchers are ready. All other accountants to transmit vouchers. The large amounts still unaccounted for, of which a list is given at the end. 27 Thomas Steele to the same. That one-half of the salary payable April 19, Treasury. to Mr. Livius be paid to the gentlemen executing in his absence the office of Chief Justice. 29 Same to the same. Sir John Johnson's claims for off reckonings May 1, Treasury. to be examined and settled for. Same to the same. The expense of the Commissariat Service. May 15, Treasury. Questions as to the best way of dealing with the subject of providing the troops. June 1, Rose to the same. Vouchers of Capt. Foy, Principal Barrack Treasury. Master, to be sent over. All the public accountants to be sent over as soon as possible. Same to the same. Concerning the accounts of Messrs. Taylor June 8, Treasury. and Forsyth, and the proceedings with regard to them. Further information as to the reason for appointing two boards to investigate the accounts, and also the ground for withholding £1,999 13s. 1d. from Col. Johnson. 1785 Steele to the same. That the Board will hear Messrs. Strahan February 26, Treasury. and Ellis regarding the claim against Sinclair. March 10, Same to the same. The casual and territorial revenues at De-Treasury. troit being for the civil government of the Province, the claims of Messrs. Hamilton, Lernoult and DePeyster cannot be allowed. July 30, Same to the same. The Board desires information regarding a Treasury. claim of 25 guineas for carrying despatches from Plymouth to London. 44 November 9, Rose to the same. Asking explanations of claim by Daniel Bliss Treasury. for payment of salary as Barrack Master at Niagara. November 14. Steele to the same. Comptroller of the army accounts has called Treasury. attention to a balance in his hands. Rose to the same. Attention has been directed to the cases of November 16. Treasury. loyalists serving in the northern district during the late war; report and opinion wanted on their claim to rank and half pay. 1786. 46 Steele to the same. The balance due by him (Haldimand) of April 13, Treasury. £2,643 11s. 0d. to be paid into the Exchequer. 47 April 26, Whitehall. Evan Nepean to the same. Asking for an account of the number of loyalists. Rose to the same. Requesting information respecting the refusal June 22, Treasury. of bills drawn from Michillimakinak, as a fresh application has been

made for a settlement.

LETTERS OF APPOINTMENT TO VARIOUS COMMANDS HELD BY GENERAL HALDIMAND, 1762-1786.

B. 53.

B.M., 21713.

1762 February -War Office.

Townshend to Col. Haldimand, America. That he has been promoted to be colonel by brevet.

March 11, London.

Lord Barrington to Brigadier General Haldimand at Pensacola. Has recommended Captain Marsh to Lord Hillsborough and Lord Granby. Has done him (Haldimand) ample justice with the King respecting the care of the troops in Florida. His Lordship's pleasure that the southern part of America is under Haldimand's care, although removed from a more agreeable part of the country. making him a meritorious sufferer for the public benefit. He may be assured that he will not be forgotten.

1773 June 4, London.

Same to the same (private). His promotion the doing of the King alone, the removal of Major General Armstrong for that purpose being His Majesty's own thought. Nothing can be done for his service which was not well deserved. Not to omit the duties required of Foreign Officers to entitle them to naturalisation, &c. 3

1774 May 15, Boston.

General Gage to the same. His unexpected arrival to take the government of the Province after a very quick passage. Respecting artillery and ammunition to be sent to Castle William. Respecting regimental reliefs. To continue his duties as usual for a fixed period, for the better settlement of accounts. The clerk with office affairs to be then sent to Boston. Has found that the Governor, consignees (of tea) and commissioners - had fled to the Castle (William) for protection, and that the Chief Justice and others were hiding from the mob. Ceremonious preparations for his (Gage's) reception. Town meeting to consider the Act, which puzzles them (the Act for closing the harbour of Boston). They have sent to the patriots of New York and Philadelphia to close up their ports also. If the trade of New York is ever removed to Amboy it will not return soon.

July 5, War Office.

Barrington to the same, Acknowledgement of his service during the absence of Gage. He is to continue on the Staff of America.

1775 April 13, St. James. April 15, Whitehall.

Royal Warrant granting Haldimand leave of absence.

26

Dartmouth to the same. Owing to the possibility of a conflict, which could only be conducted on the part of the King by a natural born subject, Haldimand is permitted to return to England, as otherwise the command would devolve on him in event of Gage's absence. Royal Warrant for Haldimand's pay as Major General.

June 30, St. James. September 29, Whitehall.

General Amherst to Haldimand. Notification of his appointment

October 14, War Office.

as Inspector General in the West Indies.

Barrington to the same. Acknowledgment of his services. actual rebellion makes it necessary from constitutional reasons that the forces should be commanded by natives of Great Britain. As a proof of His Majesty's confidence, he is appointed Inspector General of the forces in the West Indies, with the pay of a Major General. 12

1776 July 5, War Office.

Same to the same. That a warrant is to issue for £3,000 for his (Haldimand's) services as Commander-in-Chief in America.

(Letter from Lord George Germaine to Lord Barrington, dated 28th June, with the reasons for the grant above mentioned, Page 16 follows).

Germaine to Haldimand. That he is to succeed Carleton as Governor of Quebec and Commander-in-Chief of the troops in that Province.

DeBude to the same (in French). The King's anxiety that he should enter on his duties before the river is closed with ice. The letter is chiefly taken up with friendly expressions.

Barrington to the same. The pay of Inspector General of the forces in the West Indies is to be discontinued only so long as he is in command at Quebec; when the latter ceases he is immediately to resume the former.

Sir George Yonge to the same. Has submitted copies of letters concerning his (Haldimand's) appointment to the Inspector Generalship of the West Indies, and its removal on his ceasing to command at Quebec. It will not be renewed in the meantime, but Haldimand's pay of Major General is to be continued in lieu

Warrant for payment of £3,033 17s; a gratuity for services in North America.

LETTERS TO THE MINISTERS, 1778-1780. VOLUME I.

B. M., 21714. B. 54.

1778 Has arrived and General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. taken the command of the troops, as well as assumed the govern-

> Same to the Earl of Sandwich. That Mr. Chambers has been selected to succeed Captain Graves in command of the armed vessels on the lakes. Asks that the rank of master and commander be conferred on him, as an inducement to leave the service in the Royal Navy. Trusts that recommendations on similar promotions, made by Sir Guy Carleton, may have been complied with, seeing the importance of the lake service and the great promotions in the

The same to Lord George Germaine. Arrival and assuming the government. Points out the want of intelligence from abroad; the lies circulated, &c.; has purchased a vessel for a despatch boat, and suggests regular packets being sent out. Count St. Aulaire has been sent home. Applications for letters of marque; has no power to grant them.

Same to the Treasury. With warrants issued for salaries of civil officers of the Civil Government.

Same to the same. Recommending the case of Mr. Coffin and stating his services.

Same to Lord George Germaine. Account of the evacuation of Philadelphia and the retreat of the armies. Scouts marking out a road from Albany to invade the Province. The state of Canadian feeling. Asks that his commission as General be sent out.

Same to the Treasury. More specie required. Bills drawn from Detroit, and explanations. Arrival of victualler. Respecting Sir Thomas Mills' account. Leave of absence.

August 7 Pall Mall.

August 8, Kew.

1778 April 17, War Office.

1786 April 29, War Office.

July 8, St. James.

> June 30, Quebec.

July 21.

Quebec.

July 25. Quebec.

July 26, Quebec. July 27.

July 28.

July 28.

Sand Sand	Haldimand to Lord Barrington. Returns sent. Captain Foy accepts the office of Barrack Master General, instead of Adjutant General. Detachments draughted; officers, non-commissioned officers and drummers embarked for England. Rebel prisoners sent under guard to New York and Rhode Island. Invalids fit for garrison duty to be received as draughts. Invalids sent home. Clothing for Page 4 Burgoyne's army.
July 29,	Same to the same. Asks instructions as to the course to be followed in regard to commissions granted in the 53rd by Sir W. Howe, that regiment not having been under his command.
	Same to the same. That the commission of General in America has not been delivered to him (Haldimand). Requests it may be sent at the same date as those of Sir Guy Carleton and Sir William 9 Howe.
	Same to Lord George Germaine. Submitting the request of Chief Justice Livius for access to public records, which was refused him, the case between him and Sir Guy Carleton being under consideration by the King.
July 30, Quebec.	Same to Lord Barrington. Deserter to serve on the coast of Africa embarked.
August 4, Sorel.	Same to Lord George Germaine. Sending account of expedition of Five Nation Indians and rangers under Colonel Butler against rebels on the frontiers of Pennsylvania and New York, and its success.
September 11, Sorel.	Same to the same. Sending advice that the Illinois country and settlements upon the Mississippi have been overrun by rebel parties. Arrival of fleet in the river under convoy.
September 18, Sorel.	Same to the same. Arrival of the Brilliant, but without bringing guns from Placentia. Has kept the brass ordnance for Quebec, which can only be defended by a great superiority of heavy artillery. 14
September 25, Sorel.	Same to the Admiralty. Acknowledging receipt of warrant
September 27, Sorel.	Same to Lord Barrington. Has conferred the temporary rank of Major on Captains Nairne and Hughes in the Royal Highland Emigrants. No return of troops sent. Leaves of absence granted. 15 and 55
September 28, Sorel.	Same to the Treasury. Acknowledging despatches; arrival of the victualler "Concord." Statement of bills drawn for the upper posts and for the military chest. Purchase of house at Montreal for the Governor, with reasons for the step. Arrival of victualler with despatches. Case of the ship General Thomas will be investigated.
October 1, Sorel.	The same to Lord Barrington. Introducing Captain Watts and stating his case.
October 1, Sorel.	Same to the same. Introducing and recommending Ensign 22 Sutton.
October 10, Sorel.	Same to Lord George Germaine. That he has transmitted particulars of the rebels having overrun the Illinois and settlements on the Mississippi, with orders issued thereupon.
October 12, Sorel.	Same to the same. Acknowledging despatches. Will prepare plans for a citadel at Quebec, but the works on the frontier will not, with the force at his disposal, permit of more being done at Quebec this year. To carry on the work effectively in spring, reinforcements are needed.

1778 October 14, Sorel.

Haldimand to Germaine. Has been, since his arrival, putting the frontiers in a state of defence. Post established on Carleton Island, at the entrance of Lake Ontario. Lieutenant Shanks sent up as Commissioner of Dock Yards, to survey and fix on harbours and build gun boats. Cataraqui Island fixed on. Description of its situation, &c. Barracks, &c., in process of building on it, to be habitable by winter. Works also going on at Isle aux Noix, St. John's and Sorel. Vessels cruising on Lake Champlain to Crown Point. Loyalists in great distress, seeking refuge from the revolted provinces. Forming artillery companies. German troops beginning to recover health. Temporary promotions; has dismissed the old Indians to their homes, retaining 40 young men. Page 25

October 15, Sorel.

Same to the same. The full determination of the rebels to take Canada. The necessity for defending the approach by Lake Champlain; to fortify Isle aux Noix and St. John's, the works at the latter place being miserable. Chambly only a fortified barrack, and scarcely defensible. The great importance of Sorel; the attachment and courage of its inhabitants; the necessity for strong works and troops there; recommends the purchase of the seigniory and remittance of quit rents. Surveys proceeding to ascertain the secret paths used on the St. Francis by the rebels; proposes to establish a post there. Distribution of troops on the Chaudière and upper posts. Plans for destroying the harvests on the rebel frontiers on Lake Champlain, &c., and effect of operations. Has established a settlement of loyalists at Machiche. Providing winter quarters for the troops in the parishes. Plan for raising Canadian troops; necessity of the utmost caution in the present state of feeling; more troops needed. The state of the Brunswick troops. Fort required at Oswego, or will lose the Five Nation Indians.

October 24, Quebec.

Same to the same. Pointing out the impropriety of Captain Pearson withdrawing all the ships of war; the evil effects of the swarm of privateers in the St. Lawrence being unchecked; the danger to Quebec and the whole Province, more especially since the French alliance. The state of the Anhault troops, &c. Lieut. Governor Hamilton setting out on an expedition against the rebels on the Illinois. Active efforts of Butler's Rangers and Indians on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, the Jerseys and New York; the success greatly owing to Joseph Brant. Proposal of Colonel Rogers to raise a corps of loyalists rejected, for reasons given. Demands will be sent by next fleet; urging the necessity of sending provisions, troops, &c., early in the spring.

October 24, Quebec.

October 24.

October 25, Quebec.

October 25, Quebec.

Same to the Treasury. Statement of warrants and bills. Has made requisition for £130,000. State of provisions sent. 58

Same to Under Secretary Knox. Indian presents received. His baggage arrived one box short.

Same to Lord Barrington. Army returns sent with explanations of discrepancies. Embarkation of officers, invalids, deserters, &c.

Same to Lord George Germaine. Enclosing jury presentments relative to Lt. Governor Hamilton's course, and defends his conduct. Mr. Finlay's plan for superintending post roads declined. Mr. Burke's leave of absence. Will investigate into the claims of the Seminary in respect of certain offices for which commission has issued to Mr. Burke. Will direct his whole attention to the security of the Province, and hopes that no employment will be given except to those who can be relied on.

1778 October 27, Haldimand to Germaine. Recommends that Mr. Samuel Holland Quebec. succeed Mr. Johnson in the Council. November 9, Same to the Treasury. Accounts forwarded; reports of contin-Quebec. gent expenses and note of bills drawn. November 18, Same to Lord George Germaine. Sudden rise of price of wheat Quebec. in consequence of demand from New York. Means used to check November 19, Same to the same. Destruction of fishing posts by privateer on Quebec. the north coast and Labrador. The discontent caused by these and other losses. Urges measures of defence to be taken by the Admiralty. Proposed defences for the Gut of Canso. Same to the same. Petitions forwarded relative to the establish-November 20, Quebec. ment of post. Same to the Treasury. Representations as to supplies of flour November -Quebec, &c, and how they should be sent. Same to Lord George Germain. Further about Governor Hamil-November 21. Quebec, ton's expedition to the Illinois (see p. 51), and threatened attack on Attention called to the great expense at the upper posts. The cause of this. Sends duplicates of demands for supplies, &c. Will send a despatch vessel home under command of an officer of the navy, who will inspect the stores supplied. All stores must be sent early; is keeping the camp equipage and clothing sent for Burgoyne's army. State of the provisions sent. Success of the expedition towards Lake Champlain. It has destroyed four months' provisions for 12,000 men; the rebels cleared out on both sides of Lake Champlain from near Ticonderoga to Canada. Prisoners. taken, and list of names of a traitorous association. Has not yet asked reinforcements from Sir H. Clinton; asks that British officers be sent of higher rank than foreign officers. Same to the Treasury. Sends abstracts of warrants. Will send November 21, Quebec. statement of bills drawn from the upper posts which exceed those for the service of the army. The confidence he has in the honour of the officers, and the difficulty of checking expenditure. supply of provisions not arrived. 72 November 21, Same to Secretary Knox. Relating to the supply of goods for Quebec. 75 the Indians. November 21, Same to Lord Barrington. Army returns sent. Recommends. Quebec. A. Morrin for an ensigncy. November 22, Same to under Secretary Knox. Demand for material for batteaux Quebec. and supply of blankets. November 24. Same to Lord Barrington. Invalids put on board of the Sorel to complete the complement of her crew. 1779. March 2, Same to Lord Geo. Germaine. Continued threats of the rebels Quebec. to invade Canada. The hindrances. No late advices from the upper posts, or of the Illinois expedition. Exchanged officers and soldiers put into Halifax. Will order them to Quebec in spring. The meeting of the Legislative Council; Ordinances continued. The necessity of restricting the range of subjects for dis-

May 29. Quebec, Same to the same. The importance of the citadel at Quebec. Is sending Capt. Marr, Engineer, to England, with plans, &c. That he is using means to prevent speculators raising the price of wheat. Death of Captain Foy, his secretary.

June 1. Same to the Treasury. Appointment of a Customs Officer. 319
Same to Lord Barrington. Sending triplicates of despatches. Has sent invalids by the Retrieve. 84

June 7, Quebec. Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. Threats of rebels during winter, and serious efforts in spring to invade Canada. The unfortunate result of Governor Hamilton's expedition to the Illinois, and its effect. Cannot give orders to restrict Indian expenditure. The exhausted state of the country; the necessity of sending supplies to the upper posts or abandoning them. The fear of scarcity in the lower country, and consequent disaffection. Urges need of supplies being sent out. Will try to counteract the present temper of the Canadians, but will establish martial law if necessary. Has refused licenses to Indian traders on account of the amazing quantity of arms, &c., they were taking to the upper posts. Prohibition of the export of wheat. The seditious behaviour of a cabal in Montreal has required examples to be made. It is more difficult to check this spirit now than it would have been in 1775.

June 7, Quebec. Same to the Treasury. The enormous expenses in the upper posts, and the causes. Specie required to prevent the expense of a low rate of exchange. The urgency for provisions; the supplies sent to the upper posts. The neglect of Mr. Callendar, the contractors' agent, to prevent a monopoly in flour.

June 8.
June 15.
Quebec,

Same to the same. Forwarding accounts &c., and bills drawn. 319

Same to Lord George Germaine. The case of Mr. Stiles killing a sailor whilst on press gang duty.

June 18, Quebec. Same to the same. Encloses letter to Lord North.

Same to Lord North. The almost exhausted state of the stores of provisions for the defence of Canada. Suggestions as to the best arrangements for supply.

June 18, Quebec. Same to Lord Townshend. The temporary defence of Quebec, pending the building of a proper citadel. Asks for copies of Major Holland's plans prepared in 1762. Chief Engineer Marr will lay before his Lordship his proposals for the citadel; asks that Lieutenant Twiss succeed Captain Marr. Death of Captain Foy. Proposals for obtaining artificers for works at Quebec.

June 18, Quebec. Same to Lord Sandwich. The depredations of privateers last year. No ships of war yet arrived, and privateers again at work; vessel captured and fisheries plundered. The refusal of Captain Pearson to leave a ship of war. The inefficiency of the Viper. Apprehended loss of the Sorel. Trial of the master of the Viper for killing a sailor whilst pressing.

June 18, Quebec. Same to Lord Barrington. Leave of absence to Major Nesbitt.

June 18. Quebec, Same to Lord George Germaine. Proposals for a corps of artificers for the fortifications at Quebec. The efficiency of the Engineering Department; applies for two or three young engineers for duty in the distant posts.

June 18, Quebec. Same to Lord George Germaine. The rebel preparations for invading Canada; the disaffected feeling of the Canadians; reports of French assistance, &c. Any misfortune would raise the whole country in arms. French proclamations affixed to the church doors yet only one brought to the military authorities. The scarcity of provisions aggravates the danger. American privateers in the Gulph, the capture of vessels and destruction of fisheries left possible by want of ships of war. Gentlemen from Halifax arrived and report no hope of succour from there and no victuallers at Halifax. Repeats his urgent demands for provisions, &c.

June 18, Quebec. Same to the same. Dispatches sent by Captain Beacroft, of the 24th, who would report state of the advanced posts towards Lake Champlain.

1779 Haldimand to the Treasury. Recommending Mr. Judge for his September 11, zealous labours about the armed victualler. Quebec. Same to the same. Respecting artificers serving in Canada. 115 September 13. Will take charge of the Treasury Brigs. Same to the same. September 13, The confused state of the accounts; will have them arranged for. Quebec. Recommends the case of the midshipmen sent out by these vessels. On the arrival of artillery, &c., is Same to Lord Townshend. sending home the heavy field train of artillery by armed victuallers. September 13, Quebec. The good conduct and zeal of Colonel Macbean. The abilities of Captain Marr, but his infirmities require his being sent home. He is replaced by Captain Twiss, to take charge of the engineer works. Requires a corps of artificers for service in Canada, and proper Same to Lord George Germaine. The claims of M. St. Luc and September 13, Colonel Campbell, Indian Superintendents, to command and pay in Quebec. the army he has not admitted, and asks instructions. He points out the danger of the system, the officers being civil only. Same to the same. The refusal of the proprietors to sell the Seigniory of Sorel; he will inquire on the spot as to the conditions September 13, Quebec. of the grant. Pension to M. and Madame Deschambault. Recommendation of M. Dupré will be attended to and memorial of Mr. Burke enquired into. Same to the same. Mr. Finlay's application to be made Superin-September 13, tendent of Post Houses. The present service of the mails satisfac-Quebec. tory, both for letters and passengers. Fears a post at Penobscot, or Kennebec, would be of little use to open communication with Sir H. Clinton. Will assist Mr. Finlay if he can open communication to the southward. Same to the same. Has received authority to issue letters of September 13, Will comply with instructions relative thereto. 131 Quebec. Same to the same. Has investigated the cause of Sir Guy Carle-September 13, ton promoting a junior officer over Lieutenant Maclean. Quebec. have done the same under similar circumstances. Same to the same. Will use all means to promote the safety of September 13, the Province. Will, so far as possible, relieve the distress of Mr. Quebec. Simon Fraser's family. Will investigate the cases of Captain S. Mac-Same to the same. September 13, Kay and Colonel Peters. Mr. Fraser reinstated as judge. Quebec. Same to the same. Will attend to the instructions in the case September 13, of Mr. Livius. The export of wheat prohibited. The bad grain Quebec. and hay crop of this year. Supplies allowed to be taken to Halifax. Either by accident or collusion, provisions shipped by vessels to New York never reached, The danger averted of scarcity by Arrest of seditious French shipments of flour from Britain. Canadians. The leanings of the clergy towards France. M. de la Valineuse, a French priest, to be sent home for this conduct. The difficulty of dealing with rebel prisoners, owing to sympathy with the rebellious in the province; may have to send to Britain by the October fleet. The want of a naval force has enabled rebel privateers to scour the Gulph, Labrador, &c., and destroy the fisheries; his proposals to remedy this. The mischief done by

September 13, Quebec. manifesto and want of naval force.

Same to the same. The Indians of the upper posts allying themselves with the rebels. The Six Nations, except the Oneidas and part of the Tuscaroras, are faithful, but are being overrun.

the Micmacs; the effect on them and others of Count d'Estaing's

1779 The difficulty of getting provisions to them. A detachment sent to the help of the Six Nations. Detroit threatened by the Virginians. The fidelity of the Indians has alone preserved the upper country. Efficiency of Butler's Rangers. Letters sent to Washington about the cruel treatment to Lt. Governor Hamilton and his men. Haldimand to Germaine Suggests offer of pardon to French September 13, Quebec. Canadians who have joined the rebels. It may enable him to obtain information of traitors in the Province. September 13. Same to the same. Acknowledges despatches and sends quadruplicates. The character and position of Joseph Brant; the Quebec. claims and services of the King of the Senecas. Any undue favours to Joseph Brant would produce great jealousy; he has therefore retained the commission, &c., for Joseph Brant, but has shown him every favour possible. The services of Joseph Brant's sister, so long connected with Sir W. Johnson. Detachments to the upper country have prevented co-operation on the Kennebec. send scouts to the frontiers to destroy the crops when in the barns. The scarcity of provisions has prevented the formation of Canadian troops. The inefficiency of the Hanau troops. Their laziness, &c., and tendency to desert. Will do what he can to reclaim the Vermont people, but they are a profligate banditti. 151 Same to the Treasury. Received instructions to issue off reckon-September 13, Quebec. ings to the Royal Highland Emigrants. September 13, Same to the same. Has received specie. Sends report of the state Quebec. of the cash. 161 September 13. Same to the same. Will investigate the claim of Mr. Burke. 162 September 13, Same to the same. Arrival of goods and ammunition. They Quebec. 162 have been forwarded to Montreal, September 13, Same to the Admiralty. Acknowledging receipt of authority to Quebec. issue letters of marque, instructions, &c. 164 Same to R. Gordon. The shameful conduct of the masters of three September 13, Quebec. victuallers. Suggests they should be prosecuted at home. Enlistments of seamen for lake service. 165 September 13, Same to the Treasury. Sending abstracts of warrants, &c. The Quebec. enormous expense at the upper posts cannot be avoided. 167 September 13, Same to the same. Acknowledges receipt of contract for provi-Quebec. sions, &c. The alarming apprehension that the want of provisions will prevent supplies being sent to the upper posts. The immense increase of Indians to be fed. Urgent demands to increase the supply sent, on account of the risk of capture and loss. Details of requirements given. 169 September 13, Same to General Burgoyne. Has delivered his letters, &c. The Quebec. unreasonable claims of officers serving under him (Burgoyne) need investigation. The late Captain Mackay's claim will be attended to. 168 Mr. Morrin's son appointed ensign. Same to R. Cumberland. Will give protection to Mr. Powell. September 13, Quebec. Respecting books for a public library for Quebec. General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine. The critical state September 14, Quebec. of affairs in the upper country: Probable fatal results, unless reinforcements arrive. The slackness of the Indians and defection at Detroit. Effect of d'Estaing's manifesto on the French in the Illinois

September 14, Same to the same. The prospects of the Province. Rebels advancing; fortifying posts to force Indians into neutrality. If successful, Niagara, the upper country and fur trade must goIf they take Niagara they will secure the upper country Indians

and Miamis country.

Page 177

1779

and use them to retaliate on the loyalists. They are cutting a road to Missisquoi Bay, to invade the Province by Lake Champlain, the St. Francis and Yamaska. The leaning, not only of the French but of the Canadian priests, to France. The character of the latter. The ingratitude of the seigniors and better classes, and their want of sagacity as to their true interests. The effect of the arrival of French troops on the habitants; the disloyal conduct of old subjects (British). The poor state of the defences. The small force of British troops; the inefficiency of the Germans. More troops must be sent if the Province is to be retained. All supplies must be hurried forward. Supply of priests from Savoy recommended. The danger of laying his plans before the Legislative Council.

September 18. Quebec.

Haldimand to the Treasury. The quantity of provisions on hand.
Will send statement of further demands.

September 25. Quebec. Same to Lord George Germaine. The extensive designs of the rebels on Niagara, Detroit, &c. Force sent with Sir John Johnson. The scarcity of provisions. Rebels at Canandaigua when Colonel Butler wrote. Unless Sir J. Johnson effects something considerable, Oswego will be free to the rebels to advance against Niagara. If left till spring a strong post must be established at Oswego. Troops must be sent for this special purpose, but nothing can be done without provisions and troops. Grain and stock should be raised at Detroit for the troops. The same should be done at Niagara. The rebel fleet to cruize in the St. Lawrence, The necessity of a large force to check it.

October 3, Quebec. Same to Lord George Germaine. The retreat of Major Butler. The advance and preparations of the rebels to attack Niagara in the spring with their best troops. His painful anxiety for the arrival of the second fleet of victuallers.

October 4. October 4. Quebec. Same to the same. Arrival of fleet of victuallers, &c. 195
Same to the Treasury. Thanks for the provisions sent, which
enables him to undertake needed services. 197

October 20. October 22. Same to the same. Returns sent of artificers. 249
Same to the same. Reporting on the claim for damages to the ship "General Thomas." 229

October 23.

Same to the same. With statement of bills drawn to meet salaries. &c., of civil government.

October 24, Quebec. Same to Lord George Germaine. Has summoned members of the Legislative Council. Doubts of the loyalty of some of them. He may have to act more than he could wish on his own responsibility. Doubts very much the propriety of laying some of the instructions he has received, particularly two, which would rouse the French Canadians to opposition.

October 24. Quebec. Same to the same. The danger of introducing innovations into the laws of Canada under present circumstance. Will prepare a memorandum on the subject.

October 24. Quebec. Same to the same. The arrival of victuallers. The advance of the rebels not checked by Sir H. Clinton's operations. The distress caused by Majors Carleton and Butler on Lake Champlain, &c., has not hampered the rebels, who have large resources and every facility. If attack prevented on the coasts of New England and Virginia, the rebels will attack Niagara in force. Is gratified at the sense expressed of his course by the people of the Province, but thinks a less favourable report may be sent, owing to the steps he was forced to take respecting stores for the upper country. Will be glad of the arrival of naval stores.

246

1779 October 24, Haldimand to Germaine. The failure of Hamilton's expedition. The Quebec. exaggerated account of Joseph Brant's excursions, and of operations which could not be undertaken. The advantage to be derived from the possession of Canada. The disappointment at not receiving the troops of the Saratoga Convention. The unfitness of the German The offers to troops, &c. The successes in Georgia and Virginia. Page 205 raise corps. That the report of the taking of a vessel with Same to the same. October 24. despatches is unfounded. His precautions in sending despatches. 208
Same to the same. The officers at Detroit and Michillimakinak Quebec. October 24. cannot co-operate with Brigadier Campbell. The little dependence Quebec. to be placed on the western Indians. How they may be dealt with. Same to the same. For reasons given, urges the promotion of October 24. Lieutenants Shanks and Chambers, employed on the lakes. 217 Quebec. Same to the same. Demand sent for artificers and stores. October 24. neer works at St John's, Niagara and Detroit. Vessels building at Quebec. Carleton Island. The works at Sorel and Lake St. Peter. Recommends the purchase of the Seigniory of Sorel, describes the advantage of the situation, &c. Will attend to the defences of Quebec; will, 219 during the winter, form a company of artificers. Same to the same. Enclosing minutes and journals of Council. October 24. Quebec. 224 M. de la Valineure (Valinière?) curé, sent Same to the same. October 24. home; his rebellious acts, his quarrel with the Seminary and the Quebec. Bishop; the necessity of keeping him secure on his arrival, &c. 225 That he has refused to recognise the brevet Same to the same. October 24. 227 Quebec. promotion of German officers for reasons given. 228 Same to the same. Sending requisitions for stores, &c. October 24. Quebec. Same to the same. Sending returns of provisions received, October 24, rations issued, &c. Quebec. Same to the Treasury. Arrival of Mr. Cochrane, agent to the October 24. The extraorremitters. Has acknowledged receipt of provisions. Quebec. Will observe instructions as to flour. dinary consumption. Same to the same. The saving effected by the receipt of specie. October 24. Explanation of unexpended balances, and large requisition for specie. Quebec. Will change the mode of keeping the specie in the military chest, in consequence of new arrangement. Explains the cause of the increased consumption of flour and the additional rations of that 235 article. October 24. The settlement of the contractor's accounts Same to the same. Quebec. for flour in excess of contract. 241 October 24. Same to the same. Has granted a warrant for expenses attending Quebec. five armed vessels. 242 October 24. Same to the same. Thanks for having confirmed the appoint-Quebec. ments of Mr. Nicols and Major Holland. 243 Same to the same. Has granted warrants to settle accounts of October 24, Quebec. 243 the 1st Battalion Royal Highland Emigrants. Same to the same. Recommends deferring the settlement of

claims for losses by the invasion of 1775-76 till peace restored; also that Mr. Coffin should get an annual sum of £100 for his losses, due

Same to the same. That the memorial of Mr. Lees for the

purchase or lease of a house belonging to Government should not be

October 24. Quebec.

to his loyalty.

complied with.

October 24.

Quebec.

1779 October 24. Quebec.

Quebec. October 24.

Quebec.
October 24.
Quebec.

October 24. Quebec.

October 24, Quebec. October 24. Quebec.

October 24. Quebec.

November 1, Quebec.

November 1. Quebec.

November 1.

Quebec.

November 2. Quebec.

November 5. Quebec.

November 5. Quebec.

January 26, Quebec.

Haldimand to the Treasury. Warrant will issue to pay arrears of salary to Chief Justice Livius.

Same to the same. The payment of arrears of salary of Mr. 248

Justice Owen.

Same to the Admiralty. Recommending Lieutenants Shanks and Chambers for promotion.

Same to Under Secretary Knox. Respecting Indian goods, the bad quality of those sent; to save expense larger quantities should be sent. Orders some articles which he can occasionally give himself.

Same to the War Office. The hardship of officers not receiving their pay when drawn for, &c.

Same to Lord Townshend. Death of Mr. Ramsay, Ordnance Storekeeper; recommends a successor.

Same to the same. Lieutenant Glennie, Engineer, ordered to England, is under arrest. The want of engineer officers. The danger of sending plans of fortifications. Lieutenant Slack will personally explain situation. Need of artificers, &c.; miners wanted to work at Cape Diamond.

Same to Lord George Germaine. Has refused Colonel Maclean's application for pay of brigadier whilst absent, in case of precedent. Suggests how the claim might be met.

Same to the same. The return of Sir John Johnson from unsuccessful expedition to Oswego, owing to the hostility of some and the want of co operation of other Indian tribes. Operations dependent on force and supplies. Will send up reinforcements in spring. The only means of securing the Indians. Preparations making for a general attack on Canada in spring. Rebels bent on the reduction of the upper posts. Return of scouting party from the New England frontiers with prisoners and intercepted despatches. Will send them to Halifax. The loss of the rebel ships at Penobscot will soon, he fears, be repaired. The exaggerated ideas of these small excursions, which harass the enemy; the effect of them is to exasperate the rebels.

Same to the same. That he has given permission to raise loyalist corps during the winter; will also set about raising Canadian companies. Asks supplies of arms. The prospect of troops for spring. The rebel privations and enthusiasm.

Same to the same. That he has sent home M. Michael Voyer, lately come from Boston and Albany. His character. 265
Same to the same. Reported reinforcement from New York. If it arrive with provisions difficulties will be obviated. Has sent down officers and pilots to assist the transports expected with these forces. 269

Same to the same. Introducing Lieutenant Slack.

Same to the same. Retreat of the rebels from Genessee towards Niagara, and from Fort Tioga to reinforce Washington. Unless Clinton keeps them engaged they will reduce the Five Nations and secure the posts. No reinforcements can be sent unless troops arrive from Britain or southward. Dispersal of transports with troops from New York by gales. Severity of winter has prevented grinding wheat, so that people used substitutes, lessening the consumption of flour. Defeat of rebels by Colonel Bolton; supplies with them, obtained from the

Spaniards at New Orleans, taken. If Oswego can be reinforced the Five Nations will do better than ever. Success of expedition to Fort George, and destruction of crops, cattle, &c. Scouts to be continued during winter.

Page 275

January 28. Quebec. General Haldimand to Lord George Germaine (private). Desires to be informed of representations made against him from Canada to His Lordship. The unfitness of Colonel Johnson for the office of Indian Superintendent. The good effected by the Five Nations due to Major Butler, Colonel Caldwell, Joseph Brant and other officers, Johnson having neglected his duty.

January 28, Quebec. Same to the same. Remarks on a despatch of Col. Johnson's. The difficulty of raising men from the Provinces given in detail. The confusion that would be created by giving Colonel Johnson field rank, The reason for his military title.

July 12, Quebec. Same to the same. Efforts to defend the Province; little prospects of invasion being attempted; designs of the French frustrated. Arrival of German troops, and watchfulness of naval forces, successes of the rangers and Indians on the frontiers. Difficulties of the rebel Congress on the Ohio are being taken advantage of. Successful expedition by Sir John Johnson on the Mohawk. The prospects of a good crop to the rebels on the Mohawk. Arrival of flour. Efforts to raise corps of loyalists and Canadians. Will strike a blow at Crown Point to cause a division of troops for New York.

September 17, Quebec.

Same to the same. The dispersion of the trade fleet and capture of some of the vessels; the stationing of armed ships in the lower St. Lawrence to protect the trade. Arrival of reinforcements from the southward. Expedition sent to the Ohio returned. Niagara and Detroit in a good state of defence. The faithlessness of the Western Indians. Activity of Joseph Brant and the Five Nations, Arrival of the French fleet and army at Rhode Island. Preparations for the defence of Canada. Expeditions fitted out for the Mohawk River and Lake George. Reported that Admiral Graves has blocked up the French fleet at Rhode Island. Still believes that La Fayette will try to invade Canada by land.

September 17. Quebec. Same to the same. Will do what he can for Mr. Cullen, 53rd.

October 24, Quebec. Same to the Treasury. Sending report of the committee appointed to examine the claims of Messrs. Wallace & Co. for the hire, &c., of their ship "Dublin."

October 25. Quebec. Same to Germaine. The steps taken to raise new levies. The relative ranks of the Lieutenant Governors of posts. The purchase of the Seigniory of Sorel. Cultivation at the upper posts. Settlements of Indians formed: their laziness. The attempt to control the wheat crop overruled in Council. The cause of the immense consumption of provisions. The promotion of Shanks and Chambers acknowledged.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. Encloses letter from Colonel Johnson, who has conducted himself well since his return to duty, and apologised. 338

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. The altered tone of the priesthood since the address of Count d'Estaing, and letter from M. de La Fayette. The character of the priesthood since the conquest, and the rank of those entering it. The Seminary of Quebec would adopt priests from Savoy as they require teachers. The incomes of the parishes.

October 25, Quebec. Same to the same The enormous expenses at the upper posts. The attempts to lessen them. The support of Indians the chief cause, added by the relief of loyalist refugees. The extortions

1780.

of the traders. Has placed a large vessel on Lake Ontario and facilitated the passage of batteaux, so that provisions will be sent more expeditiously. Sends account from Detroit to show the immense profits of traders.

October 25. Quebec.

Haldimand to Germaine. Sends returns of provisions, with number of rations drawn and people victualled (two letters). Same to the same. That he has shipped timber fit for the navy 350

October 25. Quebec. October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. Is sending prisoners to England. The inconvenience of leaving them here and danger of exchanging them. The scarcity of buildings for prisoners; asks for a large East India ship to secure them. Same to the same. Relative to the purchase of Sorel. 354

October 25. Quebec. October 25,

Quebec.

Same to the same. Transmitting minutes of Council. Entering into a long detail as to the artificial raising of the price of wheat, &c.; the proposal to prevent it; the obstacles from the Legislative Council, &c. The legislative steps taken to regulate fees of court and the administration of posts. The action of the Legislative Council as to the Royal instructions. His determination to keep clear of party strife. His opinion of the conduct of Mr. Livius. The beneficial effect of the Quebec Act in retaining the Province from the United States, and in attaching the Canadians to Great Britain in spite of French emissaries. necessity of keeping the Act unimpaired. Satisfaction with the Ordinances; dislike to the jury system in civil causes well grounded. Reasons for not submitting instructions as to personal liberty in time of war. Good effect of examples quoted.

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. Describes the character and conduct of Allsopp, a member of the Legislative Council, and his factious course. The necessity for a Chief Justice. Proposal for amending Ordinances regulating security for appeals and for the militia.

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. Asking interference on behalf of the Ursuline nuns of Three Rivers. The good effect of such a step.

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. Giving details of Indian expeditions and their good effects on the enemy's frontiers. Operations against the Spanish settlement on the Mississippi. Attack by rebels on Indian villages on the Ohio repulsed. Governor Hamilton still in close confinement. Will continue to attempt effecting his exchange. 389 Same to the same. Transmitting requisitions for stores.

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. The capture of Forts Anne and George by October 25. Colonel Carleton, who has returned to Crown Point; the good conduct of the Indians. Success of expeditions on the Mohawk and

Quebec.

Connecticut Rivers. Same to the same. Respecting a supply of rum and medicines.

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. Leave of absence to Captain Dunlop. negotiations with Vermont going on. Mr. Dunn's leave of absence

October 25. Quebec.

Same to the same. The receipt of intercepted papers shows deferred. the rebel intention to reduce the Province. The little dependence to be placed on the inhabitants. His intention to raise during the winter. companies of Canadians Those on the proposed invasion by the rebels. the most formidable. Preparations at Sorel to oppose the advance by the St. Francis; strengthening the defences at Quebec. Need of full

October 25, Quebec.

1780.

supply of provisions. Disappointed at the want of reinforcements. His difficulties in consequence. Asks for 2,000 men, with provisions, stores, &c., in proportion. Could defend the Province with a less force if the Canadians stood neutral, but has every reason to fear their loyalty. His proposals for offensive operations. Efforts to get over the difficulties of transport; canal at Coteau du Lac. Damage by fire and rain at St. John's, and by rain to works at Detroit.

Page 400

October 25. Quebec.

October 25. Quebec.

October 25, Quebec.

October 25. Quebec.

October 25. Quebec.

October 25. Quebec.

October 25. Quebec. Haldimand to Germaine (private.) Entering into details in answer to complaints of traders to the upper country.

412

Same to the same (private.) Assurances of his acting with strict impartiality in carrying on the duties of his Government. 419
Same to the Treasury. That he is sending abstracts of warrants.

421

Same to the same. Sending accounts of the four armed ship³ taken over, with separate expenses of each. How these ships have been employed.

422

Same to the same. Has settled for the flour supplied by the contractor's agent in excess of the contract.

424

Same to the same. Transmitting the Deputy Receiver General's account and statement of amount drawn for civil expenses. 426
Same to the same. Relative to the leave of absence of Mr. Dunn.

428

LETTERS TO THE MINISTRY, 1780-1782. Vol. II.

B. 55.

B.M., 21715.

1780. October 24, Quebec.

October 24, Quebec.

October 24, Quebec.

October 25, Quebec.

October 25. Quebec.

October 25, Quebec. Haldimand to Townshend. Lieut. Glennie's sentence for insubordination at Carleton Island. His abilities might be useful elswhere. 8
Same to Commissioners of the Navy. Why the victuallers were detained.

Same to Knox. Acknowledging receipt of extract of letters, Sower to Joseph Galloway, about the back posts of Virginia and Pennsylvania. Summary of Indian operations there. The rebels under Clark have burned some Indian villages in retaliation. He (Haldimand) is keeping the prisoners employed at farming, &c. 15

Same to Lord North. His anxiety to diminish the public expenses; has purchased Sorel, as ordered; cost £3,300 stg.; also house for the Governor at Montreal, cost 2,000 guineas. The balance in the hands of Sir Thomas Mills' agents may be applied to these purchases. Proposes to employ the territorial and casual revenues for repairs of the Château St.Louis, Quebec, and the Governor's house at Montreal, and in the relief of infirm widows and orphans.

Same to Secretary at War. Acknowledging receipt of list of regiments in Canada, and that clothing had been shipped for them; other despatches acknowledged, one approving of not issuing Capt. Gamble's brevet as major.

Same to Lord Amherst. Returns have been sent as usual, to the Secretary at War. Hopes he has not transgressed on the attention he owes to Lord Amherst as Commander-in-Chief. The severe sentence on Lieut. Glennie for insubordination; he might be useful where subordination is not the first qualification. Necessity for additional troops for the defence of the posts. The difficulties caused by the want of ordnance and engineers' stores, and miners for the

works. The difficulty of finding officers to act as engineers. 1780 unremitting attention of Twiss saves the department from the greatest confusion. It would be of essential service to send out one or two young engineers, who could conduct with propriety a Page 6 distant post. Haldimand to Townshend. His desire for a corps of artificers; being refused, he will try to collect and employ the loyalists on the works. October 25, The non arrival of the True Briton will leave every post almost Quebec. destitute of engineer's stores. Stores for next year. Cannot begin the construction of a regular citadel; has occupied the Cape with detached redoubts. Has forbidden Twiss to send a plan of the works. in case it should fall into improper hands. The necessity for ordnance and ordnance stores. Proposed changes of officers. Same to Lord Sandwich. Thanks for the promotion of Captains Chambers and Schanks. Has asked for a large East India ship to October 25, Quebec. serve as a prison. Respecting the best way of getting out next year's stores, by armed vessels sailing in March. Same to Secretary Stephens. To convey to the Admiralty thanks October 25, for the promotion of Chambers and Schanks. Quebec. Same to Commissioners of the Navy; sending a supply of timber. 14 October 25, Same to Knox. The safe arrival of Indian presents; the requisi-Quebec. October 25, tion for next year. Quebec. Same to Germaine (No. 75). Calling attention to the necessity of providing stores early in the season; how they are distributed, &c. 17 October 31. Quebec. Same to the same (No. 76). Non-arrival of the fleet, with the exception of two small vessels. Loss of the new snow (Ontario) November 20, Quebec. of 16 guns, on Lake Ontario, 40 seamen; Lieut. Col. Bolton, Lieut. Colleton of the Artillery, Lieut. Royce and 30 men of the 34th, and Capt. Andrews, the commander of the vessel, have all perished. Duplicates sent of despatches in care of Lieut. Caldwell, with orders to sink them in case of capture. The payment of Sorel, and purchase of an island depending on it. Wreck of three ships loaded with furs. Same to Treasury, with statement of bills drawn by the com-November 20, manders of the posts. Two letters to the Treasury, advising that bills have been drawn, Quebec. November 21, and sending a list of warrants. Haldimand to Knox. Asking that 3,000 stand of arms be added Quebec. to the requisition of Indian presents, as Johnson's corps and the November 21, Quebec. loyalists have been supplied. (No. 77). Completion of the first Same to Germaine battalion Royal Regiment of New York; the second in a state of November 28, Quebec. forwardness. The perfidy of the Oneidas. The ruinous situation of Sir John Johnson's private affairs, but he remains at his post, although he had received leave of absence. Same to the same (No. 78). The non arrival of the fleet. Ships have been sighted off Cape Canceaux. When the fleets should leave November 28, England for the St. Lawrence. The success of privateers this year Quebec. will encourage the rebels to have more on the banks and Gulph next spring. Same to the same (No. 79). Elaborate account of the state of the Province of Quebec from a military and political point of view. 27 November 28. Quebec. Same to the same (No. 80). Recommending the Hon. John November 28, Cochrane to be appointed to the Council. Same to the same (No. 81). Respecting the policy of giving the Quebec. November 28, 32

merchants credit for bills of exchange.

Quebec.

November 28, Quebec.

Haldimand to the Treasury. On the subject of credit for bills of exchange. Copy of this letter enclosed in that to Germaine (p. 32).

December 3, Quebec. Same to Germaine (No. 82). Confirmation of the loss of the Ontario, on Lake Ontario (p. 19) with Lt. Col. Bolton, &c. The attempt of La Balme on Detroit part of a general plan. The disloyal conduct of the Canadians in the upper posts; the necessity there of a strong force. The care necessary to be observed with respect to traders, and of making the Indians feel a dependence on the King for supplies. The certainty of abuse for the commanding officer who does his duty.

June 10, Quebec.

Same to the same (No. 83). The appointment of General Clark to the Staff. Is afraid that the despatches by the convoy put into Halifax have been lost or captured. Attributes, in the latter case, the misfortune to the ill-timed solicitude of the Quebec merchants to send letters by that route.

June 11, Quebec. June 12,

Quebec.

Same to the same (No. 84). Despatches received. Has signified to Pownall and Finlay that they have received leave of absence. 39 Same to the Treasury. Calls attention to the effect of refusing partial credit on bills of exchange, and the injury that it would cause to the public credit. Has given orders to continue the practice till he hears further.

June 13, Quebec. Same to Germaine (No.85). Acknowledging receipt of despatches.

June 13, Quebec. Same to the same (No. 86). Despatches received. Cramahé will be sent to England, as ordered, to facilitate the passing of his accounts.

June 13, Quebec. Same to Pollock. Warrant received for paying to Deschambault and his wife, or the survivor, £200 per annum. Had already placed him on the pension list, according to the King's intention, on the death of Mr. Marthille, who had a pension of £200 a year. This letter is marked not sent.

June 13, Quebec. Same to Knox. Respecting the pension to M. Deschambault and his wife.

June 14, Quebec. Same to Pollock (private). Has received the warrant appointing him (Pollock) Clerk of the Crown in the Province. Congratulations.

June 14, Quebec. Same to Germaine (No. 87). Concerning the policy of granting credit for bills of exchange. Asks that some fixed system be adopted, to relieve him of great anxiety on this score.

June 14, Quebec.

Same to the same. (No. 88). Sending a despatch prepared last November, but not sent owing to the detention of the ships by ice. The measures taken to prevent an attack on the Province. Detroit and the neighbouring Indian country menaced, as usual, by Virgi-Is unable to support at present the Indians in the field. Has urged their defending their own country. Is not yet able to give satisfactory accounts of the affair mentioned in letter No. 75 of 25th October. (This appears to refer to letter No. 74, B. 54, p. 398, relative to Vermont). The unfortunate references to it in the newspapers. The scarcity caused by victuallers having to put into Halifax last season. Rations to the troops must be reduced. The misfortune partly caused by Admiral Arbuthnot refusing convoy. The great want of provisions in the rebel and French armies makes him apprehend frigates will be sent out to pick up victuallers in the Gulph. 41

June 14, Quebec.

July 5, Quebec. Haldimand to Knox. That he will use his good offices in favour of Pollock as Clerk of the Crown. Will see to the promotion of Ensign Battersby his (Knox's) nephew. Page 50

Same to Germaine (No. 89). Sending duplicates. No word of the Cork fleet, or victuallers from Halifax. Instead of reducing the rations, has purchased privately, but the price is rising fast. Is entirely ignorant of what is doing to the southward. Cannot risk sending plans of works, &c., but everything is carried on with dili-

July 6, Quebec.

Same to the same (No. 90). Sends minutes of Legislative Council. Has apprehended several persons corresponding with Congress, Washington and La Fayette. Cannot discover the combination except amongst the lower order of French Canadians. Has, however, found a letter written in milk, giving evidence of having been composed by a person of more capacity than the lower class of Canadians usually have. DuCalvet arrested; evidence against him. Proclamation issued respecting provisions. The Bishop's good disposition. Addresses presented by the merchants of Quebec and Montreal printed in the Quebec Gazette. Performance of fealty and homage ordered by Carleton at the expiry of 1777, but extended to 31st December, 1778. Had received fealty and the register of the Actes de Foi et Hommage; their usefulness in showing the tenure of the seigniories. The religious communities, Jesuits excepted, admitted; presented their titles and offered foi et hommage. Titles returned, and they are to enjoy their estates. The nuns of the General Hospital and the Ursulines have been exempted from paying quint and other dues, on account of their poverty and their care of the sick. Asks that a decision be come to as to the disposal of the quints, lods et ventes, &c. (See ante p. 4).

Same to Townshend. Hopes that the supply of stores sent will reach safely. But for the purchase from the merchants of intrenching tools, the service would have been essentially retarded. Cannot trust the sending of plans of works by the vessels; hopes to have the detached forts in a tolerable state by autumn. Asks for an experienced engineer. Mr. Cox, son of the late Governor of Gaspé, appointed to succeed Colleton, lost in the Ontario.

Same to Knox. Is sending duplicates by different vessels.

July 7, Quebec. July 7, Quebec.

July 7,

Quebec.

July 8, Quebec. Same to the Treasury. That he has made a requisition on Hon.
J. Cochrane, agent for Messrs. Harley and Drummond, for £300,000
sterling, for reasons stated in a previous letter.

Same to Germaine. Arrangements with Chittenden and Ethan Allen for a cartel for the exchange of prisoners, to be made use of for negotiating for the reconciliation of Vermont. The interviews at Isle aux Noix between the secret agent and Ira Allen; the reserve of the latter set aside on the determination of having the matter settled, being expressed, Journals of proceedings enclosed. His suspicion of the motives of the people of Vermont in sending the flag of truce. Believes the people to be in heart inveterate rebels; the strength of the country they occupy has made him anxious to prevent the union with Congress they seem bent on. Has broken Major Carleton's ill advised truce. He still hopes for success from the candour of Allen's professions. Clinton's suspicions of Vermont; their giving up to Congress Col. Beverly Robertson's (sic) letters to Ethan Allen. The plausible reasons for doing so.

Same to Sir Grey Cooper, Treasury. That a warrant has issued in favour of Capt. Mathew Johnson, for his salary as Lieut. Governor

July 8, Quebec. of the Illinois from May, 1775, to May, 1781, for £1,200 stg., being at the rate of £200 a year. Page 65

July 8.

Haldimand to the Treasury. That he has drawn on them for £11,316

5s. sterling in favour of W. Grant, Deputy Receiver General, to defray the expenses of civil government. List of bills subjoined. 66

Same to the Secretary at War. Will defer sending army returns until the arrival of the convoy. Sends return of Sir John Johnson's first battalion, which it is for his interest to communicate as soon as possible.

Same to Germaine (No. 91). English and Irish fleets arrived in the St. Lawrence, by news from Bic. The relief this has caused to his anxiety. Action between two ships sent as convoy and French frigates. The convoy safe in Spanish River, but it was feared the Jack, a small armed ship, had been taken. Arrival of General Clark and family.

Same to Knox. The chief part of the trade and Cork fleets in harbour; the rest at hand. Arrival of Riedesel and the troops of convention, with four victuallers, which had failed to reach last autumn.

Lists of bills of exchange for £6,532 10s. stg., in favour of W. Grant, Deputy Receiver General, for the civil government of Canada.

Haldimand to _______. The agent of the 84th has protested bills for the subsistence of the officers. Will issue warrants till the matter is settled. Brigadier General Maclean to go to England to have the matter investigated.

Same to Robinson, Treasury. The provisions advised as having been shipped are arrived. The sum of £50,000 sterling of species ent for Canada has been appropriated at Halifax. Is disappointed that it was not replaced by an equal amount.

113

Same to Treasury. Has received copy of contract with Sir Wm. James for supplying 15,000 troops in Canada with provisions. 77 Same to Germaine. Will do what he can for Ensign Kennedy,

recommended by the Solicitor General of Scotland. All the vacancies in the 44th and 47th are filled up, and there are 49 ensigns in this army.

The same to Knox. Has received invoices, &c., of Indian presents. The considerable reduction made in the requisition defeats his attempts at saving, as the Indians must be supplied and the estimates sent home must be made up in the country from the traders. His earnest desire for retrenchment; the necessity of supplying the Indians. Carelessness in packing, and delays. Goods should be sent to Montreal in ships not drawing more than ten feet.

The same to P. Stephens, Admiralty. Has received warrants for issuing letters of marque, with instructions which shall be punctually observed.

The same to Treasury. Sending Receiver General's account, with report of a committee of the Council thereon. Has drawn for £6,582 10s. (see p. 76) for expenses of civil government. Proposes to change the days of settling to the 1st May and 1st October, so that the accounts may go with the letter of advice. Repeats his request for orders about the disposal of teritorial and casual revenues (see ante pp. 4 and 54).

The same to Treasury. Sending documents relative to the claims made by Messrs. Mure, Son and Atkinson, for five armed brigs, engaged in 1776.

August 20, Quebec.

July 8,

Quebec.

September 8, Quebec.

October 9, Quebec.

October 18, Quebec.

October 18, Quebec.

October 19, Quebec.

October 19, Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20, Quebec. 1781 October 20. Quebec.

Haldimand to Knox. Transmitting requisitions from the departments, that for Indian presents excepted. Mr. Pollard can supply that want.

October 20. Quebec. The same to Jenkinson. Respecting the protested bills for the subsistence of the officers of the 84th; Maclean's leave of absence to get the matter settled.

October 20. Quebec. The same to Germaine. Wilcox continued in his former situation with the German troops. Will do what he can to serve Captains Green and O'Connell.

October 20. Quebec. The same to the same. Has received instructions as to the subsistence of prisoners of war taken at sea. The number is so inconsiderable as not to require a commissary's services. They have been placed under the direction of the commissary of prisoners for the Province.

October 20. Quebec.

Transmitting duplicates of the The same to the same (No. 93). Minutes of Council. His anxiety for positive instructions as to the course he is to take with the agent for the remitters of public money. Remarks on the credit system for bills of exchange, and the inconveniences that may arise. The necessity of sending specie to save expense. The indifference of Harley and Drummond, provided they are themselves safe. Has no instructions as to settling for the Seigniory of Sorel. Suggests that the Collector of Customs at Quebec should transfer the specie received for duties to the Receiver General. Has been indefatigable in cheeking the enormous expenses of the upper countries, but has not yet been successful. Discovery by the book-keeper of Forsyth & Co., at Niagara, that the amount against Col. Johnson was only £21,000, but that bills for the same to the amount of £35,000 had been drawn and paid. How the fraud, if proved, is to be punished.

October 20. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 94). Had received despatches of August, 1780, by Gen. Clark. Riedesel's arrival with the exchanged troops, his disappointment at finding himself junior to Clark. Riedesel, though hurt, has cheerfully returned to his former rank; his zeal and services. The commands of the two officers made as distant and distinct from each other as possible. Riedesel to command at Sorel. Rauschenplat has received orders to return to Germany. Recommends the promotion of his brother, Major Rauschenplat, to be Lieut. Colonel of the brigade. Besides the chaplain to the Anhalt-Zerbst Regiment, two others came with recruits, one of them a Jesuit. Will send him and one of the others home by the latest ships.

October 20. Quebec. The same to the Lords of Trade. Reviewing the work of the Legislative Council. The power of selecting members from the Council to act as an executive having been disallowed, he had summoned the whole Council. The opinion of the Attorney and Solicitor General as to the power of fixing the price of wheat, and the additional instructions, formerly withheld, laid before the Council. The inopportune time for doing the latter. Remarks on the Ordinances passed and sanctioned.

October 21. Quebec. The same to Knox. Respecting the keeping separate the duties of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Pleas. Will do what he can for Mr. Pollock.

October 21. Quebec. The same to Pollock. That his commission as Clerk of the Crown had been received and the mandamus signed. The trifling income of the office. Mr. David Lynd will continue to act as deputy. Mr.

Gordon had a pension of £200 sterling, which ceased with his life.

Page 82

October 21. Quebec. Haldimand to Robinson, Treasury. Acknowledging receipt of instructions for the purchase of rum. His answer to the complaint of the heavy charges and expenses at the upper posts.

114

October 22. Quebec. The same to Knox. Introducing Mr. Pollard (now living in London), who has offered his services in choosing, packing and, if necessary, delivering the Indian presents in Canada. He has been 16 years at Niagara in the Indian service.

October 22. Quebec. The same to Townshend. The arrival of ordnance stores has relieved the distress for want of them, but the miners, whose assistance is much wanted, have all left. The chief part of the work has been at Quebec, which will be useful should the place be attacked next year. Movements of engineer officers; greatly distressed for want of officers of experience for distant posts and to second Twiss. Would be happy to have the service of Capt. Pitts. Has appointed Hunter to be a lieutenant in a provincial corps, but shall continue to employ him as an engineer.

October 22. Quebec. The same to Germaine (No. 95). Transmitting Major General Clark's application for forage money from the date of his letters of service. Has always refused this, the allowance granted being from the date of arrival in the Province. The grant of the application would form a bad precedent, and open the door to abuses. He has also applied for a house, which is a new request not hitherto made.

October 22. Quebec. The same to the same. Acts relating to the trade of Quebec received.

October 22. Quebec.

The same to the same (No. 97). The enemy's intentions against the Province have been diverted; if Vermont does not take an active part with the other States, apprehends no serious attempts. The desolation of the frontiers has driven the inhabitants to the interior, so that parties must go so far as to have their safety endangered; every peasant is now a soldier, as shown by the experience of Sir John Johnson on the frontier. His uneasiness respecting the charge in relation to Col. Johnson; has never been actuated by any feeling but that of a desire for the good of the service. 96

October 23. Quebec. The same to the Tressury. Transmitting abstract of warrants for the ordinary and extraordinary expenses of the army.

80
The same to Lords of Trade. That he has been notified of their

October 23. Quebec.

appointment.

The same to Townshend. Certifying the services and good conduct of McGill, surgeon of the artillery, who leaves the country in

October 23. Quebec.

bad health.

The same to Germaine. Leave of absence granted to Finlay and Cuthbert, members of Council.

84

Cuthbert, members of Council.

October 23. Quebec.

The same to the same. Introducing Sir John Johnson, who has leave to go to England. His services and losses deserve recognition.

October 23. Quebec.

The same to the same (No. 96.) Acknowledging despatches. The

October 23. Quebec.

happy effects of the sate arrival of provisions, &c.

The same to the same (No. 98). Report from Detroit of Brant's success over a division of Clark's army on the Ohio, asembled to

October 23. Quebec.

destroy the Indian settlements and to penetrate to Detroit. Col. Lockery's party of 100 men defeated, 64 prisoners taken, the rest, including the colonel and five officers, killed. Clark's army dispersing. Success of smaller Indian parties in that quarter, and on the

Mohawk River and the frontiers of Pennsylvania. The good effect these successes should have on Vermont. Page 98

October 23. Quebec. Haldimand to Germaine (No. 99). Has taken the only step possible towards discontinuing the hospital at Quebec, by withdrawing the appointment of physician from Mr. Mabane. The mortification caused to him (Haldimand); the order could only have been given from an unfair representation of the circumstances, which are stated and a letter from Mabane enclosed.

October 23. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 100). The state of the provisions in store in Canads has removed any impediment to the military operations that may be necessary. The chief part of the works this summer has been confined to Quebec. They will be useful if attacked; if not, attention may be paid to other parts of the frontier.

October 23. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 101). Transmitting requisitions from the several departments, and asking that they may be sent as early as possible in the spring. The surprise at the requisition from Michillimakinak and the astonishing bills drawn. The honourable conduct of Mr. Sinclair; the positive orders for the reduction of expense when he went to his command; in spite of these, and of his promises, they have augmented to three times the former amount.

October 23. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 102). Can devise no plan for controlling the expenses of the Indian Department at the posts, but that of appointing a person of rank, influence, knowledge, activity and perfect honour, and recommending Sir John Johnson for the position. The reason for his appointment.

October 23. Quebec. The same to the same (secret). Has received His Lordship's information of the advice of the French Court to the Congress not to make an attack on Canada till the King's troops are driven out of the 13 Provinces, and the recommendation to cooperate with Clinton by sending a considerable force to Vermont, to encourage the people to declare for His Majesty's Government. Refers to letter (most secret) of what had been already determined on. 108

October 23. Quebec. The same to the same (most private). Sending duplicates as to negotiations with Vermont; the strong assurances of sincerity by the agents on behalf of the Governor and part of the Council, and the difficulties arising from the prejudices of the people, deserve credit, and have, in a great measure, removed his suspicions of Allen's party. Has been advised to issue a proclamation confirming to Vermont the late assumed territories and privileges refused by Congress, so as to incline the populace to accept terms from the Government, this to be accompanied by a strong detachment stationed near Crown Point, so as to encourage the friends of the Government; about 1,000 chosen men sent, with orders to avoid hostilities with Vermont, and to manifest friendship; strong parties to be sent to ravage the frontiers of the neighbouring Provinces; operations also on the Mohawk River and frontiers of Pennsylvania. Has not sent a single Indian across Lake Champlain, choosing to risk the loss of their services, should Vermont attack, rather than exasperate them by trusting the Indians among them. The necessity of immediate measures with Vermont, as their strength is growing, and Congress is at the point of yielding; his anxiety to have special instructions, but he will act for the best and hazard the consequences; does not know how far the encroachments by Vermont on New York and New Hampshire may affect future politics, but they are indiscriminately engaged in rebellion, and if a reunion cannot be brought

about of the most valuable of them to the mother country by any means but by sacrificing the interest of one to another, it is his duty to make the attempt; has sent a proclamation, leaving it optional to the agent to issue it or not, as may be best. If nothing decisive take place this season he will try the same measures in spring, but much will depend on the course of events to the southward. The facility with which bodies of men now used to arms can be raised; they are little inferior to the continental troops; the advantage of gaining them, and the evil consequences of their joining the other States, have led him to spare no pains to bring the first about.

Page 109

November 18. Quebec.

Haldimand to Germaine (most private). The critical situation of affairs to the southward prevents the Vermonters from declaring themselves. The minds of the populace not prepared for the issue of the proclamation (109). The conduct of Vermont will be entirely regulated by events on the Chesapeake. If fortunate, Vermont will return to her allegiance, but if not, the vulgar are so infatuated with the idol Independence, that nothing but unavoidable necessity will induce them to relinquish it. Is assured that only the severities of want will diminish the ardour of this feeling, and that the revolt in the rebel army was produced by want of money and necessaries. The difficulty of Washington getting men is exaggerated. They are backward in engaging in the continental troops, but six and nine months' men are abundant, by which the whole body of the people are become soldiers. The loyalists live in continual terror; only by taking post and remaining with a great support in the country could they be encouraged to flock to the King's standard. The difficulty of procuring intelligence increased by rebel prisoners breaking their parole and carrying their discoveries; every person the rebel inquisition find guilty of being a spy is hanged. situation of Cornwallis reported to be desperate; it is even reported that the army is taken. If so, the original design against the Province will probably take place in spring. Vermont lying by for some great event. Indians constantly hold intercourse with the rebels, and carry letters between them and the disaffected in the Province. They would no doubt join the French in case of an invasion. 121

November 18. Quebec.

November 18. Quebec.

November 19. Quebec.

November 20. Quebec.

November 22. Quebec.

November 23. Quebec. The same to Knox. Respecting damage to Indian presents. 135

The same to the Secretary at War. Respecting the accounts of Capt. Fraser, Paymaster of the 84th Regiment.

136
The same to Robinson, Treasury. The increasing danger of loss to the Government in consequence of credits given to merchants for bills of exchange, the amount now outstanding being no less

than £400,000 sterling. Asks for instructions.

The same to Secretary at War. Recommends that Butler's Rangers have the benefit of half pay, for reasons given.

137

The same to Germaine (No. 104). Permetting the mode of reiging

The same to Germaine (No. 104). Respecting the mode of raising money for the exigencies of the public service.

The same to the same (No. 103). The detachments to the frontiers, one by Lake Champlain under Col. St. Leger, the other by the Mohawk, under Major Ross, have returned. The first compelled the enemy to collect at Saratoga and Albany, so that Ross marched to the Mohawk River without opposition, to within 12 miles of Schenectady, where he completely destroyed Warrensborough (a nest of rebels). Destroyed 100 farms, 3 mills and a large public granary. He was pursued by the enemy, consisting of 400 Continentals, the

militia added made 1,200 men, whom Ross defeated, but the fatigued state of his men prevented him following up the advantage. Shameful desertion of the Indians. A field piece and ammunition taken from the enemy. A second attack repulsed. The men nearly worn out by fatigue and hunger, living on captured horses. A third slight attack made but the party managed to reach Carleton Island safely. The loss on the excursion was 13 killed, including Capt. Butler, 12 wounded and 49 missing. The enemy's loss not known. They had 1 captain, 2 lieutenants and 21 privates made prisoners. The difficulties attending incursions in small parties into the enemy's country. The judicious conduct of Major Ross.

November 23. Quebec.

Haldimand to Germaine (most secret). The effect on the minds of Canadians of the alliance between the French and the rebels. fluctuating successes and the vigilant attention paid to their conduct have kept them within the limits of duty, but the news of the superiority of the French fleets and the report of Cornwallis' surrender will engage them in the interests of the rebels, as he sees is too If the rebels invade the much the case with the ancient subjects. Province with a few hundred French soldiers, the Canadians will take up arms in their favour, will serve as guides and furnish pro-He cannot trust them with arms for the defence of the Province, as it would be dangerous. They serve with reluctance as seamen on the lakes. The rebels, on the other hand, have received money lately and are establishing magazines on the frontiers, and as the frontier inhabitants of Canada have been accustomed to the woods, Congress will not find it difficult to engage them, partly from enthusiasm, resentment of recent injuries and love of plunder, to form a crusade to subdue the country. The people of Vermont may make great exertions, so as to wipe off the suspicions against them. The rebels have every intelligence and assurances of the neutrality The best troops have been sent to if not support of the Indians. guard the upper posts, those here (Quebec) are Germans, mostly invalids, left hehind by Burgoyne, or recruits. In case of invasion he could not put more than 2,500 men in the field and keep them there two months, and he feared that many would desert to the There must be an early reinforcement and a fleet to command the St. Lawrence. Provisions arrived too late to take possession of Oswego. He believes the plan of attack to be that found amongst Difficulty of maintaining the upper posts and Lawrence's papers. supplying provisions. Gives extracts from letters of the Canadian gentry to show that they expect a revolution.

November 23. Quebec. Same to the same. Recommending Capt. Persan, of the letter of marque, London, and Sergeant Patterson, by whom despatches are sent.

November 23. Quebec. The same to Townshend. Despatches are sent with Sergeant Patterson. The distressful consequences of the misfortune of Lord Cornwallis. Respecting Mr. Hunter, a draughtsman, now appointed to the Royal Artillery.

November 26, Quebec. The same to Germaine. (Most private). The capitulation of Lord Cornwallis leaves no hope of a successful conclusion of negotiations with Vermont; the people are rioting in the excesses of licentious exultation. The plan for cutting off major Ross; the movement for the reduction of New York, and that against Canada, early next spring; to be facilitated by getting possession of the frontier posts on Lake Champlain, &c., to keep pace with a fleet by the St. Lawrence.

March 5, Quebec.

March 5, Quebec. Haldimand to Germaine (most private). Details of transactions with the agent for the remitters; the credits on bills of exchange, &c.

Page 143

Same to the same (No. 105). Miscarriage of despatches by the shipwreck of a vessel below Bic. Must trust the present to the uncertain conveyance by Halifax. The hostile feeling of the Canadians. Report circulating that the Pope has absolved them from the oath of allegiance to the King, if they return to that of France. Proclamation issued by Congress to the loyalists. Plan for the invasion of Canada and Nova Scotia in agitation; arms and clothing sent to Albany for 10,000 troops. French commissions issued, &c. Details of the plan given. All communication has ceased with the southward. Clinton's last letter dated in September. Messages have been sent through to New York, and he is in anxious expectation of the return of one long expected.

Same to Rt. Hon. Welbore Elice (sic), (No. 1). Acknowledging receipt of the intimation that he (Elice) had been appointed Secretary of State. The want of flour, &c., has caused delay in carrying out the measures recommended by Germaine. Oswego was occupied on the 16th of April, and through the exertions of Major Ross he hopesit is in a good state of defence. A reinforcement sent to support the Indians against Clark's attempt on Detroit or the Indian country.

Has passed three months at Montreal. Has instructed Capt. Robertson to sink the despatches should he be captured. 147

Same to Pollock. Acknowledging receipt of Lord Shelburne's despatches.

Same to Shelburne (No. 1). Relating to complaints brought by Mrs. Hay, Mr. DuCalvet and Mr. Cuthbert against him. The facility with which charges of the most heinous nature may be made at a distance of 3,000 miles. Detailed statement of the imprisonment of Charles Hay, complained of by Mrs. Hay; of DuCalvet's arrest and imprisonment. He acted in conformity with instructions in the arrest of Charles Hay, Cazeau and DuCalvet, to prevent them from doing mischief and to deter others, and they have had every possible indulgence. Explanations of Cuthbert's claim given in full detail. 152

Same to the same (No. 2). Relating to the people of Vermont. The concern he feels at the negotiations becoming known and discovered in the Assembly of the State of New York. In obedience to Lord Sackville's letter of 26th July, 1781, that no expense should be spared in bringing over the people of Vermont, and that a force should be kept on the frontiers, he had renewed the negotiations and prepared to occupy Crown Point. The correspondence showed leading characters anxious for reconciliation, &c. The orders from Carleton to act on the defensive only. Transmits correspondence showing the proposals made, but is cautious till he knows Carleton's measures, of which he has not heard, so as not to embarrass the action of the Commissioners sent to negotiate for a reconciliation. The intelligence from Carleton must in a great measure determine the conduct to be followed. He will neglect nothing to retain the people of Vermont; the best consequences would result from a union with these people. The proclamation prepared was not issued, the people of Vermont not being willing to accept the terms offered. Their proposals deserve serious consideration should there be no peace. Their country would be a strong barrier, and their separation from Congress would be followed by that of others.

Same to the same (No. 3). Sending despatches by the Quebec, Capt, Boyd, who has orders not to let them fall into the enemy's

June 5, Quebec.

July 7, Quebec.

July 16, Quebec.

July 17, Quebec.

July 17, Quebec.

hands. Has sent orders to the posts to prevent offensive operations, but it is difficult to restrain the up country savages. Is afraid that the wanton and barbarous massacre of the Moravian Indians will be severely revenged by the Delawares, &c. The exasperation of the Indians for the cruelties practised on them by the rebels in the upper country. Plan of attack concerted in Congress; is afraid that Brant has had some notice of it before he left Detroit, whence he had left for Oswego, to assist in engaging the Six Nations to establish the fort, which the Indians had worked at, contrary to all precedent. Brant and a party set off for the Mohawk, but hopes Ross can recall them before they can do much mischief. The good effects of establishing the fort at Oswego.

July 17, Quebec. Haldimand to Shelburne (No. 4). Recommending George Davison for the first vacancy in the Council. His claims are superior to those of Mr. Winslow, recommended by Mr. Ellis.

July 17, Quebec. Same to the same (No. 5). Has received information of the appointment of Sir John Johnson as Superintendent General of Indian affairs; will consult with him on the arrangements for reduction in the vast expenses; cannot recommend Mr. Finlay to be appointed Superintendent of Provincial Maîtres de Postos; it is a useless appointment; the Savoyard priests not arrived; Mr. Hamilton appointed to Quebec, and J. Hay to succeed him at Detroit; both have arrived.

July 17, Quebec. Same to the same (private). Statement, at length, of the effect of the system of granting credits to the merchants on bills drawn on the Treasury.

July 17, Quebec. Same to the same (private). Lt. Col. Hope shall be appointed Quartermaster General, on the removal of Lieut. Col. Carleton to the southward.

July 17, Quebec. Same to the Treasury (No. 1). Respecting the credit given to merchants on bills of exchange; the letter enters minutely into details.

180

July 17, Quebec. Same to the same (No. 2). The state of the military chest. 187

July 17, Quebec.

Same to the Secretary at War. Explaining his reasons for prohibiting officers of the staff taking the command of posts, &c., without a particular order.

July 17, Quebec. Same to Pollock. That a warrant has issued for the allowance of £200 a year, formerly enjoyed by his predecessor.

195

July 17, Quebec. Same to the Duke of Richmond. Arrival of miners, ordnance and artillery stores.

July 22, Quebec. Same to Shelburne. Introducing Major Carleton, who has obtained leave of absence.

August 15, Quebec.

Same to the same (No. 6). Transmits additional papers respecting the complaints of Hay, DuCalvet and Cuthbert; the danger of countenance from the other side of the Atlantic; no one acquainted with the circumstances doubts that Hay, Cazeau, DuCalvet, Pillon and others had sent intelligence to the rebels; the good effects of their confinement; if they were enlarged, many others would have to be confined; many in the Province only restrained by fear from affording assistance to the revolted colonies.

197

August 15, Quebec. Same to the same (No. 7). Had despatched a messenger to New York relative to the affairs of Vermont. Arrival of H. from Vermont with reports of the state of feeling. It was not safe to bring the question of reunion before the Assembly; the people becoming daily more averse to Congress. Washington's visit; had taken no notice of the people of Vermont. Documents relating to the negotiations enclosed. Great caution enjoined on the agents for Vermont.

mont. The order for a cessation of hostilities will be considered as a favour conferred on them.

Page 199

August 17, Quebec. a favour conferred on them.

Haldimand to Shelburne (No. 8). Sending duplicates. Reports received that Congress will listen to nothing but independence, and have given orders to prosecute the war. The order to stop hostilities from the Province complied with. Brant returned without doing much damage. Hopes that the enemy has abandoned designs on Detroit, &c. A large scout sent from New York to range between Lakes Champlain and George. Has been compelled to protest bills drawn by Sinclair from Michillimakinak. Sir John Johnson, Hope, &c., to proceed there to investigate; Col. Carleton will not go to New York till he hears from Sir Guy. Indian presents not yet arrived; the evil consequences. Washington's object in visiting Albany and the frontier posts was to take steps to guard against a reported invasion from Canada.

Same to the same (No. 9). Transmitting the application for the salary of the Commissioners for executing the office of Chief Justice.

Same to the same. Introducing Capt. Cullen of the 53rd, on leave of absence, and who carries despatches.

Same to the Treasury (No. 3). That the off reckonings to Sir John Johnson for the two battalions have been settled. 209
The same to the Paymaster General. Has received notice of the appointment of Mr. Winslow to be Deputy Paymaster; his arrival

in spring. Every assistance has heen rendered him. 214
The same to the Secretary at War. Transmitting the proceedings of Court Martial on Capt. Maclean, of the 8th, for consideration. It is opposed to the opinions of the Attorney-General, and as he is himself inadequate to judge, has not published the sentence, but

submits it for His Majesty's consideration,

The same to Townshend (No. 1). Acknowledging receipt of the notice of his appointment as one of the Secretaries of State,

224

225

The same to the Treasury (No. 4). Has received intimation of the salary of £500 being allowed William Owen, Judge of Common Pleas, and of £579 16s. to Harry Dunn and others for repairs. These have been already paid on warrants, and cannot appear as charges in the accounts of Sir Thomas Mills.

The same to the same (No. 10). In addition to the requisition for £50,000, he has made a further requisition for £100,000 for contingent and extraordinary expenses.

The same to Townshend (No. 2). Transmitting the Ordinances passed by the last Council, with remarks.

The same to the Treasury (No. 5), Has received letter that Harley and Drummond had been ordered to send out the sums in their hands for the subsistence of the troops and £50,000 for extraordinaries, and also the disapprobation of the Commissioners of the practice of giving bills of exchange upon partial credit. An entire stop is put to the practice.

The same to Lord Keppel. Enclosing petition respecting the fisheries and Indian trade on the Labrador coast. If two or three small vessels should be sent out, as requested, recommends that they be confined to that object and placed under the command of the Admiral at Newfoundland,

The same to Townshend (No. 3). Transmitting duplicates of the papers relative to the complaints of Hay, DuCalvet and Cuthbert. Affairs will not justify any relaxation of vigilance or severity with regard to the known abettors of France and America within the

August 17, Quebec.

August 17, Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 20. Quebec.

October 21. Quebec.

October 21. Quebec.

October 21. Quebec.

October 22. Quebec.

October 22. Quebec.

October 22.

1782

Province, but the contrary, as the Province next summer is likely to become the theatre of war.

Page 228

October 22. Quebec. Haldimand to Townshend (No. 4). The exertions he had used to diminish and check the expenses at the upper posts and for the Indians. The charge against Messrs. Taylor and Forsyth for drawing largely in excess of their account at Niagara, and the legal proceedings given in detail. Respecting the protest of bills drawn by Sinclair from Michillimakinak, &c. 229

The same to the Treasury (No. 6). That Lieut. Carling's

October 23. Quebec.

October 23. Quebec. account has been examined and paid, as directed.

The same to Townshend (No. 5). Copies transmitted of letters from Detroit show the impossibility of entirely restraining the Indians from war, while the Virginians continue their attempts to dispossess them of their most valuable country. The danger of evacuating that country, both for itself and for Detroit, and the hurtful effect on the minds of the Indians. Orders given to restrain the Indians but if the Virginians continue their encroachments it will be impossible. The services and sufferings of the Indians, by whose attachment the Province was preserved; details given of the losses of the different tribes. The impossibility of removing DePeyster, or

October 24.

Hav.

The same to Secretary at War. Recommending the case of the widow of Major McAlpine for consideration.

of putting over him as Lieut. Governor a half pay lieutenant-

Quebec.
October 24.
Quebec.

The same to Lord Keppel. Proposing that the Canceaux should be put out of commission and used as a prison ship.

October 24. Quebec. The same to the same. Urging the claims of Capts. Chambers and Schank for promotion to the rank of post captain.

October 24. Quebec. The same to the Treasury (No. 7). Acknowledging receipt of instructions upon the subject of drawing bills of exchange, purchasing the Seigniory of Sorel, and the money in the hands of the Collector of Customs. The Deputy Paymaster has been ordered to receive and give bills for the latter. The other subjects have been already answered.

October 24. Quetec. The same to Secretary at War. Introducing Capt. McKinnon, of Butler's Rangers; his services. Has had leave of absence, owing to bad health. If not recovered so as to return in spring, asks that he be provided for, so that an officer can be put in his room.

October 25. Quebec. The same to the Treasury (No. 8). Has received the copy of a contract with John Whitlock and others for supplying 15,000 troops in the Province with provisions for 52 weeks.

213

October 25. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 9). That the strictest attention shall be given to the Minute of Treasury upon the subject of purchasing and delivering Indian presents.

October 25. Quebec. The same to the Secretary at War. Has given the necessary directions that, as directed, all officers not upon the establishment, but appointed by the Commander-in-Chief in the Colonies, shall hold local and temporary rank and be paid out of the contingencies.

October 25. Quebec. The same to Richard Burke, the Treasury (No. 11). Transmitting an account of the revenues of Canada for the last six years. Besides these, there are quit rents, &c., for the lands at or near Detroit, of which he has found no account. Has applied to Hamilton and DePeyster for information.

October 25. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 12). Sending reports of the committees appointed to examine the several provincial accounts. 219

1782 October 25. Quebec.

Haldimand to Richard Burke (No. 13). Requesting that the complaint of Major Holland of his salary for 1766 not being paid may be laid before the Commissioners. Page 220

October 25. Quebec. The same to the same (No. 14). Has succeeded in obtaining from the Hon. John Cochrane an account of the interest on the public money. Proper inquiry will be made into the transaction. 221

The same to the same (No. 15). Sending abstract of war-

October 25. Quebec.

rants.

The same to the same (No. 16). Transmitting list of bills drawn from the upper posts. Has refused to accept bills drawn by Governor Sinclair, Michillimakinak, for £65,000, N. Y. Cy. In a

October 25, Quebec.

Governor Sinclair, Michillimakinak, for £65,000, N. Y. Cy. In a few days, when they would have fallen due if accepted, will offer to pay to the holders for such articles as appear to be reasonable, leaving the remainder to a minute investigation.

LETTERS TO THE MINISTERS, 1782-1784. VOLUME III.

B. 56.

B. M. 21,716.

October 10, Quebec.

General Haldimand to General Clarke. Acknowledging appointment of Major Holland as Muster Master General for the German troops.

October 24. Quebec. Same to T. Townshend. That he has sent all the transports and victuallers to New York, as ordered. The loss of some that he had intended sending.

October 24. Quebec. Same to the same. Preparations for closing the garrison hospital at Quebec.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. Sir John Johnson appointed brigadier. The condition of the Indian service. Disappointment at the late arrival of the Indian presents.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. The negotiations with Vermont; their despondency at rebel successes.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. Work rendered necessary in consequence of the evacuation of the posts on the Atlantic. Provisions thrown into the posts for the defence of the upper country, likely to be attacked next summer. Reinforcements also sent. The good crops in the Province, but the chance of speculators raising the price. Has been obliged to refuse officers leave of absence.

October 25, Quebec. Same to the same. Leave of absence granted to Legisla tl2 Councillor Drummond, &c.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. The capture and return to Europe of Savoyard priests. Asks that they or others be sent out in spring.

13

Same to the same. Hes sattled claim of Captain Schalk for

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. Has settled claim of Captain Schalk for engineer services.

October 25. Quebec. Same to the same (private). The case of the loyalists; recommends settling them on Cape Breton and near Detroit, the latter to be under military government. His arrangements for the command at Detroit. In event of a peace or truce, Oswego and Niagara should be annexed to Canada.

October 26. Quebec. Same to the same. Enclosing copy of letter to Lord Keppel, and asking him to support its request.

Same to the same. The successes of Lord Rodney in the West

October 26. Quebec. Same to the same. The successes of Lord Rodney in the West Indies have frustrated designs for attacking Canada by sea. Attack

	not abandoned by Congress. The mode of drawing bills on credit; will do his utmost to check abuses. General Haldimand to T. Townshend. Arrival of German Con-
Quebec.	vention troops and recruits. The fitting up of vacanties is 18 foreign troops.
October 28. Quebec.	Same to the same. Estimates for Indian process, at
October 28. Quebec.	Garage And Trader Secretary Knox. Relating to Indian presents and
October 29.	the examination of those sent. Same to John Marsh. Acknowledges arrival of victuallers, &c. 27
Quebec. October 29.	Same to George Cherry. Arrival of victuallers, &c. 28
November 7, Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. Recapitulating the steps taken to lessen the enormous expenses at the upper posts, and to check the unauthorised purchases by Lieutenant Governor Sinclair, Michilli-
November 8. Quebec.	makinak. Same to T. Townshend. The expected reinforcements from New York. The evacuation of New York and Charleston will leave the York. The evacuation of New York and Charleston will leave the enemy free to attack Canada. The state of things in Vermont. 30 enemy free to attack Canada. The reasons for recalling Lt. Governor Same to the same. The reasons for recalling Lt. Governor to the same to the same of all the rum, &c., in the Province,
November 9, Quebec.	Sinclair; the monopoly by a lew of all the land
November 11. Quebec.	Same to the same. Sending transports with york. Sir Guy belonging to Virginia, Pennsylvania, &c., to New York. Sir Guy belonging to Virginia, Pennsylvania, &c., to New York. 34
November 11. Quebec	Same to the same. Relative to the trial of historians as accidentally killing a sailor.
November 11. Quebec.	Maria, transport.
November 13. Quebec.	sioners for executing the onice of Onici sustices
November 13. Quebec.	Dailed to the state of magnetured
November 14.	Same to T. Townshend. The rebels have given up the of attacking the Indian country this fall. The zeal and activity of of attacking the Indian country this fall. The zeal and activity of Lieutenant Bartholomew. A pilot, Jean LeBlane, sent with him, 237
February 14, Quebec	the season being late. Same to the same. Has revived the office of Solicitor General to protect the rights of the King's domain. 46 to protect the rights of the King's domain.
February 14. Quebec.	Same to the same. The suspension of deedge fraction of Legislative Council; with reasons given at length. The satisfaction of the new subjects (the French) with the Quebec Act and Ordinances founded thereon. The seditious course followed by Allsopp. 47 Instructions given to Sir John Johnson as Indian Superinten-
February 14. Quebec.	General Haldimand to T. Townsend. Respecting his leave of absence. Rebel excesses on the Ohio, and indiscriminate massacre of Shawanese. The request of the Six Nations for help in offensive operations refused. The systematic attacks of the rebels on the Indian territory, and their designs. The policy of assisting the Indians, so as to preserve the upper posts. Rumours of the evacualindians, so as to preserve the upper posts. The Province as far tion of Charleston. The perfect tranquillity of the Province as far as Niagara.

1783 February 14. Quebec.

General Haldimand to T. Townsend. The negotiations with Vermont. The difficulty of deciding the steps to be taken so as to secure that Province to Britain.

Page 53

April 15, Quebec. Same to the same. The successful expedition by the rebels under Colonel Willet against Oswego.

55

May 6, Quebec.

Same to the Treasury. Details of the transactions of Mr. Cochrane, agent for the remitters, in respect to bills drawn on the Treasury and the steps taken to recover the amounts due by the merchants. The equivocal conduct of Mr. Monk, the Attorney General. Desires some one to be sent out to look after the interests of the Crown. The general desire to make the most out of Government.

May 7. Quebec. Same to T. Townsend. Has received preliminaries of peace. The state of doubt among the traders. The effect on the Indiansfeeling themselves abandoned to an ungenerous and implacable enemy. The steps that had been taken to defend the upper posts. Making preparations on north side of Lake Ontario and the Ottawa to promote commerce. Embarrassment about bills drawn created by Mr. Cochrane, agent for the remitters.

June 1, Quebec. Same to the Treasury. The steps taken to secure the public against loss in the transactions of Mr. Cochrane with Messars. Shaw and Fraser. The necessity for money; the overtrading in consequence of drawing Treasury bills on credit.

June 2. Quebec.

Same to Lord North. The effect of the preliminaries of peace on the minds of the Indians. The attachment of the Indians deserves every consideration. Surveys on the north of Lake Ontario for a settlement of Indians. The openly declared hostility of the Americans to the Indians and royalists. Relative to settlement of loyalists near Detroit. Release of prisoners held for seditious practises. Road ordered to be opened to Lake Temiscouata for communication with Nova Sectia, which it is hoped the Government of that Province will continue. (It was not till 1784 that New Brunswick was formed as a distinct Province from Nova Sectia.) Refers to the difficulties caused by Mr. Cochrane, agent for the remitters.

June 12. Quebec. June 12, Quebec. Same to the same. Recommending Mr. George Davison and Mr. Winslow for vacancies in the Council.

Same to the Treasury. The steps taken to secure the territorial revenues of the Province. They have been granted by the King for the expenses of civil government. The claims of Mr. Grant, as Receiver General, in respect to them, &c.

June 14. Quebec. Same to Lord North. Is withdrawing foreign troops from the interior for embarkation. Will continue in charge of the Province by the King's desire. The importance of the measures to be taken in consequence of the changed state of affairs. The dissatisfaction at the boundaries; the check to commerce and other difficulties will require every exertion to settle. The claims of the loyalists and Indians to consideration. Steps taken to settle the former. Progress of the road to St. John, Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick.)

June 19. Quebec. Same to the same. Desires priests to be sent from Savoy, or some Roman Catholic country not under the Bourbons, so as to destroy French influence. The probity of the Bishop and M. Montgolfier, Superior of the Seminary, but their strong desire to have French priests. The people, if the enjoyment of their religion be secured, indifferent to the country from which the priests come.

June 20, Quebec. Same to the same. (private) The leave of absence to Mr. Pownall. The perplexed state of the Province. The disappointment

1783	of the priests that Canada was not handed over to France. The reluctance of the Seminary to part with the French priests. Alarm of the priests at the introduction of loyalists. Page 77 Haldimand to the Treasury. Sending report of the Board for exam-
June 20.	Haldimand to the Treasury. Sending report of the South 190
Quebec.	ining Public Accounts.
	same to the same. Correspondence between him and agent for
June 21.	Same to the same. Correspondence between him and agont to the remitters sent. Holds that Government is not liable for the tranther remitters sent. Holds that Government is not liable for the tranther remitters sent. Holds that Government is not liable for the tranther remitters sent. Holds that Government is not liable for the transfer of the remitters are the remitters and those of 1781.
Quebec.	the remitters sent. Holds that Government is not made and the remitters sent.
	sactions of Mr. Cochrane beyond those of 1781. 91 sactions of Mr. Cochrane beyond those of warrant drawn for
June 24.	sactions of Mr. Cochrane beyond those of 1751. Same to the same. Intimating amount of warrant drawn for 93
	Same to the same. Intimating 93
Quebec.	civil government.
June 25.	a la como a Franco Franco Franco
Quebec.	of bills of exchange. Same to Lord North. Recommending Captain Chambers to be
June 25.	Same to Lord North. Recommending Captain Chambers 39
Quebec.	
& across	promoted to the rank of a post-captain. Same to Lord Keppel. Recommending the promotion of Captain
June 25.	Same to Lord Reppel. Recommends 1
Quebec.	Chambers. him on his elevation to
June 25,	
Quebec.	the peerage. French priests by the
June 27.	Same to Lord North. Has sent the two French priests by the
Quebec.	D II D Cont Moreh
	Bull Dog, Capt. Marsh. Same to the Treasury. Sending abstract of warrants. 92
June 28.	Same to the Treasury. Sending abstract of warrants.
Quebec.	m: Deteils
	Same to North. Further respecting ecclesiastical affairs. Details
July 15,	Same to North. Further respecting ecclesiastical of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the office of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the office of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the steps taken to send the two French priests out of the steps taken to send the step taken to send the step taken the step taken to send the send the step taken to send the step taken the step taken to send the step taken the step taken the step taken to send the step taken the step taken the step taken
Quebec.	of the steps taken to send the two French printer conduct
	of the steps taken to send the two French product country (see pp. 75, 76, 77, 78 and 80). The unsatisfactory conduct country (see pp. 75, 76, 77, 78 and 80).
	country (see pp. 75, 76, 77, 78 and 80). The distance of M. Montgolfier. The intimate relations between the Seminary of M. Montgolfier. The intimate relations between the Seminary of M. Montgolfier.
	of M. Montgolfier. The intimate relations between the great danger here and in Paris is greater than ought to exist. The great danger 95
	have and in Paris is greater than ought to the
	of suffering French influence to subsist.
	of suffering French influence to subsist. Same to the same. Loyalist families intending to settle near Same to the same anywayed by Major Holland. All quiet on
July 21.	Same to the same. Loyalist families intolated and All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland. All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland. All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland. All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland. All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland. All quiet on Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Holland.
Quebec.	Cataragui, which has been surveyed by major Holians, 99
Contract Contract	the upper posts The attempt of Schuyler to disunite the indiana.
	Cataraqui, which has been surveyed by Major Honards. 99 the upper posts. The attempt of Schuyler to disunite the Indians. 99 101
July 25.	Same to the Treasury. List of bills drawn.
Quebec.	
T 1 0"	Same to the same. The sums necessary for the army expenditure;
July 25,	Same to the same. The sums necessary for the army favour he the deficiency supplied by General Riedesel, in whose favour he 103
Quebec.	the deficiency supplied by deficial interest 103
	has drawn bills, &c.
T 1 00	
July 26.	Same to the same. Respecting the latitle of the remitters, to furnish money. His course in dealing with offers 105
Quebec.	the remitters, to furnish money. His course
	from the merchants, &c.
	T I Mouth My Downall Carries do personal
July 28.	
Quebec.	delivered to him (Lord North). Same to the Board of Trade. Has authorized a lottery for funds to build a prison at Montreal. Has leased the St. Maurice Forges
July 30.	Same to the Board of Trade. Has authorized a Marrice Forges
Quebec.	Same to the Board of Trade. Has added the St. Maurice Forges to build a prison at Montreal. Has leased the St. Maurice Forges
& nonco.	to build a prison at allowed
	to Conrad Gugy. Same to Lord North. Transmits proceedings of the Legislative
July 31.	Same to Lord North. Transmits proceedings of the state of
Quebec.	Same to Lord North. Transmits proceedings of the Council. The Ordinance authorizing a lottery for a prison at Mon-
aguoneo.	Council St. Manning Forges lessed to Conrad Gugy.
•	treal. The St. Maurice Forges leased to Conrad Gugy.
August 2,	treal. The St. Maurice Forges leased to Conrad Gugy. Same to the same. Embarkation of troops. The services of General Riedesel commended. The foreign troops have had all their
Quebec.	Conserval Riedesel commended. The foreign troops have had all
Quecoo.	Gold Linds
	claims satisfied.
Ancenat 2	claims satisfied. Explaining certain claims of Colonel de Creuzbourg for wood, &c., 117
August 2,	refused after investigation.
Quebec.	A hetract of subsistence money paid to the
August 3.	refused after investigation. Same to the Treasury. Abstract of subsistence money paid to the
Quebec.	foreign troops.
	foreign troops. Same to Sir Charles Gould. Captain Archibald McLean, in con-
August 4.	Same to Sir Charles Gould. Capitali Historian Same to Sir Charles Gould. Capitali Historian Sequence of the finding of a Court Martial, has been dismissed. 116
Quebec.	sequence of the maring of a court and

August 5. Quebec.

Haldimand to Lord North. Has sent home samples, prices, &c., of Indian goods for a check on those furnished. His regret at the uncalled for attack by Mr. Knox on Sir John Johnson.

Same to the Treasury. Victualling transports arrived.

August 5. Quebec. August 5.

Same to the same. Sending samples and report of examination of Indian presents with Lieutenant Houghton, who can give further

August 6. Quebec.

Quebec.

Same to Lord North. Some of the foreign soldiers remaining in the Province.

August 6, Quebec.

Same to the same. Copies of correspondence sent relative to message to Indians from the Congress, which Brigadier Maclean and Col. DePeyster refused to allow the messenger to deliver. General Steuben on his way to meet him (Haldimand). Will meet him at Sorel. Will come to no arrangement with Congress till he receives instructions. The persevering insolence and want of generosity of the Americans.

August 6. Quebec. Same to the same, by Lieutenant Houghton, with despatches and samples of Indian presents.

August 20. Quebec.

Same to the same. Has returned from Isle aux Noix. His refusal to discuss arrangements for evacuation of posts with General Steuben, or to allow him to make a tour of the Indian country, for reasons given. Sends list of passes to traders. The importance of having their goods withdrawn. The danger of selling the military stores, &c., to the Americans, arising from the hatred of the Indians to them. They would regard such a transaction as selling them (the Indians) to their enemies. The forwarding of rum, &c., for the Indian trade to Niagara. The efforts to secure peace between the Indians and Americans.

August 25, Quebec. Same to the Treasury. Judgment rendered in the suit against Mr. Cochrane, agent for the remitters, and Messrs. Shaw and Fraser. The obstructions offered by Mr. Gordon, the new agent.

August 27. Quebec. Same to Lord North. Sending translations of Indian speeches. The intention of the Mohawks to settle on the north of Lake Ontario. Preparing for a settlement of loyalists at Cataraqui. Arrival of 700 from New York. Measures for relief, and surveys for their settlement in different parts of the Province.

October 14, Quebec. Same to the same. Reported arrival of the Bull Dog. Is anxious for dispatches. Indians have been kept well affected and at the same time anxious for peace with the United Sates. Are anxious to know the terms of the definitive treaty, and have formed a general confederation and are keeping a watchful eye on the conduct of the Americans on the frontiers. The conduct of the people of Montreal, instigated by Mr. Brassier, with respect to the priests and the Quebec Act. The sending circular letters to the captains of militia disapproved and circular recalled. The efforts of the old and new subjects to create dissatisfaction. Fears of some as to the want of power in the Council to pass laws, and that the Americans, from this cause, may endanger commerce. Doubts the policy of a House of Assembly. Preparations for the loyalists. Postcript respecting loyalists.

October 16. Quebec. Same to the Treasury. Relative to the bills of exchange drawn by Lieutenant Governor Sinclair for Indian goods purchased contrary to orders. (See p. 39 to 43).

The same of the sa	
1783	TILL . It. Tand Wannel Degracting and and to allow Contain
October 20.	Haldimand to Lord Keppel. Respecting orders to allow Captain
Quebec.	Shank to leave the Province. Owing to the necessity of his
	presence, being in charge of the naval stores, has detained him for
	this work. Page 143
October 20.	Same to Harley and Drummond. Sending copies of correspon-
Quebec.	dence with Mr. Gordon, their agent, in reference to their affairs and
	suit against Mr. Cochrane.
October 22,	Same to Lord Townshend. Introducing and recommending
Quebec.	Same to hord townsheld. Introducing that he should return to
& acobec.	Captain Twiss, of the Engineers; asks that he should return to
	Canada to carry on the fortifications; if not, that an engineer officer
	of merit should be sent. Recommends him for a brevet majority.
	Sends plans with him.
October 22,	Same to the Treasury. Transmitting papers relative to the
Quebec.	suit with Mr. Cochrane. Has authorised the deputy paymaster
	to draw for £100,000.
October 23.	Same to Lord North (private). Suggestions for building a citadel
Quebec.	Same to Lord North (private). Suggestions to same Gantain
- Cachetta	at Montreal in case of insurrection. Recommending Captain
0	T M 100.
October 24.	Same to the same (private). The representations of the people
Quebec.	of Vermont that they desire to be annexed to Canada. They are
	setting New York at defiance and settling down to line 45°. The
	settlements by New York dangerous to this Province. The bad
	effect of allowing settlements of Canadians, encouraged by the State
	of New York, to settle near the boundary, as these would form an
	asylum for the discontented. How Canada should be governed. The
	On her that all amoin and alterations he made with prudence
	Quebec Act should remain, and alterations be made with prudence. The agitation for a Legislative Assembly. The motives of its
	140
•	advocates.
October 24.	Same to the Treasury. Introducing Captain Twiss. 157
Quebec.	Same to the same Hes drawn for Major Holland's salary. 158
October 24.	Same to the same. Has drawn for Major Holland's salary. 158
Quebec.	Game to the The state amongs to send
October 25,	Same to the same. Is pleased with the proposal to send
Quebec.	out Commissioners to investigate the minery
0	accounts.
October 25.	Same to the same, with abstract of warrants.
Quebec.	
October 25.	Same to Lord Townshend. Distribution of Royal Artillery. 162
Quebec.	
October 25.	Same to Lord North. Introducing M. Deschambault and stating
Quebec.	his services.
November 2,	Same to the same. Transmitting papers and reports concerning
Quebec.	a suit against Messrs. Taylor and Forsyth, and the transactions of
	Colonel Johnson in the Indian Department. The credit of keeping
	the Six Nations faithful belongs to Colonel Butler not to Johnson. 163
N	Come to the Tracarray Olema for large he investor in the district
November 2. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. Claims for losses by invasion in the district
	of whence, buggosts now the chains should be settled.
November 4.	Same to Lord North. Introducing Mr. Cuyler, late major of
Quebec.	Albany, a lovalist.
November 4,	Same to the same. Introducing and recommending Brigadier
Quebec.	Maclean. The good disposition of the Indians.
November 5.	Same to the same. That there is only one patent office granted not
Quebec.	requiring residence, namely, that of Receiver General. 167
	Same to the Treasury. The collection of casual and territorial
Nonber 5.	The accounts and over charges of the Denuty Receiver
	revenues. The accounts and over charges of the Deputy Receiver
Nonber 5. Quebec.	General, W. Grant.
Nonber 5.	revenues. The accounts and over charges of the Deputy Receiver

Quebec. diff Hot amo beli	Haldimend to Lord North. Proposed settlements of loyalists in erent places; the advantages of such a population. Petitions for use of Assembly and the repeal of the Quebec Act, on the ground, ong others, of the expected settlement of loyalists. Does not twe they wish these. Will have habeas corpus Act passed. Page 168
Quebec. dra	ame to the Treasury. With abstracts and warrants of money wn.
Quebec. Cor	Same to Lord North. Respecting the payment of salaries to nmissioners for executing the office of Chief Justice. 171
November 8. Suebec. em	dame to Lord Townshend. Detachments of Royal Artillery harked and to be embarked.
November 8.	Same to the War Office. Respecting command money at the per posts and its non-payment.
November 8.	dame to the same. Respecting the pay of Captain Neil Maclean, so of the 84th.
lace	Same to Lord North. Introducing Captain LeMaistre. 172
November 9. S Quebec. pos	Same to the Treasury. With a list of bills drawn from the upper its.
November 12. S Quebec. dut	Same to Lord North. Appointment of Colonel Hope to do the cy of Quarter Master General during Colonel Carleton's absence New York, and the appointment of Colonel Hope to the office. 183
November 12.	Same to the same. The appointment of Mr. Fisher as surgeon at ebec in room of Mr. Mabane resigned.
November 15, S Quebec. Jes	Same to the same. Introducing and recommending Mr. 182
November 17. Quebec.	Same to the same. Plans of a loyalist settlement near Cata-
November 18.	Same to the same. Cannot disband the regiments as ordered till
Quedec. Sni	ring. Has received orders for the peace establishment. Frepa
rat	ions for settling lovalists near Cataragui. Sends list of provin-
cia	d corps. Appointment of Mr. Davison to the Legislative Council.
Re	commends Indian officers for consideration.
November 18.	Same to the same. The protracted absence of Mr. Cuthbert,
Quebec. Le	gislative Councillor. Appointments recommended.
November 18. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Has intimated to the stan omcers the direction. Difficulty of carrying it out at the late season.
November 19. Quebec. lef	Same to Lord North. Recommends the claim of Sir John Johnson twithout pay by the reduction.
November 19.	Same to the Treasury. Disappointment at not receiving instructors.
Quebec, ins	Same to Lord North, His disappointment at receiving no structions.
November 20. Quebec. the	Same to Adjutant General Fawcett. Acknowledges receipt of e sentence of a Court Martial, &c.
November 21.	Same to Lord North. The difficulties that will be caused by the
tit	duction in various departments, in consequence of the large quan-
November 21.	Same to Lord Townshend. Sending return of the detachment of tillery sent by the Three Sisters.
November 21,	Same to the Navy Board. The delay of the Three Sisters; the latory conduct of the master, &c.
November 27,	The same to Lord North. The state of affairs in the upper coun-
Quebec.	ies; the views of the Indians as to the obligations of the treaties; eir confederation for the purposes of defence. The danger of an
· th	The Property of the Control of the C

Indian war. The proper territory belonging to the Indians. His views of the little service Canada will be as a commercial country, and the uselessness of incurring expense to defend it. The frontier to the east of the St. Lawrence should be left unsettled for some time, and then by French Canadians, as an antidote to the restless New England population. The danger of mischief by the settling of loyalists, who could not agree with the Americans. Will settle them on the St. Lawrence, towards the Ottawa, and on the Bay of Page 199 Chaleurs.

1784 January 8, Quebec.

General Haldimand to Lord North. Sir John Johnson's services. The difficulty of making the reductions ordered on account of the What has been done to reduce staff expenses, &c.

January 15. Quebec.

Same to the Treasury. Respecting the salary of and fees claimed by Attorney General Monk. Same to Lord North. Transmitting Ordinances to which his assent

March 4, Quebec.

236 had been withheld.

April 25, Quebec.

Same to the Treasury. Has received approval of his mode of drawing bills. The system of negotiating bills of exchange on credit. The liabilities of the agent for the remitters for bills drawn in 1781.

April 26, Quebec.

Same to Lord North. Is anxious to receive instructions as Sends reports of the to the evacuation of the upper posts. transactions between the Six Nations and General Schuyler, of the U.S. Has refused the visit of the French Ambassador. humiliating effect and inconveniences of his interference with Indians. Arrival of a colonel in the American service with dispatches from Governor Clinton, of New York. Hopes that advices may reach before the colonel arrives at headquarters. Close of the Legislative Council, &c.

May 6, Quebec.

Same to the Board of Trade. The expediency of not assembling the Legislative Council to repeal the Ordinance for preventing the exportation of wheat, &c., justified. The attempts to obtain the repeal of the Quebec Act, assisted by a member of the Council. The beneficial results of the Act in preserving tranquillity, &c.

May 12. Quebec.

Same to North. The arrival of Col. Fish to treat for the evacuation of the posts. The public answer. Private statement that Haldimand does not think it proper to give up these posts till the agreement as to the loyalists has been carried out. The demands from New York for the delivery of posts on Lake Champlain not admissible, as the treaty is not with separate States, but with Congress, acting for all. 214 The policy of Vermont.

June 15. Quebec. June 20, Quebec.

Same to Messrs. Harley and Drummond. Enclosing correspondence with their agent, Mr. Gordon. Same to the Treasury. Respecting the transactions, securities,

June 21.

&c., of Messrs, Harley and Drummond, contractors for remitting 218 money. 222 Same to the same. Sending abstracts of warrants, &c.

Quebec. June 28. Quebec.

Same to the War Office. Respecting the pay of Major General 217 Powell and Lieut. General Clarke,

June 29. Quebec.

Same to Lord Sydney. Gratification at the approval of his conduct relative to the French priests; necessity of vigilance in this respect and the danger of giving effect to the petitions on the The Ordinance for protection of personal liberty passed The tone of the protests in Council. Necessity of changes in the militia law, with reasons, and the declaration of martial law. The provisions of the commercial treaty with the United States.

1784	propriety of a bounty on the export of lumber to the West Indies. The evacuation of the upper posts delayed, and the order to remove
	all military stores, &c., from them. The desire of Vermont to have close relations with Canada. The settlement of the claims of com-
	missioners for executing the office of Chief Justice. Urges the
	sending out of commissioners to report on the public expenditure.
7 00	The steps taken to settle the loyalists.
June 30, Quebec.	General Haldimand to Lord Sydney. Will avail himself of the
	leave of absence. Transmits documents for publication in answer to the charges made by M. du Calvet.
June 30.	Same to the Treasury. Forwarding Attorney General Monk's
Quebec.	accounts for consideration.
June 30.	Same to the War Office. Acknowledging receipt of printed lists
Quebec.	of the prices of commissions.
June 30.	Same to the same. Has communicated the order as to contingent man to the regiments under his command 226
Quebec. June 30.	men to the regiments under his command. Same to the same. Has communicated the orders relative to
Quebec.	mustering the forces.
June 30.	Same to the same. Acknowledging the confirmation of the pro-
Quebec.	motions made by him.
July 1,	Same to the same. Acknowledging receipt of report as to securely confining officers charged with flagrant crimes.
Quebec.	confining officers charged with flagrant crimes. Same to the same. The error in gazetting Captains Wiseman and
July 1. Quebec.	Baird to brevet majorities has been explained to them. 225
July 1,	Same to the same. Respecting the delay in issuing command
Quebec.	money for the upper posts.
July 1. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. That the order to victual the loyalists till
Quebec.	1st May, 1786, will be attended to. Has hired two vessels (besides the three victuallers arrived) to carry provisions for the loyalists in
	Nova Scotia, in consequence of the non-arrival of two vessels of the
	five which had sailed.
July 1.	Same to the Duke of Richmond. Has detained the Ordnance
Quebec.	store ship Kitty to take Lieut. General Clarke, &c., to England. 235
July 2.	Same to the War Office. Has not yet been able to send returns of
Quebec. July 2.	Same to the Treasury. Has directed the Deputy Paymaster Gen-
Quebec.	eral to draw bills of exchange.
July 15.	Same to the same. Relative to the bills drawn by Lt. Governor
Quebec.	Sinclair contrary to instructions and the proceedings thereupon.246
July 16, Quebe c.	Same to Lord Sydney. Arrival of Lt. Colonel Hull of the
	American service, in relation to the evacuation of the upper posts. No definite answer given. The action of Congress towards
	the loyalists; more moderate language respecting the Indians.
	Reports of loyalist settlement. The settlement of Mohawks
	between the head of Lakes Ontario, Erie and Huron. Arrival of
	Indian presents. 248
July 26. Quebec	Same to the Treasury. The transactions of Mr. Grant, Deputy Receiver General; his claims with respect to the casual and terri-
Quosco.	torial revenues; his suspension and appointment of Lt. Colonel
	Caldwell, &c. 254
July 26.	Same to the same. Intimating that he has drawn bills of exchange
Quebec.	to defray expenses of civil government.
July 27.	Same to the same. That he has drawn for £12,400 stg., on account
Quebec.	of bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair. Same to Lord Sydney. Respecting the casual and territorial
July 28. Quebec.	revenues and the transactions of Mr. Grant and other Deputy
	Receivers General.

July 29. Quebec. July 30, Quebec. July 31.	Haldimand to the Treasury. That he has settled, in the meantime, the claims of Mr. Dunn, Acting Receiver General. Same to the Commissioners for investigating the claims of loyalists. That he will give every assistance to carry out the object of their appointment. Same to the Treasury. Sending abstracts of warrants.
Quebec.	- 1 - Lord the ghin Congen as a
August 1, Quebec.	Same to the same. That he has chartered the ship Cæsar, as a transport, &c.
August 1. Quebec.	Same to the same. Enclosing memorial, &c., in favour of Sir John Johnson. Additional supplies granted to the loyalists for reasons 263
August 1. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Despatches sent by Major General Powell, who is recommended. Same to the Navy Board. That the master of the Cæsar,
August 1. Quebec.	chartered as a transport, has refused to take charge of the provisions. Captain Hamilton, of the King's Regiment, does so, and will transfer there left ever on arrival
August 3. Quebec.	Same to the war Office. Respecting caching of the Same to the war office.
August 6, Quebec.	Same to Evan Nepean. Arrival of the Amelia With Indian presents and tools &c. for the use of the loyalists.
August 6. Quebec.	Same to A. Davison. Relative to the arrival, ac., of the America, with Indian presents and tools &c. for the lovalists.
August 6. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Has been obliged to delay sending lists of the officers of the loyalist corps.
August 6. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Enclosing memorial from Mr. Barr, hospital purveyor; recommends his claims and those of other reduced at off officers.
August 13. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Lt. Governor Sinclair's accounts have not yet been investigated, owing to the state of his health. For the same reason, he has been allowed to go to England.
August 16. Quebec.	Same to the same. Acknowledging receipt of treation of 275
August 31. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. That, at his own request, the name of Captain Twiss had been removed from the accounts of the Engineer Department; accounts of Mr. Day, Commissary General, will be 276
August 31, Quebec.	carried home by himself; Mr. Craigie will take his place. 276 Same to the same. Transmitting reports of stores issued to chartered transports. 277
September 1, Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Recommending Ensign Hamilton for promotion.
September 1. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Despatches sent by Lord Belhaven. Madonna and another ship chartered to carry home reduced officers
September 1. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Captain Brown, 31st, taking charge of the reduced men sent home by transport; sends with him despatches 280
September 1. Quebec.	1 I traces and for provisions to Halifax
September 1 Quebec.	

1784 September 1, Quebec.	General Haldimand to the Treasury, Sending returns of officers and seamen employed in the provincial service, Has not reduced the vessels on Lakes Erie and Ontario so much as he intended, on account of the fur trade. Page 285
September 18. Quebec.	000
September 18. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Sailing of transports with provisions for Halifax, and with discharged soldiers and invalids, &c. 290
September 27. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. Account of the steps taken with respect to the transactions of Colonel Johnson with Messrs. Taylor and Forsyth, the actions at law, &c. The abuses in the Indian Depart
September 30. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Acknowledging receipt of definitive treaty of peace.
October 2. Quebec.	Same to the same. Acknowledging instructions to be communicated,
October 2, Quebec.	Same to the same. Is anxious for instructions previous to leaving, The fresh attacks of DuCalvet and the publication of protests, &c., by Lt. Governor Hamilton, prejudicial. Respecting
	the evacuation of the upper posts and conference of commissioners of Congress with Indians.
October 3.	Same to the Treasury. Has issued warrants to pay the commissioners for executing the office of Chief Justice, including Mr. Dunn,
October 3.	notwithstanding his unsettled balances as Receiver General. 296 Same to Lord Sydney, Acknowledging grants of land in Cape Breton to loyalists, Will send vessels with them. 293
October 4. Quebec.	Same to the same. Giving his reasons for his want of confidence in the Attorney General.
October 4. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Respecting leave of absence to Lieutenant Wingrove, 34th.
October 4. Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting the additional bounty to sergeants. Same to Lord Sydney. Recommending M. René Amable de
October 5, Quebec.	Boucherville to succeed Mr. St. Luc la Corne as Legislative Councillor.
October 5. Quebec.	Same to the War Office. Respecting promotions in times of peace 305
October 5. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. Warrants drawn for army expenditure.
October 6. Quebec. October 6.	Same to the War Office. With returns of troops, the frequent desertions on the frontiers, &c. 287 Same to the same. Acknowledging receipt of regulations as to
Quebec. October 6.	the price of commissions in the army. Same to the same. Acknowledging circular respecting officers
Quebec. October 6.	absent without leave, &c. 302 Same to the same. The arrangements for muster master in times
Quebec. October 6.	of peace. Same to Lord Sydney: Sending descriptive returns of officers of the provincial corps. 313
Quebec. October 6, Quebec.	the provincial corps. Same to the same. Can obtain no information of F. E. Guigbord, asked for by the French Ambassador. 313 314
October 6. Quebec.	Same to the Treasury. Abstract of warrants sent. 312
October 6. Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Introducing Sir John Johnson. 315

REGISTER OF LETTERS TO THE MINISTRY, 1778-1780. Pt. I.

B. 57-1.

B. M. 21,717.

The letters in this volumes with the exception of the four following

1780. October 31. Quebec. are duplicates of B. 54.

Haldimand to Germaine. The necessity of victualling the troops at Quebec from Montreal and Sorel in case the victuallers do not arrive. The consequence to the upper posts may be fatal. Page 298 arrive.

November 20. Quebec.

Same to the same. Fleet not yet arrived with provisions. Wreck of a snow on Lake Ontario and loss of Lt. Colonel Bolton, a lieutenant of the Royal Artillery, Lieutenant Royce and 30 men of the 34th. The loss to the service, as provisions cannot now be conveyed to Niagara. Sending despatches. Has concluded the purchase of 301 Sorel.

November 28. Quebec. Same to the same. News of the victualling fleet, but the vessels have not come up the Gulph. Urges sending out the victuallers have realier in the season. The success of the rebel privateers has 305

November 28. Quebec.

encouraged them.
Same to the same. Return sent of the Royal Regiment of New York; 1st Battalion completed; 2nd Battalion in a forward state. The treachery of the Oneidas. Sir John Johnson's conduct represented favourably.

REGISTER OF LETTERS TO THE MINISTRY, 1780-1784. Pt. II.

B. 57-2.

B. M. 21,717.

November 28, Quebec. General Haldimand to Lord Geo. Germaine. Believes the rebels intend to attack Canada in spring, to make up their losses to the south. Its vulnerable condition. The fatal effects of the loss of Carleton Island or Montreal, even if St. John's, Isle aux Noix and Chambly should stand. The absolute necessity for reinforcements. How he proposes to feed the troops during winter. Orders to be given in Chambly and Sorel to have all grain threshed to be ready for removal should the enemy advance. The intercourse between the parishes and the rebels. Will take severe measures if necessary. Will enforce the Act of Foy et Hommage, but not the collection of the droits de quint.

November 28, Quebec. Same to the same. Observations on the system of giving credit for Government bills of exchange; its danger. Either specie must be sent out or credit given.

December 3, Quebec. Same to the same. Confirmation of the loss of the snow "Ontario" and Colonel Bolton. The attempt of Colonel Balme a proof of the enemy's designs. The intrigues of the Canadians with the enemy. The necessity for caution in the Indian trade. The risk of clamour against an officer for doing his duty in this regard.

Same to the same. Acknowledging leave of absence granted to

June 10, Quebec. June 14.

Mr. Pownall and Mr. Finlay.

Same to the same. Respecting the system of providing money
for the public service.

Quebec. June 14. Quebec.

Same to the same. The precautions he had taken during the winter. Incursions by Virginians on Detroit and the Indian country.

C	
1781	Demands of the Indians for help. The bad effect of discussions in
	the British newspapers. Respecting provisions and the high price
	of flour. Admiral Arbuthnot's refusal to grant convoy. Sending
	to Halifax to hurry forward the victuallers. The scarcity in the
	rebel and French armies.
June 15.	
Quebec.	
July 5,	England respecting Sir Thomas Mills' accounts.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Victuallers not yet arrived; has been pur-
Part of the second	chasing by private hands, but prices are rising. No news of opera-
	tions to the southward. Progress of defensive works. 326
July 6,	Same to the same. Correspondence of Canadians with the rebels.
Quebec.	Arrest of duCalvet. Measures to secure grain and provisions
	in event of an invasion. The Bishop's address to the clergy, and
	the loyal addresses by the inhabitants of Quebec and Montreal.
	The taking of the oath of Foi et Hommage. The religious com-
	munities admitted. Proposed appropriation of money in the hands
July 8.	
Quebec.	Same to the same. Negotiations with Governor Crittenden,
acco.	and Ethan Allen for the reconciliation of Vermont. Believes the real
	intention of these people is to get better terms from Congress, but
	there may yet be a hope of success.
August 20,	Same to the same. Arrival of the fleets. Action in the St.
Quebec.	Lawrence, and apprehended capture of the "Jack" by two French
	frigates. Safety of the victuallers. Arrival of General Clarke. 338
October 19,	Same to the same. The promotion of Ensign Kennedy; there
Quebec.	are 49 ensigns his seniors.
October 20.	Same to the same. Captain Willoc will remain with the German
Quebec.	troops, &c.
0.11.00	
October 20, Quebec.	Same to the same. Regarding prisoners of war. 342
	Same to the same The risk of sining (1:11 6
October 20.	Same to the same. The risk of giving Government bills of ex-
Quebec.	change on credit. The necessity for sending out specie and sug-
	gestions as to how part could be obtained. The enormous expense
	of the upper posts; the rapacity of traders; how it is to be pre-
	vented. Fraudulent Indian accounts. 343
October 20.	Same to the same. General Riedesel's dissatisfaction at being
Quebec.	junior to General Clarke. Their commands placed as far apart as
	possible. Recommends Major Rauschenplat to succeed his brother
	as colonel. Has ordered two chaplains of the Anhalt Zerbst troops
	to be sent home.
October 22.	Same to the same. Forwarding applications from General Clarke
Quebec.	for forage money and for a horse.
October 22.	Same to the same. Acknowledges letter as to the trade of
Quebec.	
	00-
October 22. Quebec.	
Machee.	attack on Canada. Incursions made on the frontiers; the conse-
	quent state of preparation by the rebels makes it dangerous to go
	as far as is necessary. Relative to Colonel Johnson's affair. 355
October 23,	Same to the same. Leave of absence to Mr. Finlay and Mr.
Quebec.	Cuthbert. 357
October 23.	Same to the same. Recommending Sir John Johnson, who goes
Quebec.	to represent his losses to the King.
October 23.	Same to the same. Acknowledging letter and the receipt of
Quebec.	supplies; all the fleet arrived.
October 23.	Same to the same. Successes of Joseph Brant over Clarke on the
Quebec.	Ohio, with details. Other Indian successes on the Mohawk.
	onto, with dotters. Other indian successes on the Monawas.

Expected good effects on Vermont. Parties out from Illinois to the 1781 frontiers of New York. The success of settlements on Carleton Page 359 Island, Niagara and Detroit. Haldimand to Germaine. Has discontinued the hospital at Quebec October 23. as a garrison one, but points out its necessity and the hospital Quebec. arrangements. The injustice to Mr. Mabane. Same to the same. Returns of provisions in Canada. Work October 23. during summer confined to Quebec; prepared for future operations. Quebec. Same to the same. Sending requisitions for the various depart-October 23. ments. The enormous expenses at Michillimakinak. Quebec. Same to the same. Recommending a system of supervision of October 23. Indian Affairs, and that Sir John Johnson be appointed to the office Quebec. of Superintendent General. Same to the same That secret orders have been sent to dissuade October 23. the Congress from invading Canada till the British troops are driven Quebec. out of the 13 Provinces. The affairs of Vermont. Same to the same. The negotiations with Vermont; a strong October 23. detachment sent to Crown Point to encourage the friends of Govern-Quebec. ment there, and expeditions against the neighbouring colonies, with full statement of his ideas and plans. Same to the same. Negotiations with Vermont; the delays; a November 18, successful result in the Chesapeake will reunite Vermont. The ardour of the common people for independence. Washington can Quebec. easily obtain recruits (six and nine months men). The militia good troops. The loyalists kept in terror. All spies hung. No hope for the support of the loyalists, except by taking post. Cornwallis reported in a desperate situation. Intercourse between the Canadians, Indians and the rebels. They will probably join the French should a French army appear. Same to the same. Respecting the danger of giving credit for November 22. Quebec. Government bills of exchange. Same to the same. Return of detachments to Lake Champlain November 23. and the Mohawk River. The success of the movements. Destruc-Quebec. tion of Warrenborough. The successful resistance of Major Ross to attacks from the rebels on his return. Death of Captain Butler. Same to the same. The attachment of the Canadian clergy to November 23. France will engage them in the interests of the rebels. In case of Quebec. invasion by the rebels with a few French troops the Canadians will join them. The reluctance of Canadian seamen to serve on the Magazines established on the frontiers by the rebels. Points out the necessity for large reinforcements if the Province is to be saved. Provisions arrived too late to occupy Oswego. The diffi-culty of communicating with the upper posts. Letter from Lotbinière shows that a plot is on foot among the Canadian gentry. Same to the same. Despatches sent in charge of Sergeant Pat-November 23. terson, with orders to sink them, if the enemy likely to get posses-Quebec. Same to the same. All hope of success with Vermont abandoned. November 26. Quebec. Plan of operations against Canada in spring. Same to the same. The fears respecting the Canadians con-1782 March 5, firmed. The Pope has issued a bull to absolve them from the oath Quebec. of allegiance. Details of preparations to attack Canada and the

upper posts, and to co-operate with a French fleet against Halifax.

No news from the southward since last August.

1782	Galling attention enew to the danger of
March 5.	Haldimand to Germaine. Calling attention anew to the danger of Page 400
Quebec.	mirring and it for hills of Axchange.
June 5,	Come to Wellhore Ellis His (Ellis) appointment as Secretary
Quebec.	of State All tranquil. Respecting provisions. The occupation of
	Oswood Probable attack on Detroit.
Predict on	Same to Lord Shelburne. Account of the charges against Hay,
July 16,	du Calvet, &c., in answer to their complaints and detailed reply
Quebec.	du Calvet, &c., in answer to their complaints that 407
	to Mn Cuthbart's mamorial.
July 17.	Same to the same. Details of the negotiations with Vermont;
Quebec.	the difficulties caused by his want of specific information; the
	importance of gaining over vermont and the character of the
· ·	440
T 1 18	Same to the same. Has instructed the commanders of posts to
July 17.	Same to the same. Has instructed the commanders of posts was act on the defensive. The difficulty of restraining the Indians
Quebec.	act on the defensive. The difficulty of resoluting and other expecities
	exasperated by the Moravian massacre, and other atrocities.
	Works at Oswego. Joseph Brant's expedition. The importance
	of Oawern
July 17.	Same to the same. Recommending the appointment of Mr.
Quebec.	Davison to the Legislative Council.
	Same to the same. Appointment of Sir John Johnson as
July 17,	Same to the same. Appointment of Sir John Johnson as
Quebec.	Indian Superintendent. The delay in his arrival and that of pre-
	sents. That Mr. Finlay be not appointed Superintendent of
	Maitres des Postes, the office being unnecessary. Savoyard priests
	not arrived. Appointment of Hamilton to Quebec and Hay to
	Detroit as Lieutenant Governors.
July 17.	Same to the same. Further respecting the manner in which
Quebec.	bills of exchange are drawn and the danger of furnishing them on
& acoco.	
	credit.
July 17.	
Quebec.	Will appoint Hope Quarter-Master General when LtColonel
	Carleton mes South.
T-1- 00	Same to the same. Recommends Major Carleton by whom
July 22. Quebec.	despatches are sent. Important papers sent by the "Quebec." 445
All plants and the second	Same to the same. Transmitting duplicates of papers relating
August 15,	
Quebec.	to Hay, du Calvet, &c. The good effects of their imprison-
August 15.	Same to the same. Respecting the negotiations with Ver-
Quebec.	mont.
August 17,	Same to the same. Congress will listen to no overtures short
Quebec.	of independence, and resolve to prosecute the war. Return of
THE RUNING	
	Brant's scout. New York sending out a large scout to language between Lakes Champlain and George. The bills drawn by Lt.
	between Lakes Champlain and George. The bills drawn by Lt.
	Governor Sinclair protested. Board of Inquiry sent to investigate.
	Indian presents not yet arrived. Washington's excursion to Albany
	and the frontier posts. The necessity for caution in sending troops
	to the frontiers.
Amongs 17	Same to the same. Transmitting memorial from the commission-
August 17.	Same to the same. It all street and their for payment of their
Quebec.	ers for executing the office of Chief Justice, for payment of their
	Salaries. The hecessity of having a resident office
August 17.	Same to the same. Sending despatches by Captain Cullen 458
Quebec.	
October 20,	Same to Thomas Townshend. Acknowledging receipt of circular
Quebec.	that he has been appointed Secretary of State. 498
October 21.	Same to the same. Transmitting Ordinances. The reason for
Quebec.	disallowing that relating to the right of Abandon. The satisfaction
TOTAL CONTRACTOR	
	afforded by the Quebec Act.

1782 General Haldimand to Thomas Townshend. Transmitting tripli-October 22, cates of papers relative to Hay, du Calvet and Cuthbert. Quebec. of affairs does not warrant any relaxation of vigilance with regard to Page 462 abbettors of France or America. Same to the same. The expenses of the Indian Department. The October 22. affair between Colonel Johnson and Taylor and Forsyth at Niagara. Quebec. The expenses at Michillimakinak; bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair protested. Same to the same. Operations carried on by the Indians to resist October 23. The state of Detroit; cannot resist a Quebec. the incursions of Virginians. The Indians cannot be restrained if the incursions are large force. continued. The sufferings of the Indians; are thunder-struck at the appearance of an accommodation which would leave them exposed to vengeance. The safety of the Province dependent on their fidelity. The importance of carrying out all engagements to them. State of Oswego; cannot send Lieut. Hay to be Lt. Governor at Detroit, as Major DePeyster's experience, &c., cannot be dispensed with. Some to the same. Transports sent to New York according to October 24, Quebec. 476 Same to the same. The Garrison Hospital at Quebec will be October 24. 477 absorbed into the General Hospital. Quebec. Sir John Johnson appointed Brigadier. Same to the same. October 25. He and Hope returned from the upper posts; they believe they Quebec. can contract expenses. The impossibility of contracting suddenly. The inconvenience and expense caused by Indian presents arriving 478 Same to the same. Affairs in Vermont. October 25. Quebec. Same to the same. The state of the works at Quebec and October 25, Isle Aux Noix. The evacuation of Charleston and Savannah Quebec. upper posts. Reinforceleaves Congress free to attack the ments ordered for their defence. The danger of provisions being All leaves of absence refused. Returns held by monopolists. sent. Same to the same. Leave of absence to Mr. Drummond, Legis-October 25. lative Councillor. In event of a vacancy recommends Mr. Wins-Quebec. Same to the same. Savoyard priests captured and returned to October 25. Europe. The good policy of sending out these or others of the Quebec. 487 same nation. Same to the same. Has ordered payment to Captain Schalk, October 25. Quebec. assistant engineer. Same to the same. Regarding the loyalists. Suggested settle-October 25. ment on Cape Breton; and a settlement near Detroit, under military Quebec. The inconvenience of the office of Lt-Governor there being held by Hay, who is only a lieutenant. In event of a treaty of peace, Oswego and Niagara should be attached to 489 Canada. Same to the same. With copy of letter addressed to Lord October 26, Quebec. Keppel. Same to the same. The naval successes in the West Indies have October 26. prevented naval operations against Canada. Respecting the mode Quebec. of drawing money, &c. Arrival of German troops of Convention from Same to the same. October 28. 497

New York. The promotions.

Quebec.

	Contract to the second
1782	Holdimand to Marmahand List of Indian annual
October 28. Quebec.	Haldimand to Townshend. List of Indian presents wanted.
October 28.	Page 498
Quebec.	Same to the same. With requisitions for Artillery and Engineer
November 8,	stores.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting reinforcements from New York.
	Will continue negotiations with the people of Vermont. 499
November 9. Quebec.	Same to the same. The reasons for allowing LtGovernor Sin-
Quebco.	clair's bills to be protested and for his recall. A monopoly estab-
	lished in the Province, which has possession of all the rum, &c.
37	The necessity of sending a supply to counteract this. 502
November 11, Quebec.	Same to the same. Is sending prisoners of war to New York.
November 11.	504
Quebec.	Same to the same. Accidental shooting of a seaman; trial of
November 13	Lieutenant Bradley. 505
Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting the salary of the Commissioners
Old drive	for executing the office of Chief Justice. Recommending Dr.
November 14.	Mahana
Quebec.	Same to the same. The design of attacking the upper country
A 200 CO	abandoned for the season. Has provided an efficient pilot to Lieut.
1783	Bartholomew, for early spring service. 507
February 14.	Same to the same. Has appointed Mr. Jenkyn Williams,
Quebec.	Solicitor-General and Inspector of the King's Domain. 509
February 14.	Same to the same. The suspension of Mr. George Allsopp from
Quebec.	his office of Legislative Councillor. Transmitting copies of instruc-
Page 19	tions to Sir John Johnson. 510
February 14.	Same to same. Had abandoned the idea of returning to Europe
Quebec.	last Autumn. Incursions by rebels on the Ohio. Demands of the
	Indians for assistance not complied with. The designs of the
	rebels on the Ohio and the dangers to the Indians, whose services
	are essential. Reports of operations to the south. The safety of
	Niagara. 513
February 14.	Same to the same. State of feeling in Vermont. Preparations
Quebec.	at Albany to subdue it, on pretence of taking the advanced posts on
	Lake Champlain. His embarrassing position should Vermont be
. V	attacked and apply for help. 517
April 15, Quebec.	Same to the same. The fruitless attack on Oswego by the rebels.
	No news yet from New York or Halifax. 519
May 17,	Same to the same. The preliminaries of peace received. The
Quebec.	apprehensions as to the abandonment of the upper posts, both as
	regards trade and the Indians. Had fully supplied these posts. Is
	sending to survey the north of Lake Ontario and the Ottawa. Has
relative between	sent letters relating to the conduct of the Remitters' Agent. 521
June 2,	Same to Lord North. Acknowledges news of His Lordship's
Quebec.	appointment. Interview with Joseph Brant and John the Mohawk.
	respecting their position under the treaty of peace. Will try
	to get the Mohawks to settle to the north of Lake Ontario.
	about Cataraqui. Sir John Johnson despatched to Niagara to
	settle with the Indians there. Threats by Schuyler and
	American officers of the vengeance they will take on the Indians
	and loyalists acting with them. The settlement of loyalists near
	Detroit. Release of political prisoners on the preliminaries of peace
	being received. Survey of a road by Lake Témiscouata ordered
	for communication with Nova Scotia. 524
June 14.	Same to the same. Is withdrawing the foreign troops to be
Quebec.	embarked as speedily as possible. The difficulty of putting the
	Province on a settled footing. The limits assigned to it are equally

1783	unfavourable to its safety and commerce. The state of confusion politically and commercially. Preparations for the settlement of the loyalists. The examination regarding Indian presents. The
June 12,	General Haldimand to Lord North. Recommending George Davison for Legislative Councillor, and Mr. Winslow to fill the next
Quebec.	vacancy (two letters).
June 19.	Same to the same. The propriety of getting process
Quebec.	to destroy French influence amongst the clarge. The desire of the just arrived have been sent back to Europe. The desire of the just arrived have been sent back to Europe. The desire of the
	Bishop to recruit the Seminarrowship The Jesuits have sided
	Jesuit's influence; is himself honourable. The with rebels. The necessity of checking the machinations of the 535
	French and of Congress. The pownall. The perplexing
June 20. Quebec.	Same to the same. The leave to Mr. I would be state of affairs in the Province. The unwillingness of M. Montgolfier state of affairs in the Province. The unwillingness of M. Montgolfier state of affairs in the Province. The unwillingness of M. Montgolfier
	state of affairs in the Province. The unwining less of to let the two French priests go. The opinion as to the loss of to let the Privile and the disappointment that Canada was not
	power by Britain, and the disappolar of the lovalists. 538
June 25.	Same to the same. Recommending out
June 27.	Same to the same. Captain Marsh has received on board the two
Quebec.	French priests. The question of his being paid.
July 15.	Same to the same. The conduct of the French priests and of M. Montgolfier. Representations by people of Montreal that they montgolfier. Representations by people of montreal that they
July 21.	connection between the Seminary at Latis and The refugee loyalists
Quebec.	coming in. The attempts of Schuyler to disunite the Indians. 546
July 28. Quebec.	Same to the same. Leave to Mr. 10 Wran to B
July 31.	Same to the same. Proceedings of Legislative Council sent.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Proceedings of Legislatve Remarks on the Ordinance to authorize lottery to raise money for a prison in Montreal, and on the lease of the St. Maurice forges to 549
	Gugy.
August 1, Quebec.	Same to the same. Has allowed of the discharge of German troops; this will effect a saving in transport, &c., and the men may troops; this will effect a saving in transport, &c., and the men may
	be of service in settling the Province. Settlement
August 2. Quebec.	Same to the same. The foreign troops embarking. Settlement 549 of their claims, &c.
August 6.	
Quebec.	by Congress; not allowed to be delivered. The arrival of General de Steuben; will hear his proposals, but agree to nothing till 555
E Edition .	instructions arrive.
August 6. Quebec.	instructions arrive. Same to the same. Lieutenant Houghton brings samples of Indian presents; his capacity to explain matters connected with
437999914	Indian affairs. Same to the same. Has returned from Isle aux Noix. Reasons
August 20.	Same to the same. Has returned from the Reasons Sends copies of correspondence with Baron de Steuben. Reasons are to allow the Baron to make a
Quebec.	for refusing to evacuate the posts of the Indian trade. Impor-
	tour in the indian country. Hist or passed of and produce returned. Discussions
	as to the disposal to the Americans
A O.	American traders at Niagara. Same to the same. The investigation into the shipment of 552
August 25. Quebec.	Indian goods in 1782.

1783 August 27, Quebec.

October 14, Quebec.

October 23. Quebec.

October 24, Quebec. General Haldimand to Lord North. Transmitting Sir John Johnson's report of proceedings with the Six Nations. The willingness of the Mohawks to settle at Cataraqui. Arrival of refugees. Measures to provide for and settle them.

Page 564

Same to the same. Arrival of the Frigate "Proselyte." Indians keeping quiet at the upper posts; impatient to know the definitive terms of peace. The encroachments of the Americans on Indian lands. Regarding a supply of priests and meeting of inhabitants of Montreal and Quebec. Adhemar's circular to the Captains of Militia. The seditious are preparing petitions for a change in constitution; are joined by others from commercial considerations. The establishment of a House of Assembly would have added Canada, in 1775, to the Confederacy of Provinces. Act for the relief of loyalists. Many of them wish to be settled on Cape Breton. 565

Same to the same (Private). The fortifications of Montreal can never be of use to the King's service; the advantage of having a Government House so built as to answer the purpose of a Citadel against any insurrection or tumult amongst the inhabitants. Has only mentioned it to Capt. Twiss, who has examined the situation. The work would cost about £8,000. Has given a letter of introduction to Capt Twiss to be delivered to Lord Townshend.

Same to the same (No. 20). Nothing new respecting the Indian allies. Since the publication of the provisional Treaty, the people of Vermont averse to Congress and its measures. They refuse to be bound by the Acts of Congress previous to admission as the 14th state, set the jurisdiction of New York at defiance and encourage the loyal-They make no scruple of saying they must either be annexed to Canada or become mistress of it, but prefer the former. Has assured them he could not interfere, as he has orders to conciliate the subjects of the United States. The State of New York also settling, contrary to the rules of war. Has thought it best not to oppose them though he foresees mischievous consequences. Hazen, with a few Canadians of his Corps, settled upon Lake Champlain. The rewards given them will have an influence on the minds of their countrymen, and the settlement will afford easy access to the seditious. The Province can only be preserved by rendering the people useful as a well disciplined Militia. If the Province is to be kept, no change should be made in the Act regulating it. legislature has power to alter such parts of the French or English law as experience shows to be improper or inapplicable, but the alterations ought to be made with prudence and discretion. would be easy to repeal the Quebec Act but difficult to substitute another in its place. The expense of a House of Assembly (£12,000 a year) cannot be put in competition with the bad consequences of the measure. Is explicit on this head, because he knows the persons who have been active in setting forth petitions and creating jealousies in the Province. Their different motives. 574

October 25, Quebec.

November 2, Quebec.

November 4. Quebec.

November 4. Quebec.

Same to the same. Recommending M. Deschambault for reward for his services.

Same to the same. Sending papers relative to the transactions of Colonel Johnson with Messrs. Taylor and Forsyth and others. 580 Same to the same. Recommending Mr. Cuyler who seeks a grant on Cape Breton for loyalists.

Same to the same. Recommending Brigadier Maclean. His knowledge of Indian affairs. 583

-		
	1783 November 5. Quebec.	Haldimand to North. Receipt of Act respecting Patent Offices in the Colonies. The case of Sir Thomas Mills. Page 584 the Colonies.
	November 6. Quebec.	Same to the same. Details of included the same of the loyalists. The advantage of this. The &c., for settlement of the loyalists. The advantage of this. The advantage of this. The &c., for settlement of the loyalists. Will propose to establish agitation against the Quebec Act, &c. Will propose to establish
		habeas corpus. Same to the same. Urging the claims for salary of the Commis-
	November 9. Quebec.	Sema to the same, Denuing week
		Same to the same. The appointment of Colonel Hope as Q. M. G. Same to the same. The appointment of Colonel Hope as Q. M. G. 590 in consequence of Colonel Carleton's leaving. Same to the same. Mr. Fisher to succeed Dr. Mabane as Same to the same. The appointment of Colonel Hope as Q. M. G. 590
	November 12. Quebec.	Same to the same. In:
	November 15. Quebec.	Same to the same. Introducing Mr. Jess Plan of township for
	November 17. Quebec.	loyalists, near Cataraqui. Loss of Indian pro-
	November 18. Quebec.	troops named this season. General Clarke Tists of Provincial
		The loyalists to receive their lands of the sisted The sisted Translative Coun-
		cillor. The consideration due to the
	November 18. Quebec.	Same to the same. The continued absolute Alexander Davi- Should Mr. Winslow be appointed, recommends Mr. Alexander Davi-
	November 19,	son for the next vacancy.
	Quebec.	John Johnson as Superintendent, ac., of Indiana, 600
	November 20. Quebec.	Same to the same. Disappointment at not hearing from the Lords 600 of the Treasury.
	November 21. Quebec.	of the Treasury. Same to the same. The arrangement for reducing the establishment to a peace footing.
	November 27. Quebec.	Same to the same. The views of the Indian as Indian war the their lands to the United States. To prevent an Indian war the Pro-
		posed boundaries of indian controller.
	1784 January 8,	Same to the same. Leave of absence to Sir John Johnson. Re-
	Quebec. March 4,	duction of the establishment, ac.
	Quebec.	- 1 tions of to by action
	April 26, Quebec.	of the posts. Report of transactions between to visit Niagara
	eds Un	Clinton of New York.
	May 12, Quebec.	Same to the same. The interview with the same up the posts. ernor Clinton, of New York, on the subject of giving up the posts. Also letter from Governor Crittenden, of Vermont, relative to giving 615
		un the posts on Champian.
	June, 29, Quebec.	Same to Lord Sydney. Respecting the Steps to Province. Respecting the priests from being introduced into the Province. Respecting the Habeas Corpus Act and martial law. Commercial treaty with United

	PRITORALO GRAMMANI
1784	States. Proposed bounty for the export of lumber to the West Indies. The desires of Vermont. Reduction of expenses. Refugee loyalists.
June 30, Quebec.	General Haldimand to Lord Sydney. Will avail himself of leave of absence. The pamphlet published by du Calvet; asks leave to publish the correspondence.
July 16. Quebec.	Same to the same. With correspondence between General Knox and himself respecting the evacuation of posts. Congress more moderate towards the Indians. Loyalist settlement at Cataraqui. Indian settlements at the head of Lake Ontario and Lakes Erie and Huron. Arrival of Indian presents.
July 28. Quebec.	Same to the same. Transmitting Minutes of Council. The office of Receiver General; the appointment of Colonel Caldwell as Deputy; the accounts and claims of W. Grant.
August 6, Quebec.	Same to the same. Cannot yet send descriptive return of loyalists.
August 13. Quebec.	Same to the same. Investigation into the accounts at Michillimakinak postponed owing to the illness of Lt. Governor Sinclair, who has been sent home for his health. 636
August 16. Quebec.	Same to the same. Acknowledging receipt of Treaties of Peace.
September 1, Quebec.	Same to the same. Introducing Lord Belhaven. Reduced officers and men sent home.
September 30. Quebec.	Same to the same. Acknowledging copy of Definitive Treaty of Peace with United Provinces.
October 2, Quebec.	Same to the same. Will communicate instructions to the Lt-Governor and Brigadier St. Leger, who is to take command, when
October 3. Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting the arrangements for settling loyalists on Cape Breton.
	REGISTER OF LETTERS TO THE MINISTERS, 1784-1790.
1784	B-58. R. M., 21,718.
October 2, Quebec.	General Haldimand to Lord Sydney. Calling attention to du Calvet's second pamphlet, &c. Respecting the evacuation of the posts.
October 4. Quebec.	Same to the same. His reasons for want of confidence in the Attorney-General.
October 5. Quebec.	Same to the same. Death of Councillor Luc La Corne; recommends Mr. René Amable de Boucherville as his successor. Recom-
October 6. Quebec.	Same to the same. With descriptive returns of the officers of the
October 6. Quebec.	Same to the same. Can obtain no information of Guigbord.
October 6. Quebec.	Same to the same. Leave of absence to Sir John Johnson; he can give all information about Indian affairs.
October 11. Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting ecclesiastical affairs, and the orders for the non-admission of priests from France. The question of the new Bishop; recommends M. Hubert, Vicar-General, as the successor to the present. His qualifications.
October 24, Quebec.	Same to the same. The visit of the Marquis de Lafayette. The negotiations of Commissioners of Congress with the Indians. Differences with the Western Indians.
October 25. Quebec.	Same to the same. Enclosing copy of lease granted in 1762 for the Indian trade at the King's posts, and recommending Alexander

Name of the last o	
November 10. Quebec.	Haldimand to Sydney. Introducing Major Jessup. Page 19
1785 February 1, London.	Same to the same. Suit brought by Pierre du Calvet. He (Haldimand) trusts that the law officers of the Crown may be instructed to defend it.
March 3, London.	Same to the same. Had given a full ration to the loyalists, before leaving Quebec. Recommending that it be continued till June 1786.
March 10. London.	Same to the same. Reiterating his recommendation that the lease of the King's Posts be granted to Alexander and George Davison. Has no objection to Mr. Dunn and Mr. Baby receiving a share of the lease.
March 24, London.	Same to Wm. Knox. Grants on the Bay of Chalcurs should only be made to Mr. Shoolbred and Mr. Fiott, in accordance with the interests of the loyalist settlers, and so as not to encourage monopolies at the expense of the settlers. Surveys recommended to be considered by the Governor and Council of Quebec. Major Matthews to Evan Nepean. List of schoolmasters in Major Matthews to Evan Nepean.
April 8, London.	Canada. Mr. Stuart, at Montreal, recommended 53
April 8. London.	General Haldimand to Evan Nepean. Requesting that Mr. Henry Callender be paid for his expenses in carrying despatches. 73
April 10.	Same to Lord Sydney. That he has been steed for Society The holders of the protested bills drawn by Governor Sinclair.
April 12. London.	Same to Evan Nepean. The commissioned vessels should be to tinued on the Lakes, with positive orders as to the transport of tinued on the Lakes, with positive orders as to the loyalists. 58
April 15. London.	the suits brought against him by the holders of Lt. Gov. Sinclair's
April 15. London.	Same to Evan Nepean (?). Recommending that proposals of merchants be referred to the Governor and Council of Quebec. 62
April 26. London.	Same to Lord Sydney. Applications for half pay: "
April 26. London.	Same to the same. Recommending payment of the claim of Mr. Van Alstine, for arrears of subsistence to himself and company of batteau men.
May 20. London.	Same to the same. Has been arrested at the suit of Mr. Cuthbert, for alleged damages; asks that Council be employed by the Crown 69 and 81
June 21, Quebec. August 1,	Same to the same. The claims of the Indians for losses during the war. Same to the same. Respecting the forwarding of papers to 74
London. 1786	Quebec in reference to du Calvet's suit. Same to Evan Nepean. Remarks on a representation as to the
March 8, London.	position and intrigues of ministers of rong.
May 5, London.	Same to Secretary Steele. Remarks on the application of Captain Shank, for half pay to himself and other naval officers.

LETTERS TO THE TREASURY, 1778-1785.

	DETTERS TO THE IREASURI, 1000-1000
	B-59. B.M., 21,719.
July 25, Quebec.	General Haldimand to Sir Guy Carleton. Asking his opinion as to the propriety of discharging bills drawn by Lt. Governor Hamilton, Detroit, for £30,298 7s. 5½d. Page 1 Sir Guy Carleton to General Haldimand. That he would have
Quebec.	accepted bills drawn by Lt. Governor Hamilton, Detroit, had he remained in command, as he (Hamilton) had power to collect Indians and loyalists for the defence of the posts, &c.
July 26. Quebec. July 27. Quebec.	General Haldimand to the Treasury. That he has drawn bills for his salary, with statement of dates and amounts. Same to the same. Recommending Mr. Coffin for a gratuity on
July 28. Quebec.	account of his losses, and stating his services. Same to the same. Investigation of the cash in the contractors' hands. The necessity for specie being sent out. Remarks and correspondence respecting Lt. Governor Hamilton's bills. Arrival of the Howe. Has not yet been able to investigate the accounts of Sir Thomas Mills. Leave of absence to Mr. Parkhurst.
September 28, Sorel.	Same to the same. Acknowledging despatches. Bills from Michillimakinak and Detroit accepted. Purchase of house in Montreal for Governor and for storehouse, &c. Arrival of the Union with despatches. &c.
October 24, Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of warrants and statement of liabilities, &c., for which requisitions have been made.
November — Quebec.	Same to the same. The propriety of sending out one-half of the flour required, the rest can be got in the Province. The victualling fleets ought to leave Britain during the last week of March or first of April; the second fleet about the middle of July. The troops must be well fed.
November 9. Quebec.	Same to the same. With accounts. Has drawn on the Treasury.
November 21. Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of warrants respecting the expenditure at the Upper Posts and the checks provided. Non-arrival of part of the provisions.
June 1, Quebec.	Same to the same. Death of David Alves, Landing Waiter. Charles Nichols appointed to succeed.
June 7, Quebec.	Same to the same. The great expenses at the upper posts. Has been obliged to make fresh requisitions for cash. The deficiency of provisions is preventing a proper defence being prepared for. The carelessness of the contractor's agent in not securing a supply of wheat.
June 8. Quebec.	Same to the same. Transmitting the Receiver General's account current. Bills of exchange drawn.
June 18. Quebec.	Same to the same. Death of Captain Foy. Despatch for Lord North.
September 11, Quebec.	Judge of the British Queen.
September 13. Quebec.	Same to the same. That all artificers serving in Canada were discharged, and either returned to England, or their wages were paid in full. All payments to their wives or attorneys are, therefore, to be stopped.
September 13. Quebec.	

1779	General Haldimand to the Treasury. Arrival of specie. The Page 32
September 13.	General Haldimand to the 22
Quebec.	state of the cash.
September 13.	
Quebec.	Maclean, Royal Highland Emigrants, as ordered. Same to the same. Will examine the claims of John Burke, late Same to the same. Will examine the claims of John Burke, late
September 13.	Same to the same. Will examine the claims of John 34
Quebec.	Clerk of the Courts, Montreal.
September 13.	Clerk of the Courts, Montreal. Same to the same. With abstract of warrants; the enormous
Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of
Sacros.	expense at the upper posts.
September 13.	Same to the same. Details of the war is to be prosecuted
Quebec.	Same to the same. Details of the necessities of the prosecuted have provisions laid in beforehand, if the war is to be prosecuted have provisions laid in beforehand, if the war is to be prosecuted have provisions as the same of the proper posts, &c.
	effectively; the supply to the upper posts, &c.
September 18.	effectively; the supply to the upper posts, acc. Same to the same. The quantity of flour and salt provisions. 42
Quebec.	Same to the same. Will cond fuller details by last ship.
	available. Will send fuller details by last ship. Same to the same. The relief afforded by the provisions sent and Same to the same. The relief afforded by the provisions sent and Same to the same.
October 4,	
Quebec.	ordered. Arrival of the victualling fleet at Bic. When their pay
October 20.	Same to the same. That of artificers 3
Quebec.	ceased.
October 22,	ceased. Same to the same. Report on the claim for damages of the
Quebec.	master of the General Thomas.
	Same to the same. Owing to the uncertainty of vessels, has drawn also for Has drawn also for
October 23.	Same to the same. Owing to the disconstant Has drawn also for
Quebec.	for expenses of civil government and the
	Same to the same. Mr. Cochrane to succeed Messrs. Drummond Same to the same. Mr. Cochrane to succeed Wessrs. The state
October 24.	Same to the same. Mr. Cochrane to succeed in the state
Quebec.	Same to the same. Mr. Cochrane to succeed the state & Jordan as remitter's agents, bringing specie with him. The state & Jordan as remitter's agents, bringing specie with him. The loss of three victuallers, and the consumption of
	& Jordan as remitter's agents, bringing specie with the consumption of of provisions. The loss of three victuallers, and the consumption of 51
	the families of the Five Nations, &c.
October 24.	the families of the Five Nations, &c. Same to the same. The effect of the arrival of specie in pro-
Quebec.	Same to the same. The effect of the arrival of space apparent unex- ducing a favourable exchange. Explanation of the apparent unex- ducing a favourable exchange in the manner of keeping Government
a denote.	ducing a lavourable exchange. Explanation Government
	pended balance. The charge is
	cash. The excess in the consumption of nour arises in larger than
	cash. The excess in the consumption of nour arises from larger than of Indians. The reason for the balance of cash being larger than 53
	imagined.
October 24.	D -1' the normani iii duite
Quebec.	flour in excess of the quantity contracted for.
	flour in excess of the quantity contracted for. Same to the same. Has drawn to settle for the account of Messrs.
October 24,	Same to the same. Has drawn to settle for the account 60
Quebec.	Mure, Son & Atkinson for the armed vessels. Same to the same. Thanks for confirming the appointment of
October 24.	Same to the same. Thanks for confirming the appearance of
Quebec.	Mr. Nichols and Major Holland.
October 24.	o 1- 11- como Has given warrants to
Quebec.	Royal Highland Regiment, to 24th December, 1778. Royal Highland Regiment, to 24th December, 1778.
	Royal Highland Regiment, to 24th December, 11 losses, and recom- Same to the same. Respecting the claims for losses, and recom-
October 24.	Same to the same. Respecting the claims for losses, and Mr. mending that they be left quiet. The claims of Mr. Grant and Mr. 63
Quebec.	mending that they be left quiet.
	Coffin.
October 24.	Same to the same. Advising that a nouse approach 65
Quebec.	by the Government.
October 24.	Same to the same. The proposal to issue bills of oxone 67
Quebec.	on credit. Description of pay to Mr. Livius,
	on credit. Same to the same. Respecting the arrears of pay to Mr. Livius, 68
October 24.	Daine to the butter and the control of the control
Quebec.	Chief Justice. Same to the same. That the salary of Mr. Owens, one which was not
October 24,	Same to the same. That the first year, which was not
Quebec.	Same to the same. That the salary of Mr. Same to the same to the same of the Judges, shall be paid for the first year, which was not 69
	naid.
October 24.	Same to the same. Transmitting report on the same 70
Quebec.	Wellage & Co. for detention of ship Dublin
	Wallace & Co., 122 The Latroct of warrants.
1780 October 25.	Same to the same. Transmitting abstract of warrants.
Quebec.	
440,000	

1780. October 25. Quebec.	General Haldimand to the Treasury Employment of the armed vessels, after the accounts had been examined and settled. Page 72
October 25. Quebec. October 25. Quebec. October 25. Quebec.	Same to same. Settlement of claim by the contractors for flour supplied over the quantity contracted for. Same to the same. With accounts. Bills of exchange drawn for civil government. Same to the same. Conditional leave of absence to Mr. Dunn. 76
November 20 Quebec. November 21 Quebec. November 21 Quebec.	posts. The state of the accounts. Same to the same. Has drawn for the price of the Seigniory of Sorel.
November 28.	Same to the same. The difficulty of obtaining money on bills of exchange except by giving credit. This must either be done or specie remitted.
July 7, Quebec.	Same to the same. Harley & Drummond have ordered the stoppage of credit on bills of exchange. The impossibility of getting money without giving credit, has compelled him to sanction it. His risk and desire to be relieved from the responsibility. 83 Same to the same. Has been obliged to make a requisition for £300,000.
July 8. Quebec. July 8. Quebec. October 18. Quebec.	Same to the same. Has granted a warrant for the salary of Captain Mathew Johnson, LtGovernor of the Illinois. 87 Same to the same. Has drawn for expenses of Civil Government. Account current sent. 88 Same to the same. Arrival of provisions advised. The £50,000 specie appropriated to the service at Halifax. The inconvenience
October 20, Quebec.	of not having a supply. Same to the same. Accounts, report and other documents relative to the claim of Messrs. Mure, Son and Atkisonn for their five armed vessels. Same to the same. His exertions to keep down the enormous
Quebec. October 23. Quebec.	expenses at the Upper Posts. The necessity of securing the friend- ship of the Indians by presents, by which alone the safety of the posts and the trade can be secured. Same to the same. With abstracts of Warrants for army expendi- ture. 95
November 19, Quebec.	Company to 41 TT
July 7, Quebec. July 17. Quebec. October 20, Quebec. October 21, Quebec.	Same to the same. Entering into details of the causes of the immense expenditures; the reasons for authorising the sale of bills of exchange on credit, &c. 98 Same to the same. The state of the Military chest, with details. 106 Same to the same. Sir John Johnson has been settled with for off reckonings of his two battalions. 112 Same to the same. Respecting sums allowed in the accounts of the Receiver-General and Mr. Dunn. 113
October 21. Quebec.	Same to the same. Advice of requisitions for money. 119

1782	The manifest advice of remitteness
October 22.	Haldimand to the Treasury. Has received advice of remittances,
Quebec.	Haldimand to the Treasury. Has been put to giving bills of which have arrived. An entire stop has been put to giving bills of Page 114
October 23.	exchange on credit. Same to the same. That the pay due to the deceased Lieutenant 115
Quebec.	Curling has been settled.
October 24.	C 1 11 - WOMEN INSTITUTED TOUCHTON
Quebec.	money received by the Collector of Customs, &c. 116 Money received by the Collector of Customs, &c. 116 Acknowledging advice as to contract for pro-
October 25.	
October 25.	
	visions. Same to the same. That instructions as to the purchase of Indian 118
October 25.	Same to the same. That instruction
Quebec.	presents will be observed, Same to the same. Transmitting returns of the revenues of
October 25. Quebec.	
October 25,	Canada, with reports. Same to the same. Reports on the collection of Provincial
Quebec.	Same to the same. Reports on the contection 122 duties, and on Deputy Receiver General's accounts. The content of Major Holland
	duties, and on Deputy Receiver General's accounts. Same to the same. Transmitting the complaint of Major Holland 123
October 25. Quebec.	Same to the same. Transmitting 1766
October 25.	as to non-payment of salary for the year 1766.
Quebec.	Same to the same. That Mr. Coolitano 124
October 25.	interest on bills of exchange.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Sending abstract of warrands.
0.4-1-0.95	Same to the same. With list of bills from the Upper Posts. Has
October 25. Quebec.	Same to the same. With list of bills from the same will have refused to accept bills drawn by LtGovernor Sinclair; will have 126
Quebec.	the claims investigated.
37 7	CL-1
November 7. Quebec.	Same to the same. Statement as to the site of the same laid down ernor Sinclair; orders to enforce economy; regulations laid down 127
Quenec.	ernor Sinciair; orders to escent these hills.
- 64 (que o 3	and reasons for refusing to accept these bills.
1783 Way 6	Same to the same. An account of the steps taken to recover
May 6, Quebec.	Same to the same. An account of the steps taken amounts due on bills of exchange granted in 1781. Mr. Cochrane's amounts due on bills of exchange granted in 1781.
	course; the opinion of Council transmitted.
Tuno 1	General Halimand to the Treasury. The proceedings
June 1, Quebec.	to bills of exchange and Mr. Cochrane's transactions. The giut of
AND THE STREET, STREET	merchandise and state of trade.
June 12.	a de la description de la contrar transfat de
Quebec.	ment. The casual and territorial revenues. Claims of Mr. Grant.
STORY OF THE PARTY	
F 20	Great to the same Transmitting reports on the public accounts
June 20. Quebec.	
Quonco.	Company of the Mr (tordon, Inc oxpi
June 21.	Same to the same. Correspondence with Mr. 33 The responsibility ration of the contract for transmitting money. The responsibility ration of the contract transmitting money.
Quebec.	ration of the contract for transferring 1147
	for Mr. Cochrane's transactions. Same to the same. Transmitting warrants for the Army expen- 148
June 24.	
Quebec.	Same to the same. Advice of bills drawn for expenses of civil 149
June 24.	
Quebec.	Same to the same. Respecting bonds for bills not advised. 150
June 25.	Same to the same. Respecting bonds for bills not advised
Quebec.	Same to the same. Advice of bills drawn in favour of General 151
June 25. Quebec.	de Riedesel.
	de Riedesel. Same to the same. Explanation of reason for drawing bill in 152
July 25, Quebec.	favour of General de Riedesel.
July 26.	
Quebec.	Same to the same. The conduct of inches are troops remitters. Remarks on supply of money.
August 3,	A hatmosta of accounts of the
Quebec.	Same to the same. Abstracts of accounts
	transmitted.

1783. August 5. Quebec.	Haldimand to the Treasury. Arrival of fleet with provisions. Page 157
August 5. Quebec.	Same to the same. Sending reports on Indian goods with
August 25. Quebec.	Same to the same. The proceedings against Mr. Cochrane and
	ployers throws difficulties in the way of Government. 159
October 16, Quebec.	Same to the same. Memorials &c., respecting the bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair, Michillimakinak.
October 22. Quebec.	Same to the same. The legal proceedings against Mr. Cochrane.
October 24,	Same to the same. Recommending Captain Twiss and referring
Quebec. October 24.	to him for information on money matters. Same to the same. Has drawn for unpaid salary to Major
Quebec. October 25.	Holland.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Approves of the appointment of a commission to examine Army Accounts. The commissioners should be sent from Britain, as it would be difficult to get men in Canada not
	more or less interested.
October 25. Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of Warrants for army expenses.
November 2, Quebec.	Same to the same. Recommending payment to those who sustained losses while defending the Province during the rebel invasion of 1775 and 1776.
November 5. Quebec.	Same to the same. With copy of report of commissioners on the accounts of civil government. Had ordered the money for the
	casual and territorial revenues to be ready. Calling attention to
200	the necessity for settling as to the justice of the claims of Grant, the Deputy Receiver General; the collections of Customs' duties, &c. 172
November 5, Quebec.	Same to the same. Has drawn for expenses of civil government.
November 7. Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of warrants for army expenditure.
November 9. Quebec.	Same to the same. With list of bills drawn by Lieutenant-Governors and Commanding Officers of the upper posts.
November 19. Quebec.	Same to the same. His disappointment at not receiving instructions.
1784	
January 15, Quebec.	Same to the same. Relative to the claims of Mr. Monk, Attorney-General, for additional fees for Crown business in the Courts. 181
April 25, Quebec.	Same to the same. Had authorized bills to be drawn on the Pay
4.00000	Office for money to carry on the service. Reminds the Treasury of his correspondence as to granting bills of exchange on credit
	and the want of immediate instructions. His orders to collect the debts due on the transactions of 1781.
June 20,	Same to the same. Mr. Gordon has received a pass to go by
Quebec.	New York. Report that the security of Messrs. Harley & Drum-
	mond has been given up. The suits against Mr. Cochrane thrown on him (Haldimand) but he only carried out instructions. 183
June 21, Quebec.	Same to the same. With abstract of warrants for army expendi-
June 30.	Same to the same. Enclosing the Attorney-General's account
Quebec. July 1,	for business done in the Court of King's Bench.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Instructions received for victualling the refugee loyalists. The surplus flour and pork in store is being forwarded to Halifax according to instructions.

1004	101 1 0
1784 July 2.	Haldimand to the Treasury Notifying bills drawn for army
Quebec.	
	The second the digital of the divided of
July 15. Quebec.	hills drewn by Lientenant-Governor Sinoian
4,00000	Their threat to hold him personally liable. 190 Their threat to hold him personally liable. 190 Their threat to hold him personally liable.
T 1 00	Same to the same. The claims of Deputy-Receiver General
July 26.	the cocount the Wall of Security
Quebec.	Grant disallowed. His relusar to doos the Treave of absence to Mr.
1	Grant disallowed. His refusal to account, the Lieutenant-Colonel Caldwell appointed. Leave of absence to Mr. Lieutenant to have his accounts settled with the Treasury. Has drawn 193
	Grant to have his accounts settled with
	for civil expenditure.
July 26,	Same to the same. Advice of bills drawn for civil expendi-
Quebec.	
July 27.	Same to the same. Has drawn on the Paymaster General to meet Simpleir 198
Quebec.	bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair. Has
July 29.	
Quebec.	Same to the same. Relative to the that of the left the balance in dispute in his hands till the final decision of the
	Treasury is known.
T-1- 21	Commend to the Transfirt Will austrace of Walter
July 31, Quebec.	201
	for army expenditure. Same to the same. Has chartered the "Caesar" to carry home Has given bill of exchange
August 1, Quebec.	Same to the same. Has chartered the given bill of exchange
egacoco.	reduced officers and discharged troops. Has given bill of exchange reduced officers and discharged troops. Has given bill of exchange 202
August 1.	Same to the same. In consequence of representations has
Quebec.	increased the rations to refugee loyalists, till a decision is received.
August 31,	Same to the same. The name of Captain Twiss removed from
Quebec.	Touchang from public accounts to be some
	home. Mr. Day, Commissary, goes home with accounts; Mr.
Amount 21	Same to the same. Stores issued to the transports that appears
August 31. Quebec.	
September 1 Quebec.	
& donor.	the market with food out of their new as in Britain. Provisions
	must be sent out. Quebec will be able to furnish a large quantity
	must be sent out. Quebec will be able to furnish 207
	of flour. Same to the same. Returns sent of the expense of the Provincial
September 1	. Same to the same. Returns sent of the expense of has prevented
Quebec.	
	further reductions; as also the necessity of transporting
-	
September 2	7. Same to the same. Relative to the appeal of Messrs. Taylor and 213
Quebec.	
October 3,	Clares to the come Meriants to nav life Commission
Quebec.	
	to Mr. Dunn as well as the rest, as he goes to England to settle his
	accounts
October 5.	a to the same Has drawn hills for the army expense.
Quebec.	Same to the same. Has drawn onto 101
October 6.	Same to to the same. With abstracts of warrants for army expen- 217
Quebec.	Dame to to the Same. With abstracts 52
	Same to the same. Committee appointed to examine the public
October 25.	Same to the same. Committee appointed to stands accounts of the civil departments. The survey of loyalist lands accounts of the civil departments and the revenue has suffered by the non-
Quebec.	accounts of the civil departments. The has suffered by the non-
	has swelled the expense, and the love and the 218
**************************************	importation of rum and molasses. 219
October 25.	Same to the same. With abstract of warrants.
-Quebec.	

Quebec.

Quebec.

October 29,

lids.

133

1784 October 25. General Haldimand to the Treasury. That Mr. Dunn cannot go-Quebec. to England with his accounts till next June. The sums for which he is accountable. Captain Schanks and Mr. Robinson will account for the naval stores. Page 220 November 3, Same to the same. Sending report of a committee for examining Quebec. accounts of the casual and territorial revenues at Detroit. Claims on these revenues by Lt. Governor Hamilton, Major Lernoult and Col. DePeyster not admitted. 222 November 11. Same to the same. With abstract of warrants. 223 Quebec. 1785 February 17, Same to the same. Transmitting application of Messrs. Strahan London. and Ellice to be heard in relation to bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair. February 26. Same to the same. Recommending payment of one of the pro-Quebec. tested bills drawn by Lt. Governor Sinclair, the order having been given prior to his (Haldimand's) instructions prohibiting such a purchase. LETTERS FROM GENERAL HALDIMAND TO THE SECRETARY AT WAR, ORDNANCE OFFICE, ADMIRALTY AND BOARD OF TRADE, 1778-1786. B. 60. B.M. 21,720 General Haldimand to Lord Sandwich. Recommending for pro-July 21, Quebec. motion Mr. Chambers, who succeeds Captain Graves in the Lake service. Calling attention also to the claims of Lieutenant Schanks and midshipmen for consideration. 110 The same to Lord Barrington. Sending returns of troops. Cap-July 29, Quebec. tain Foy appointed Barrack Master General. Remains of regiments draughted into others. Embarkation of supernumerary officers, &c. Rebel prisoners for New York. Men fit for garrison duty kept for that work. Invalids to be sent home. Clothing for Burgoyne's July 29. The same, to the same. Submits the case of promotions, Quebec. &c., made in the 53rd, by Sir William Howe, for decision. July 29, The same to the same. Inquiry respecting his commission as Quebec. General in America. July 30, The same to the same. That two deserters have been sent home Quebec. for service in Africa. September 77, The same to the same. Captains Nairne and Hughes appointed Sorel. to the temporary rank of Major. Returns of German troops not Apothecary Caldwell allowed to go home for his health, as also Captain Watts and Lieutenant Young. The same to Mr. Stephens, Admiralty. Warrants received for September 25, Sorel. issuing letters of marque. October 1, The same to Lord Barrington. Recommending Captain Watts Sorel. and stating his services. 10 October 1, The same to the same. Recommending Ensign Sutton, wounded Sorel. at Tyconderoga. October 25, The same to the same. With returns of troops. Embarkation of

detachment of the 8th (or King's), and also deserters and inva-

ceived of victuallers. Loss of several.

The same to George Cherry, Victuallers' Agent. Returns re-

1778	Heldimend to Lord Barrington, with returns. Anthony Morrin
November 21 Quebec.	i Haidimand to Hold Bernary
November 24	appointed theight, his little and investigation and investigation
Quebec.	board the "Sorel" to assist in navigating her to England.
June 7,	The same to the same. Sending triplicates of despatches. Inva-
Quebec.	lide put on board the "Retriever" to assist in defending her. 15
June 18, Quebec.	The same to the same. Leave to Major Resolut.
June 18,	The same to Townshend. Concerning the building of a Citadel at
Quebec.	Chicker the plans of Centain Holland, we
June 18,	The same to Lord Sandwich. Urgently requesting a navar lorde
Quebec.	to put a stop to rebel privateering in the Guiph.
	VACCALC by those exette
September 10	The same to Charles Jenkinson. Respecting Ensign Davis' pro-
Quebec.	MOHOH.
September 13 Quebec.	The same to the same, with quadruphouses of the
September 13	10
Quebec. September 13	anowed to Lu-Colonel Maclean.
Quebec.	The same to the same. Asking as to the array
September 13	numerary onicers of the o4th.
Quebec.	The same to Lord Townshend. The heavy field train of artillery sent home. Lt. Colonel McBean's abilities. Captain Marr's age
Post, Forces	
September 13	Engineer. Respecting a corps of artificers. The same to Mr. Stephens, Admiralty. Warrants, &c., received
Quebec.	for issuing letters of marque.
September 13	The same to P. Gordon, Transport Agent. The shameful conduct
Quebec.	of masters of transports. Volunteers engaged for Lake service. 130
September 13	The same to R. Cumberland. Mr. Powell has delivered letter
Quebec.	and has gone to Montreal to practice. Regarding public library.
September 15.	The same to General Burgovne. Letters received and mossages
Quebec.	delivered. The extravagant claims of those serving under inter-
	(Burgoyne) shall be investigated.
September 18,	
Quebec.	as marines in the Brilliant. Arrangements as to vacant ensign-
Saut 10	C168.
September 18, Quebec.	The same to the same. Attival of goods. 200pt
October 24,	motion of Captain Gampie.
Quebec.	The same to the same. Respecting the inconvenience to officers
	drawing their pay at home, whose draughts have not been hon- oured.
October 24,	The same to the same. Relative to supernumerary officers in the
Quebec.	84th.
October 24,	The same to the same. Returns sent. Invalids embarked; some
Quebec.	retained who may be of service
October 24,	The same to Lord Townshand Doeth of Mr. Rumsey, Ordnance
Quebec.	Storekeener: Mr. Chandler takes temporary charge. Mr. Duringe.
	recommended for promotion
October 24,	The same to the same Lieutenant Glennie cannot be sent to
Quebec.	Kingland as ha is under entrost Want of englished onicols, and of
	draughtsman Lightsmant Slack goes to Bugiand, will official
LA MOTHODE	plans; want of artificers, &c. Miners asked 101, to work on one
0.11	Diamond
October 24, Quebec.	The same to Mr. Stephens, Admiralty. Leave given to all naval
	officers on the Lakes to return to sea, except Schanks and Chambers.
108-1	recommends these two for promotion.

1779 November 1, Quebec.	Haldimand to Charles Jenkinson, with returns, &c. Page 25
1780 October 10, Quebec.	The same to Brigadier Clarke. Acknowledging advice of the appointment of Major Holland as Deputy Muster Master General of the German troops.
October 24, Quebec.	The same to Charles Jenkinson, with returns. Invalids embarked, &c. 26
October 24, Quebec.	The same to Lord Townshend. Lieut. Glennie guilty of insubordination. His abilities as an engineer recommend him for employment.
October 24, Quebec.	The same to the Commissioners of the Navy. The sailing of the victuallers.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to the Secretary at War. Has received instructions for payment of officers of departments.
October 25, Quebec. October 25,	The same to the same. Acknowledging despatches respecting promotions, &c. 28 The same to the same. Acknowledging despatches. 29
Quebec.	The state of the s
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Lord Townshend. Will do the best possible with the loyalists in place of the corps of artificers wanted for the Citadel. Arrival of Engineer officers. The disappointment at the non arrival of Engineer stores. Defensive works at Quebec. Plans
To the state of	not sent for fear of capture. More ordnance wanted for the additional works. Respecting officers named.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Lord Sandwich. Thanks for the promotion of Captains Chambers and Schanks. Asking for a vessel to be used as a prison ship, and that ordnance stores be sent by two armed vessels in March. Suggestions as to the convoy.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Mr. Stephens, Admiralty. Promotion of Captains Chambers and Schanks.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to the Commissioners of the Navy. Sending timber by the transports. Mr. Coleman's services.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Lord Amherst. That he has transmitted Army returns to the Secretary at War. The insubordination of Lieutenant Glennie; he should be employed elsewhere. The need of reinforcing the posts. Difficulties caused by the nonarrival of ordnance stores. The want of intelligent officers to act as Engineers. Asks
	for two Engineer officers.
November 29, Quebec.	Johnson's regiment completed.
November 30, Quebec.	The same to the same. Sending returns.
June 14, Quebec.	The same to William Pollock. His appointment as clerk of the Crown.
July 7, Quebec.	The same to Lord Townshend. Want of tools; plans forbidden
mental a	to be sent to Britain. The progress of the works at Quebec. Want of an experienced Engineer. Respecting officers. 97
July 8, Quebec.	The same to the Secretary at War. Will send army returns by the convoy. Sends those of Sir John Johnson's first battalion. 30
October 20, Quebec.	The same to Charles Jenkinson. Has given warrants for the subsistence of the 84th, the agents having protested the paymaster's bills.
October 20, Quebec.	The same to Mr. Stephens, Admiralty. Instructions received for letters of marque, &c. 120
October 20, Quebec.	The same to the Lords of Trade and Plantations. Transmitting Minutes of Council. The Ordinance fixing the price of wheat.

The wisdom of laws against forestallers, &c., in the Province, with reasons given. The Ordinance as to fees in Courts of Justice. Page 133
mb a myomotions made by Sir
October 22, Quebec. Haldimand to Charles Jenkinson. The promotions means you on H. Clinton in the 44th have not been disturbed. Regiments put on 32 the establishment; list of preferments, &c. October 22, October 22, The same to the same. Survey of the clothing of the Convention
Uctoper 22. The same to the same.
Quebec. Army and its disposal. October 22, The same to the same. The Town Major of Quebec and Barrack
Quebec. Mostor of St. Tohn's have not been paid; the date of 34
October 22, The same to Lord Townshend. Arrival of Ordnance stores. Quebec. Arrival of Ordnance stores. The same to Lord Townshend. Arrival of Ordnance stores. Progress of the work. The move-
October 23, The same to the same. Recommendation of Mr. Gill, Surgeon of 100
October 23, Artillery. October 23, The same to the Lords of Trade and Plantations. Acknowledg- 139
October 23. The same to William Pollock. The commission as Clerk of the
Quebec. Crown ordered. The small income and 1998.
quebec.
Quebec.
Quebec. Rangers to half pay.
Quebec. Anna Anna 37
November 22, The same to the same. Respecting promotions. Quebec.
Quebec. November 23, The same to Lord Townshend. Has put despatches by the Quebec. "London" in charge of Sergeant Patterson to prevent them falling into the hands of the enemy. The reports as to Cornwallis. Hunter appointed to the Artillery, &c.
1782
Quebec. Shelburne's despatches.
ouly 11)
July 17, The same to the Secretary at War. neasons at which they
were temporarily engaged.
Quebec. stores, &c.
Inly 17 The same to William Pollock. That the all to him 146
July 17, Quebec. August 16, Quebec. August 16, Quebec. The same to William Pollock. That the cart of the 47th draughted into the 8th. The officers of the 84th.
mant () till diddiddidd in o
August 16, Quebec. The same to the same. Post at Carleton Island, and reduced post at Oswegatchie, with consequent arrangements. 43 44 44
Anguet 10 The same to the same, with 10th
Quebec. August 16, Quebec. The same to the same. Proposed change of system as to vacant Quebec. Proposed change of system as to vacant Referring the finding of court
Quebec. October 20, Quebec. Ottober 20, Quebec. October 20, Quebec. The same to Sir George Yonge. Referring the finding of court and the same to Sir George Yonge. The same to the same to the same to Sir George Yonge. Referring the finding of court and the same to Sir George Yonge. The same to the same to the same to the same to Sir George Yonge.

1782 October 20, Quebec.	Haldimand to the Paymaster General. Acknowledging the appointment of Mr. Winslow, as deputy paymaster; the delay in his appointment but he has been at work since spring. Page 154
October 22,	The same to Lord Keppel. Asking for armed vessels to protect
	the fisheries.
October 24, Quebec.	The same to Sir George Yonge. Recommending Mrs. McAlpin for consideration, on the ground of her late husband's services and losses.
October 24, Quebec.	The same to the same. Recommending Captain Mckinnon.
October 24, Quebec.	The same to Lord Keppel. Asking that the "Canceaux" be dismantled and used as a prison or hospital ship. 122
October 24, Quebec.	The same to the same. Orging the promotion of Captains.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Sir George Yonge. The mode of paying the local
October 25, Quebec.	The same to the same. The 47th draughted into the 50
October 25, Quebec.	The same to the same, with returns.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to John Marsh, Victuallers' Agent. Returns received of the victualling transports, &c.
November 11, Quebec.	The same to the Commissioners of the Navy. The Maria
November 13, Quebec.	
1700	
June 25, Quebec.	The same to Lord Keppel, strongly recommending Captain 126 Chambers.
July 30, Quebec.	The same to the Lords of Trade and Plantations. Enclosing pro-
Ent Capta	Forges to Conrad Gugy. The same to Sir George Yonge, with returns. 139 51
August 3, Quebec.	The dismissal of Captain Archi-
August 4, Quebec.	bald McLean, 84th, in accordance with the sentence of the courts
October 20,	The same to Lord Keppel. That owing to the naval stores being
October 20, Quebec.	The same to Harley and Drummond. Sending copies of papers
October 22,	Cochrane affair. The same to Lord Townshend. Captain Twiss carrying de-
Quebec.	spatches, &c. His services; his promotion recommended. The same to the same. Distribution of Royal Artillery.
October 25, Quebec.	The same to Colonel Fitzpatrick, with returns. Respecting 52
November 8, Quebec.	annmend money
November 8, Quebec.	1911 MCDean's baronaso money.
November 8, Quebec.	The same to the same, with returns.
November 8 Quebec.	The same to Lord Townshend. Embarkation of at the same
November 9 Quebec.	The same to Colonel Fitzpatrick, with return of artillery embarked.

1783 November 18, Quebec.	Haldimand to Fitzpatrick. Concerning the reduction of the staff and army; owing to the late arrival of advice, the latter cannot be earried out this season. Same to the same. With returns (two letters.) 56
November 20, Quebec.	. I amledging receipt of sentence
November 20, Quebec.	The same to General Fawcett Acknowledging receipt of sentence of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for Office Sentence of Court Martial Office Sentence of Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial on LtColonel Cockburn. Returning letters for of Court Martial Court M
November 21, Quebec.	Cala Novy The detention of
November 21, Quebec.	the "Three Sisters. Ind Conducts
1784 May 6, Quebec.	The same to the Lords of Trade and Plantations. The advantage of not having repealed the Ordinance to prevent the exportation of wheat. The underhand encouragement given by Legislative wheat. The underhand for the repeal of the Quebec Act. The Councillors to the demand for the repeal of the Quebec have address of the Quebec act. The address of the Quebec have made up to
June 28, Quebec.	Act. The same to Sr George Yonge Difference of pay made up to 57 Major General Powell and LtGeneral Clarke. The same to the same. Acknowledging duplicate despatches. 58
June 30, Quebec.	The same Her communicated regulations as to
June 30, Quebec.	The same to the same. Has communicated regulations as to 59 Contingent men in the Infantry.
June 30,	The same to the same. Instructions as to mustering the forces received. The Commissary of Musters was reduced on the reduction
Quebec.	of the staff.
June 30, Quebec.	The same to the same. Respecting promotions.
July 1, Quebec.	The same to the same. The Brevet Majority of Captains Wiseman 61 and Baird.
July 1, Quebec.	The same to the same. Relative to the delays in paying command money at the Posts.
July 1, Quebec.	The same to the same. Has communicated the olders and the same to the same.
July 1, Quebec.	The same to the Duke of Richmond. Has detained a transport
July 2, Quebec.	The same to Yonge. Returns not sent.
July 30,	The same to the Commissioners on Loyalist Claims. Will give
Quebec. August 1, Quebec.	every assistance towards the execution of their trust. The same to Sir George Yonge. Recommending General Powell, 63 bearer of despatches.
August 1, Quebec.	bearer of despatches. The same to the Commissioners of the Navy. The "Casar" chartered for discharged troops. The master's refusal to take charge of provisions as usual. They are put under the care of Captain 128
	Hamilton.
August 3, Quebec.	
August 6, Quebec.	The same to the same. Recommending the claims of the reduced officers, serving during the winter.
August 6, Quebec.	duced officers, serving during the winter. The same to Alexander Davison. The arrival of Indian presents; the packages in good order.

1784 September 1,	Haldimand to Yonge. Recommending Ensign Hamilton to a
Quebec.	lieutenancy in the 29th.
September 1,	The same to the same. Recommending Captain Brown, in
Quebec.	charge of the reduced men sent to England, and carrying des-
	natches, with returns, &c.
September 1,	The same to the Commissioners of the Navy. Vessels chartered
Quebec.	for troops, &c.: their scarcity.
October 4,	The same to Sir George Yonge. Leave of absence for Lieuten-
October 4,	The same to the same. The instructions as to the additional
	bounty to sergeants received and communicated.
October 5,	The same to the same. Has received instructions as to promo-
Quebec.	tions in the army in times of peace.
October 6, Quebec.	The same to the same. Rules received as to officers absent without leave.
October 6,	The same to the same. Has received rules as to the price, &c.,
Quebec.	of commissions.
October 6,	The same to the same. The office of Commissary of musters and
Quebec.	the duties in time of peace; reduction of pay.
October 6, Quebec.	The same to General Fawcett. Acknowledging receipt of gen-
Quebec.	eral orders. Army returns; losses by desertion and the cause. 150
1785	Manual Dally C.Dialinand Decomposeding Mr. Dobort-
February 22,	The same to the Duke of Richmond. Recommending Mr. Robertson a reduced official
London.	son, a reduced official. The same to Board of Ordnance. Respecting ordnance at Que-
February 22, London.	bec. 108
March 1,	The same to Sir George Yonge. Remonstrating on the non-con-
London.	firmation of the promotions made by him in the 34th, and pointing
	out the hardship to the officers concerned.
March 4,	The same to the same. Urging the appointment of Mr. Chandler
London.	to the Barrack Mastership of Quebec, instead of Mr. Rainsford, for
	reasons given.
May 10,	The same to the same. His opinion as to the allowances to be
London.	made to Commandants of posts, entering into details of the new
	arrangements necessary. 75
June 27,	The same to the same. Respecting the command money at
London.	Dell'Olo.
September 10, London.	
	of the office of Surgeon of the Garrison at Quebec, and appointment
No date,	of Mr. Fisher. Major Mathews to Lt. Colonel Kingston. Representing the hard-
London.	ship of the loyalists if the regulation as to the date of senuing in
	their claims be adhered to.
1786 February 6,	General Haldimand to Sir George Yonge. Recommending the
London.	granting of Lieutenant Wingrove's memorial.
May 19,	The same to the Board of Ordnance. Respecting ordnance stores
London.	landed at Quebec.

